VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY
3 0081 027 562 457

RELIGION SECTION
JOINT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES

NASHVILLE TENNESSEE

A Cooperative
Enterprise of

PEABODY COLLEGE
SCARRITT COLLEGE
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

GENERAL INDEX

TO

THE HOMILETIC REVIEW

VOLUMES THIRTY-ONE TO FORTY-TWO INCLUSIVE

COMPILED BY

DANIEL S. GREGORY, D.D., LL.D.,

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK AND LONDON

1902

COPYRIGHT, 1902, BY
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

[Printed in the United States]

Periodical
BV4000
.H6
v42a

239086

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Explanatory Note	5
Dates of the Volumes	7
General Reference	10
Subjects and Authors	20
Texts and Treatment	286
Texts of Recent Sermons and Suggestive Themes	310

"Though index learning turn no student pale,
It holds the eel of science by the tail."

POPE.

"All the realm of history and science may be indexed."

Prof. LOWELL.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

THE object of this work is to furnish the readers of THE HOMILETIC REVIEW an Index of volumes thirty-one to forty-two, that shall be at once simple and comprehensive, and in general agreement with the Index of the first thirty volumes, published in 1896. The dates included are from January, 1896, to December, 1901. The Index has been constructed upon the following principles:

I. The Sections and Departments running through two or more years are indexed under the heading "General Reference."

II. Every article that has appeared in the REVIEW is entered in the Index of Subjects and Authors by its title, which is found under the appropriate letter in the alphabet, the principal word in the title being used as the initial word. Where it has seemed best for ease of reference, the title of an article appears in different forms and under different letters of the alphabet.

Where the topics of a Department or General Subject are so related as not to be readily found or properly understood and appreciated except in their connection on the pages of the REVIEW, they have not only received separate entry under "Subjects and Authors," but have also been grouped under their appropriate titles, printed in Capitals and Small Capitals.

THE following groups will be found entered in this manner:

Autumn Helps and Hints.
Book Notices (Notices of Books of Homiletic Value).
Children's Day Helps and Hints.
Children's Sermons (Prize Hints).
Christmas Helps and Hints.
Communion Helps and Hints.
Communion Sermons (Prize Hints).
Easter Helps and Hints.
Funeral Sermons (Prize Hints).
Helpful Data in Current Literature.
Helps and Hints, Textual and Topical.
Illustrations (in Alphabetical Order).
Illustrations of Scripture Texts (in Order of Books of the Bible).
Independence-Day Helps and Hints.
Leaves from the Note-Books of the Professors.
Light on Scripture Texts from Recent Discoveries (under *McCurdy*).
Memorial Day Helps and Hints.
Miscellaneous Sermons (Prize Hints).
New-Year Helps and Hints.
Nuggets of Gold from Many Mines.
Prayer-Meeting Service.
Preachers Exchanging Views.
Question Box.
Questions on Social Themes.
Religious Thought and Movement.
Revival Sermons (Prize Hints).
Seed-Thoughts for Sermons.
Seed-Thoughts for Semrons and Public Discourse.
Sermonic Criticism.
Social Problem.
Social Study and Social Work.
Social Thought and Movement.
Some Critics Criticized.
Thanksgiving Helps and Hints.
Washington's Birthday, Helps and Hints for.

III. Articles without headings and topics treated within articles, but whose presence is not indicated by headings, appear under appropriate titles and letters of the alphabet.

IV. The names of authors appear in the Index of Subjects and Authors under the initials of their surnames, and their writings in the REVIEW are given either in alphabetic order of the subjects, or, where necessary, in the order of the time of writing.

V. Cross-references are given in the case of important words and themes. More such references would appear were not the subjects already, in many instances, inserted in more forms than one.

VI. The Index of Texts—which is a most valuable part of the work—is divided into two sections, the first being called "Texts and Treatment," and the second "Texts of Recent Sermons and Suggestive Themes." In the first section are inserted all Scripture texts and passages that appear at the heads of articles, and such also as occur within articles and seem worthy of the reader's attention. In the second section will be found references to thousands of "Texts," with the themes that have actually been drawn from them by prominent preachers, or themes that they seem naturally to suggest.

VII. At the end of each subject the length of the reference is indicated by a figure in parentheses: "(1)" indicates an elaborate treatment; "(2)" a less elaborate treatment; "(3)" a short article which yet suggests some substantial outline of thought; and "(4)" a brief hint or paragraph.

In the General Index, published in 1896, it was said that—

"The Thirty Volumes of THE HOMILETIC REVIEW covered by this Index constitute an unparalleled Cyclopedia of Homiletics, Pastoral Theology, Sermons by the greatest preachers of the world, Dogmatic and Biblical Theology, Apologetics and Criticism, Christian Evidences and Philosophy, Sociology and Religious Literature. While these Volumes, with the Index, are thus important for all ministers, they are clearly invaluable—if not absolutely indispensable—for the young preacher who would furnish himself with the best apparatus for his work and keep abreast of the times."

The same may be said of the contents embraced in the General Index of the TWELVE Volumes now issued. In the six years that they cover, THE HOMILETIC REVIEW has laid under contribution the best special work of the ablest thinkers and preachers of the generation, in the treatment of all the great topics of current and permanent interest.

Blank leaves alternate with the printed ones, to give the user space for indexing subsequent volumes of THE HOMILETIC REVIEW, or for entering any other appropriate matter to which he may wish to make ready reference, thereby making the volume a handy "Index Rerum."

DATES OF THE VOLUMES

	VOLUME	
THE HOMILETIC REVIEW	XXXI	January, 1896—June, 1896
	XXXII	July, 1896—December, 1896
	XXXIII	January, 1897—June, 1897
	XXXIV	July, 1897—December, 1897
	XXXV	January, 1898—June, 1898
	XXXVI	July, 1898—December, 1898
	XXXVII	January, 1899—June, 1899
	XXXVIII	July, 1899—December, 1899
	XXXIX	January, 1900—June, 1900
	XL	July, 1900—December, 1900
	XLI	January, 1901—June, 1901
	XLII	July, 1901—December, 1901

GENERAL INDEX

TO

THE HOMILETIC REVIEW

VOLUMES THIRTY-ONE TO FORTY-TWO

SUPPLEMENTING

GENERAL INDEX

VOLUMES ONE TO THIRTY

GENERAL REFERENCE.

This section of the index comprises the various sections and departments as a whole, giving the volumes and pages where they are to be found.

It will be noted that certain departments do not run through the entire series, some having been discontinued at various times and others started in their places.

ANGLICAN REVIEW.

PAGE

Vol. XXXIII.....121, 311, 405, 499
XXXIV.....20, 119, 215, 305, 404, 502
XXXV.....19, 214

BLUE MONDAY.

Vol. XXXV.....97, 194, 288, 385, 481, 569
XXXVI.....98, 193, 290, 386, 482, 570
XXXVII.....98, 194, 290, 386, 482, 570
XXXVIII.....290, 386, 482
XXXIX.....98, 194, 290, 386, 482, 570
XL.....98, 194, 290, 386, 482, 570
XLI.....194, 290, 386, 482, 570
XLII.....98, 290, 386, 482, 500

EDITORIAL NOTES.

Vol. XXXI.....98, 194, 289, 355, 480, 569
XXXII.....94, 191, 285, 380, 477, 567
XXXIII.....93, 191, 286, 381, 481, 566
XXXIV.....96, 192, 285, 384, 479, 567
XXXV.....93, 191, 285, 380, 480, 566
XXXVI.....96, 191, 285, 381, 477, 565
XXXVII.....89, 188, 288, 380, 477, 567
XXXVIII.....94, 190, 283, 380, 478, 564
XXXIX.....93, 191, 286, 383, 476, 568
XL.....94, 189, 286, 382, 475, 567
XLI.....93, 186, 285, 381, 478, 564
XLII.....93, 190, 285, 379, 477, 569

EDITORIAL SECTION.

Vol. XXXI.....95, 191, 287, 382, 479, 569
XXXII.....93, 189, 285, 380, 475, 566
XXXIII.....90, 189, 286, 379, 479, 566
XXXIV.....93, 189, 283, 383, 477, 566
XXXV.....92, 190, 284, 379, 480, 564
XXXVI.....95, 191, 284, 381, 474, 565
XXXVII.....89, 186, 288, 380, 477, 566
XXXVIII.....93, 190, 278, 379, 478, 564
XXXIX.....92, 189, 286, 381, 476, 566
XL.....93, 188, 286, 381, 475, 567
XLI.....92, 186, 285, 381, 478, 564
XLII.....93, 190, 285, 379, 477, 569

EXEGETICAL AND EXPOSITORY SECTION.

Vol. XXXI.....57, 155, 254, 345, 443, 535
XXXII.....58, 152, 246, 344, 444, 535
XXXIII.....61, 160, 261, 354, 452, 541
XXXIV.....63, 163, 259, 353, 453, 540
XXXV.....65, 163, 256, 353, 448, 537
XXXVI.....66, 166, 257, 355, 446, 543
XXXVII.....61, 161, 259, 351, 444, 540
XXXVIII.....67, 166, 254, 350, 449, 539
XXXIX.....64, 160, 257, 357, 447, 542
XL.....61, 161, 255, 352, 446, 540
XLI.....63, 163, 258, 351, 454, 538
XLII.....61, 158, 257, 349, 452, 542

HELPFUL DATA IN CURRENT LITERATURE.

PAGE

Vol. XXXI.....96, 192, 288, 383
XXXII.....98, 194, 290, 396, 482, 570
XXXIII.....98, 194, 386, 570
XXXIV.....194, 290, 386, 570
XXXV.....98, 290
XXXVI.....98, 289, 481
XXXVII.....97, 194, 481
XXXVIII.....194, 288, 388, 481, 569
XXXIX.....290, 385, 570
XL.....289
XLI.....289
XLII.....194, 290, 482

HELPS AND HINTS, TEXTUAL AND TOPICAL.

Vol. XXXI.....53, 151, 250, 341, 439, 533
XXXII.....54, 148, 242, 340, 440, 583

(See SEED-THOUGHTS for Continuation.)

HINTS FOR CHILDREN'S SERMONS.

First Series:
Vol. XXXI.....145, 242, 333, 430, 526
XXXII.....47, 141, 234, 333, 434, 529
XXXIII.....49, 241, 337, 524

Second Series:
Vol. XXXV.....241, 337, 433, 523
XXXVI.....47, 146, 239, 335, 433, 528
XXXVII.....46, 148, 240, 336, 429, 528

(For Topics in Alphabetical Order, see CHILDREN'S SERMONS.)

HINTS FOR COMMUNION SERMONS.

First Series:
Vol. XXXI.....50, 146, 243, 334, 431, 527
XXXII.....142, 235, 333, 435, 471, 529
XXXIII.....142, 242, 337, 433, 525

Second Series:
Vol. XXXV.....241, 338, 434, 523
XXXVI.....48, 147, 240, 336, 434, 529
XXXVII.....149, 241, 336, 430, 471, 529
XXXVIII.....49, 146, 237

(For Topics in Alphabetical Order, see COMMUNION SERMONS.)

HINTS FOR FUNERAL SERMONS.

First Series:
Vol. XXXI.....48, 146, 244, 335, 432, 527
XXXII.....48, 143, 236, 334, 435, 529
XXXIII.....143, 525

Second Series:
Vol. XXXV.....242, 339, 435, 524
XXXVI.....48, 148, 240, 337, 435, 529
XXXVII.....48, 149, 242, 337, 431
XXXVIII.....50, 148, 238

(For Topics in Alphabetical Order, see FUNERAL SERMONS.)

HINTS AT THE MEANING OF TEXTS.

First Series:
Vol. XXXI.....47, 145, 242, 333, 430, 526
XXXII.....47, 141, 234, 333, 434, 529
XXXIII.....49, 142, 241, 337, 433, 524

MEMORANDA

HINTS AT THE MEANING OF TEXTS (Continued.)

Second Series: PAGE
Vol. XXXV. 241, 337, 483, 523
XXXVI. 47, 146, 239, 335, 433, 528
XXXVII. 46, 148, 240, 336, 429, 528
XXXVIII. 49, 146, 237

HINTS FOR MISCELLANEOUS SERMONS.

Vol. XXXI. 49, 147, 244, 335, 433, 529
XXXII. 49, 144, 238, 336, 437, 530
XXXIII. 145, 243, 339, 434, 526

(For Topics in Alphabetical Order, see MISCELLANEOUS SERMONS.)

HINTS FOR REVIVAL SERMONS.

First Series:
Vol. XXXI. 47, 148, 245, 336, 433, 528
XXXII. 49, 143, 236, 335, 436, 530
XXXIII. 144, 242, 338, 434

Second Series:
Vol. XXXV. 242, 339, 435, 524
XXXVI. 49, 149, 241, 338, 435, 530
XXXVII. 48, 150, 243, 338, 432, 529
XXXVIII. 51, 149, 239

(For Topics in Alphabetical Order, see REVIVAL SERMONS.)

ILLUSTRATION SECTION.

Vol. XXXI. 47, 145, 242, 333, 435, 531
XXXII. 51, 146, 240, 338, 439, 532

LEADING THOUGHTS FROM RECENT SERMONS.

Vol. XXXI. 141, 238, 329, 428
XXXII. 44
XXXIV. 47, 143, 240, 330, 433
XXXV. 43, 143, 236, 332

LEAVES FROM THE NOTE-BOOKS OF THE PROFESSORS.

Vol. XXXIII. 245, 436
XXXIV. 50, 148, 244, 436
XXXV. 151, 244, 440, 529
XXXVI. 51, 154, 341, 437, 534

LIGHT ON SCRIPTURAL TEXTS FROM RECENT DISCOVERIES.

Vol. XXXI. 214, 311, 411, 505
XXXII. 24, 119, 218, 311, 411, 505
XXXIII. 124, 218, 314, 408, 502
XXXIV. 24, 121, 218, 309, 408
XXXV. 22, 217, 313, 409, 501
XXXVI. 23, 123, 314, 413, 504
XXXVII. 23, 124

LIVING ISSUES FOR PULPIT TREATMENT.

Vol. XXXI. 86, 183, 282, 371, 467, 560
XXXII. 83, 178, 271, 370, 469, 558
XXXIII. 83, 183, 280, 371, 471, 558
XXXIV. 86, 182, 280, 375, 474, 556
XXXV. 84, 183, 272, 368, 465, 553
XXXVI. 83, 183, 275, 370, 463, 558
XXXVII. 79, 177, 276, 365, 466, 556
XXXVIII. 84, 183, 271, 366, 465, 557
XXXIX. 83, 179, 275, 373, 465, 557
XL. 83, 178, 275, 370, 464, 558

MISCELLANEOUS SECTION.

Vol. XXXI. 88, 185, 284, 373, 469, 562
XXXII. 85, 180, 273, 371, 470, 560
XXXIII. 84, 184, 281, 373, 472, 559
XXXIV. 87, 183, 281, 377, 475, 566
XXXV. 85, 184, 273, 369, 467, 555
XXXVI. 85, 185, 277, 372, 464, 560
XXXVII. 80, 178, 277, 367, 467, 558
XXXVIII. 86, 184, 273, 368, 467, 559
XXXIX. 85, 180, 276, 375, 468, 558
XL. 85, 179, 276, 371, 466, 567
XLI. 86, 181, 278, 370, 473, 558
XLII. 82, 180, 279, 369, 469, 560

NOTICES OF BOOKS OF HOMILETIC VALUE.

PAGE
Vol. XXXI. 96, 193, 289, 384, 482, 570
XXXII. 97, 193, 289, 482, 570
XXXIII. 97, 194, 290, 385, 569
XXXIV. 98, 194, 289, 386, 482, 570
XXXV. 98, 194, 289, 385, 482, 570
XXXVI. 97, 196, 385
XXXVII. 193, 290, 570
XXXVIII. 98, 193, 287, 480, 569
XXXIX. 97, 192, 385, 480, 570
XL. 98, 193, 385, 480, 569
XLI. 97, 193, 384, 481, 569
XLII. 97, 385, 481

PASTORAL SECTION.

Vol. XXXI. 66, 165, 264, 354, 451, 544
XXXII. 66, 160, 254, 354, 454, 541
XXXIII. 73, 171, 270, 361, 459, 549
XXXIV. 74, 170, 268, 360, 464, 546
XXXV. 72, 173, 261, 358, 453, 542
XXXVI. 72, 172, 263, 362, 452, 548
XXXVII. 68, 166, 265, 354, 450, 546
XXXVIII. 73, 172, 260, 354, 454, 546
XXXIX. 67, 166, 261, 356, 451, 545
XL. 70, 164, 260, 356, 451, 543
XLI. 68, 166, 261, 356, 458, 542
XLII. 68, 165, 262, 353, 455, 545

PRAYER-MEETING SERVICE.

Vol. XXXI. 70, 166, 266, 355, 451, 514
XXXII. 69, 163, 257, 357, 454, 546
XXXIII. 73, 171, 270, 361, 459, 549
XXXIV. 74, 170, 268, 362, 464
XXXV. 72, 173, 261, 358, 453, 542
XXXVI. 72, 172, 263, 362, 452, 548
XXXVII. 68, 166, 265, 354, 450, 546
XXXVIII. 73, 172, 260, 354, 454, 546
XXXIX. 67, 166, 261, 360, 451, 545
XL. 70, 164, 260, 356, 451, 543
XLI. 68, 166, 261, 356, 458, 542
XLII. 68, 165, 262, 353, 455, 545

PREACHERS EXCHANGING VIEWS.

Vol. XXXI. 74, 170, 270, 359, 455, 549
XXXII. 72, 167, 261, 361, 459, 547
XXXIII. 77, 175, 274, 365, 464, 553
XXXIV. 78, 175, 273, 367, 469, 551
XXXV. 77, 178, 265, 362, 459, 547
XXXVI. 77, 176, 267, 365, 457, 553
XXXVII. 73, 171, 270, 358, 458, 550
XXXVIII. 78, 176, 265, 459, 551
XXXIX. 73, 170, 266, 365, 455, 550
XL. 75, 169, 266, 361, 456, 550
XLI. 74, 171, 266, 360, 463, 548
XLII. 72, 169, 267, 358, 459, 551

QUESTIONS ON SOCIAL THEMES.

Vol. XXXIV. 84, 182, 279, 374, 473
XXXV. 82, 182, 270, 463, 552
XXXVI. 83, 182, 274, 370, 461, 557
XXXVII. 74, 172, 271, 363, 465, 555
XXXVIII. 83, 181, 271, 464, 556
XXXIX. 81, 178, 274, 372, 464, 556
XL. 82, 177, 273, 369, 463, 558
XLI. 82, 179, 275, 368, 471, 555
XLII. 81, 178, 276, 557

RELIGIOUS AND SOCIAL THOUGHT AND MOVEMENT.

Vol. XXXIX. 76, 172, 268, 367, 458, 551
XL. 76, 171, 268, 363, 457, 552

REPRESENTATIVE SERMONS.

(Same volumes and pages as "Sermonic Section," which see.)

REVIEW SECTION.

Vol. XXXI. 3, 99, 195, 291, 387, 483
XXXII. 3, 99, 195, 291, 387, 483
XXXIII. 3, 99, 195, 291, 387, 483
XXXIV. 3, 99, 195, 291, 387, 483

MEMORANDA

REVIEW SECTION
(Continued.)

PAGE

Vol. XXXV. 3, 99, 195, 291, 387, 483
XXXVI. 3, 99, 195, 291, 387, 483
XXXVII. 3, 99, 195, 291, 387, 483
XXXVIII. 3, 99, 195, 291, 387, 483
XXXIX. 3, 99, 195, 291, 387, 483
XL. 3, 99, 195, 291, 387, 483
XLI. 3, 99, 195, 291, 387, 483
XLII. 3, 99, 195, 291, 387, 483

SCHOOL OF BIBLE STUDY.

Vol. XXXI. 61, 161, 260, 350, 446, 538
XXXII. 60, 154, 249, 348, 447, 536
XXXIII. 67, 165, 264, 357, 454, 544
XXXIV. 69, 166, 262, 355, 458, 540
XXXV. 68

SEED-THOUGHT SECTION.

Vol. XXXIII. 51, 148, 245, 341, 436, 528
XXXIV. 50, 148, 244, 338, 436, 530
XXXV. 50, 148, 244, 341, 437, 526
XXXVI. 51, 151, 243, 341, 437, 531
XXXVII. 50, 151, 246, 340, 434, 532
XXXVIII. 54, 152, 243, 338, 436, 529
XXXIX. 53, 150, 247, 347, 435, 533
XL. 52, 151, 245, 343, 436, 531
XLI. 54, 153, 250, 343, 443, 530
XLII. 52, 151, 248, 341, 443, 533

SEED-THOUGHTS FOR SERMONS.

Vol. XXXIII. 55, 153, 254, 347, 445, 535
XXXIV. 57, 157, 252, 346, 446, 555
XXXV. 59, 157, 250, 347, 443, 532
XXXVI. 59, 159, 253, 349, 442, 538
XXXVII. 56, 157, 252, 346, 440, 536
XXXVIII. 61, 161, 250, 345, 444, 534
XXXIX. 57, 154, 251, 353, 442, 536
XL. 55, 156, 250, 347, 441, 536

SERMONIC CRITICISM.

Vol. XXXI. 95, 191, 287, 382, 479, 569
XXXII. 93, 189, 285, 380, 475, 566
XXXIII. 90, 189, 379, 479, 566
XXXIV. 93, 189, 283, 383, 477, 566
XXXV. 92, 190, 284, 379, 564
XXXVI. 95, 284, 474, 565
XXXVII. 186, 380, 566
XXXVIII. 93, 282, 379
XXXIX. 92, 189, 381, 567
XL. 93, 188, 381

SERMONIC ILLUSTRATION FROM CURRENT LIFE.

Vol. XXXIII. 158, 259, 352, 450, 539
XXXIV. 61, 161, 257, 351, 451
XXXV. 63, 161, 254, 351, 446, 535
XXXVI. 64, 163, 353, 444, 541
XXXVII. 59, 160, 257, 350, 442, 538
XXXVIII. 65, 164, 348, 447, 537
XXXIX. 62, 158, 255, 355, 444, 539
XL. 59, 159, 253, 350, 444, 538

SERMONIC SECTION.

Vol. XXXI. 25, 124, 219, 315, 414, 509
XXXII. 28, 132, 221, 315, 414, 508
XXXIII. 28, 127, 221, 317, 411, 505
XXXIV. 27, 124, 221, 313, 412, 511
XXXV. 25, 123, 210, 316, 412, 504

PAGE

Vol. XXXVI. 26, 127, 219, 318, 416, 508
XXXVII. 26, 127, 219, 316, 412, 508
XXXVIII. 29, 127, 219, 316, 414, 506
XXXIX. 29, 124, 222, 320, 414, 510
XL. 25, 130, 223, 321, 412, 507
XLI. 31, 130, 224, 321, 417, 511
XLII. 28, 124, 221, 319, 412, 506

SIDE LIGHTS FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

Vol. XXXIII. 151, 252, 344, 442, 532
XXXIV. 53, 154, 249, 342, 442, 533
XXXV. 56, 246, 344
XXXVI. 57, 246, 440
XXXVII. 54, 156, 247
XXXIX. 53, 150, 247, 347, 435, 533

SOCIAL PROBLEM.

Vol. XXXI. 77, 173, 272, 362, 457, 551
XXXII. 74, 170, 262, 362, 461, 550

SOCIAL SECTION.

Vol. XXXI. 77, 173, 272, 362, 457, 551
XXXII. 74, 170, 262, 362, 461, 550
XXXIII. 79, 178, 275, 366, 466, 554
XXXIV. 81, 177, 275, 370, 469, 552
XXXV. 79, 179, 267, 363, 460, 549
XXXVI. 78, 178, 270, 367, 459, 554
XXXVII. 74, 172, 271, 360, 461, 552
XXXVIII. 79, 178, 267, 362, 460, 553
XXXIX. 76, 172, 268, 367, 458, 551
XL. 76, 171, 268, 363, 457, 552
XLI. 76, 172, 268, 362, 464. 549
XLII. 73, 171, 269, 359, 461, 552

SOCIAL STUDY AND SOCIAL WORK.

Vol. XXXIII. 79, 178, 275, 366, 466, 554
XXXIV. 81, 177, 275, 370, 469, 552
XXXV. 79, 179, 267, 363, 460, 549
XXXVI. 78, 178, 270, 367, 459, 554
XXXVII. 74, 172, 271, 360, 461, 552
XXXVIII. 79, 178, 267, 362, 460, 553
XXXIX. 76, 171, 268, 367, 488, 551
XL. 76, 171, 268, 363, 457, 552

SUGGESTIONS FROM EXPERIENCE.

Vol. XXXIII. 51, 148, 248, 341, 439, 528
XXXIV. 152, 247, 338, 439
XXXV. 55, 153
XXXVI. 53, 156, 249, 346
XXXVII. 50, 154, 245, 340, 434, 532
XXXVIII. 54, 152, 243, 338, 436, 529

SUGGESTIVE THEMES AND TEXTS.

Vol. XXXI. 46, 144, 241, 332, 434, 530
XXXII. 50, 145, 239, 337, 438, 531
XXXIII. 50, 147, 244, 340, 435, 527
XXXIV. 49, 147, 243, 337, 435, 528
XXXV. 49, 147, 243, 340, 436, 525
XXXVI. 50, 150, 242, 340, 436, 530
XXXVII. 49, 150, 244, 339, 433, 531
XXXVIII. 53, 151, 242, 337, 435, 528
XXXIX. 52, 149, 246, 346, 434, 532
XL. 51, 150, 244, 342, 435, 530
XLI. 53, 152, 249, 342, 442, 529
XLII. 51, 150, 247, 340, 442, 532

(Embracing "Texts and Themes of Recent Sermons" and "Themes for Pulpit Treatment.")

MEMORANDA

SUBJECTS AND AUTHORS.

A.

	VOL.	PAGE
Abandoned Country Churches (2)	XXXII	469
Abbott, D. C., D.D., Public Worship an Occasion of Giving (2)	XXXII	225
Abbott, Lyman, D.D., The Bible as Literature (1)	XXXIII	39
The New Duties of the New Hour (2)	XXXVII	39
Abiding Realities, The, of Religion. By Pres. John Henry Barrows, D.D. (2)	XXXVIII	33
Abolished, How Death Is (3)	XXXVII	239
Abominable Thing, That. By R. Q. Mallard, D.D. (2)	XXXVI	421
Abraham and the Cities of the Plain; Genesis, xiv. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXI	311
Offering Isaac (2)	XL	551
Abraham's Faith, The Test of. By B. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D., (1)	XXXVII	316
Intercession for Sodom (2)	XXXVII	166
Absence of Men from the Churches, Erroneous Explanations of the. By W. S. Pryse, D.D. (1)	XXXII	375
Abstruse vs. Doctrinal (3)	XXXI	287
Accountability, Man's, to God. By Archbishop Ireland (2)	XXXI	239
Achan, The Sin of. By T. T. Eaton, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXI	35
Acquaintance with God. By J. C. Jacoby, D.D. (2)	XXXVI	329
Acts, v. 32; Improper Use of. By Rev. Edgar M. Wilson (2)	XLI	457
The, of the Apostles. By William M. Ramsay, D.C.L., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	3
The, of the Apostles; First Phase of Gospel Development; Its Aim and Plan. (1)	XXXIII	264
(*See New Testament Development.*)		
I. 8; Three Divisions of (3)	XXXV	250
XXVI. 8. (3)	XXXI	328
Adam and Law (3)	XXXV	446
Adams, George, D.D., The Province of the Pulpit (1)	XXXI	234
Adams, S. Hawley, D.D., The Infallible Proofs of Christ's Resurrection from the Grave (1)	XXXVIII	230
"Adaptation," Syllabus of Lecture on (2)	XXXVI	267
Adeney, Prof. W. F., D.D., St. Paul's Allusions to the Teachings of Jesus Christ (1)	XXXV	256
Adoption, The Spirit of (2)	XXXV	74
Meaning Explained (3)	XXXIII	153
Adoration, The (3)	XXXVIII	525
Advances in Archæology Concerning the Noachian Deluge (2)	XXXV	286
Advent Sermon. By Ernst Zimmer, D.D. (1)	XXXII	522
Suggestions from Manner of the (3)	XXXVI	525
Adventists, Distinctive Doctrines of (3)	XXXV	184
Advertising, A New Style of (3)	XXXVI	540
New Style (3)	XXXVI	255
Advents, The Two (3)	XXXVI	526
Advocate, An (3)	XXXII	234
Affection, Without Natural (3)	XXXIX	152
Affliction from God for Our Good (3)	XXXVII	431
Age, The—a German View (3)	XL	171
Agency Manifest in Nature (2)	XLI	350
Agitation, A Subject for—the "Horton Law" (3)	XXXIX	286
Agnostic, The Great, and the Bible (Professor Huxley) (2)	XLII	191
Agnosticism, Goldwin Smith on. By Prof. Jesse B. Thomas, D.D. (1)	XXXIII	489
and a Future Life (3)	XXXV	350
Hopelessness of (3)	XXXVIII	284
Making, Pay (3)	XXXV	351
Aid, A Valuable, to the Preacher (3)	XXXIX	459
Aids in Enlisting Helpers (3)	XXXIX	95
Aim of the Epistle to the Hebrews (3)	XXXVIII	545
"Alcohol, A Paradox of" (3)	XXXVI	352
Alcoholism, The Jews and (3)	XLII	480
Aldhelm's Poetry (3)	XXXVIII	188
Alexander's, Dr. Addison, Monosyllabic Poem (3)	XLI	349
Alfred Millenial Anniversary, The. By Prof. T. W. Hunt, Ph.D., Litt. D. (1)	XLII	112
Alfred's, King, Literary Works (2)	XXXVIII	189
"All Children of God?" (3)	XXXVII	460
Things for Good: A Funeral Sermon. By W. S. Danley, D.D. (2)	XXXIX	237
Things for the Best (4)	XXXIV	323
Things Made New (2)	XXXV	526
Mankind Guilty; or, Every Man Knows More than He Practises. By Wm. G. T. Shedd, D.D. (3)	XXXIX	51
of One Piece (3)	XXXIX	255
Allegorical and Fanciful Sermons (2)	XXXIX	92
Interpretation, On. By R. L. Dabney, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	50
Allen, Rev. George W., The Declining Interest in Religion (2)	XLI	150
Almsgiving, The Inward. By Rev. Charles H. Dodd (3)	XXXI	426
Alsop, Reese F., D.D., Devotion to Principle; illustrated by Henry George (2)	XXXV	33
Alternative Evils (3)	XXXIII	538
Altogether Lovely, The (Canticles, v. 16) (2)	XLII	537
Ambrose, James Clement, In a Horn (2)	XXXI	566
Amenities, The Church of the Divine (3)	XXXIX	61
"America," The Hymns and Poetry of the Author of. By Rev. James H. Ross (1)	XXXI	88
America's Great Cities (3)	XL	559
Larger Duty (3)	XXXVI	44
Small Merchant Marine (2)	XLI	180

Aeroplane R. of R. 2. 1914 P. 69

MEMORANDA

Accidents H.R. 10. 1911 P. 296, See Industrialism [illegible]

Affection [illegible] of Faith P. 133
" " " H.R. 11. 1910, P. 404

Alaska. Geog. Mag. 2. 1916, P. 115, [illegible]
" Mentor 12. 1. 1914

Albania Geog. Mag. [illegible]

Alcoholism S.S.J. 3. 1913 [illegible]

American Homes Mentor 10. 15. 1915 Scenery Geog. Mag. 6. 19[illegible]
America, Wonders of Mentor, 3. 31. 1913
" Historic Homes 2. 15. 1915
" Washington Mentor 3. 3 1913
" Story of R.R. " 7. 15 1915
" Historic Spots " 9. 22. 1913
" [illegible] " 3. 15 [illegible]
" Yellowstone Park " 3. 15 [illegible]
" [illegible] " 10. 1. 1915

	VOL.	PAGE
American City Government (3)	XLII	570
Commerce (3)	XL	178
Commerce and Shipping (2)	XLI	85
History, Reading (3)	XXXV	374
Nation, The, A Child of Providence: Our Old and New Mission. By Charles Edward Locke, D.D. (2)	XL	429
Railroads, What Are, Doing (3)	XXXIX	373
Revision Committee, The Bible of the. By Prof. Willis J. Beecher, D.D. (2)	XLII	453
Sunday-school Union—75th Anniversary (3)	XXXVIII	287
Americanism, The Ideal: Illustrated in Washington. By N. D. Hillis, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	127
and Ultramontanism (3)	XXXVIII	97
Amorphous Science (3)	XXXIV	450
Amusements, The Devil's Mission of (3)	XXXIV	59
Doubtful (Pres. John P. Gulliver) (2)	XLII	345
Amos, a Prophet for Israel, Seeking to Save from Destruction by Assyria (2)	XXXI	542
Analogy, A Misleading (3)	XXXVII	256
Analyses of Books of the Bible. (*See the Books in Vocabulary Order.*)		
Analysis of Lincoln's Oratory (3)	XXXIII	91
of I. Cor. xv. (2)	XXXVII	544
Anarchism (1)	XXXII	554
The Dominant Forces of (2)	XLII	470
Anarchist, An, Sentenced, and the Reasons for It (2)	XIII	478
Anarchy, To Check—A Move of Italians (3)	XL	287
The Reign of (2)	XLI	366
Ancient East, The Divine Purpose in (2)	XLI	412
Fellowship, The (3)	XL	311
West, The Divine Purpose in (2)	XLI	415
Violin, The. By William Birch, D.D. (2)	XXXII	240
Monuments, Freshest Light from the. By Prof. A. H. Sayce, D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (1)	XLII	392
Monuments, The Newest Light from the. By Prof. A. H. Sayce, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XLI	195
Anderson, Rev. George, Grave Errors in Popular Teaching Relative to the Fatherhood of God (1)	XXXVIII	278
Andrews, Bishop E. G., D.D., LL.D., Funeral Discourse on President McKinley (1)	XLI	435
Anec-Dotage in Preaching (3)	XXXIII	92
Anecdote and Incident as Illustration (2)	XLII	155
and Incident as Illustrative Material (2)	XLI	155
Anecdotes in the Pulpit. By Rev. C. C. Brown (2)	XXXIII	343
Angel-Song, The (3)	XL	528
Angel, The, Who Strengthened Him. By Rev. J. C. Johnston, M.A. (1)	XXXI	128
Angelic Announcement (4)	XXXII	527
Angel's Song, The. By P. S. Henson, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	523
Anger, The Use and Abuse of. By W. S. Lilly (1)	XXXVIII	114
Anglican Review, Our. By Archdeacon W. M. Sinclair, D.D. (See *Sinclair, William M., and* General Reference.)		
Anglo-American Alliance (3)	XXXVI	46
Anglo-Norman Literature, The Preacher's Reading of. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	273
Anglo-Saxon Alliance (3)	XXXVI	47
Literature, The Preacher's Reading of. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	184
Animals, Lessons from (3)	XXXI	154
Annihilation, Not (2)	XLII	456
Anniversaries, The Keeping of. By W. M. Sinclair, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	119
Another View of Blue Monday (3)	XXXVI	457
View (of a Text) (4)	XXXV	460
View of the Unjust Steward (3)	XXXV	548
Anselm and His Writings (3)	XXXVIII	275
Anthony, Prof. A. W., The Problem of the New England Country Church (1)	XXXVIII	23
Anti-Biblical Criticism, Mr. Wicksteed's Story of (2)	XXXIII	396
Anticipation of Death (3)	XXXVII	43
Antithesis of Character and Conduct (3)	XLII	254
Apocalypse, The Symbolism of Number, The Key to the. By Rev. A. W. Macleod, Ph.D. (2)	XXXII	152
Apocrypha, The Study of the, by the Preacher. By Dean James O. Murray, D.D. (1)	XXXII	109
Apologetics, Present-Day: Review of Prof. Orr's "The Christian Idea of God and the World." By F. F. Ellinwood, D.D. LL.D. (1)	XXXII	401
Apostasy, The First. By B. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXII	429
Apostle Paul, The, as Preacher. By William C. Wilkinson, D.D. (See *Wilkinson*) (1)	XXXIV	207
Apostles' Creed, Original (3)	XXXI	252
Apostolate, A Social (3)	XLI	271
Apostolic Christianity: The Church Preparing for Its Work. By Rev. C. A. Vincent (3)	XXXIII	139
Church Life and Power, Secrets of (2)	XXXI	533
Discourses, The Contents and Messages of. By Rev. Robert Westly Peach:		
I. Origin and Themes (1)	XXXI	345
II. Facts and Doctrines, Incidental and Inferential (1)	XXXI	535
Preaching: A Word-Study. By Rev. Charles A. Cook. (2)	XXXIV	63
Succession (4)	XXXVII	158
Appeal, The Heart-Touching of Christ to His Disciples (3)	XXXII	334
Appearance Not in Accord with Fact (3)	XLII	347
Apples for City Poor (3)	XXXII	559
Lessons from: An "Autumnal Service" Sermon		

Amusements & Religion H.R. 2, 1911 [illegible] 4, [illegible]

MEMORANDA

Antioch. Geog. Mag. Aug. 1921 P. 83

Archology, Palestine Excavations S.S.J. 2, 1905 P. 95 [illegible]
" Rogers Articles in all journals, also book
" Envelope & references on it.
" Bible & Babylon H.R. 3. 1909 P. 186

Asia, Siberia. Geog. Mag. 5. 1921, Persia 4. 1921

	VOL.	PAGE
By Rev. S. B. D. Prickitt (3)	XXXV	142
Arabia in the Old Testament. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D.	XXXIII	124
The Witness of (3)	XXXI	344
Arabian Archæology, Bearing of, on Bible History and Literature. By Prof. Fritz Hommel, Ph.D. (1)	XLI	291
Arbiter, The (2)	XXXIV	170
Arbitration and Conciliation (3)	XXXV	272
Progress of (3)	XXXII	477
The Principle of (3)	XXXIV	59
Arch, The Christian's. By H. Allen Tupper, D.D. (2)	XLII	528
Archæology, Advances in (3)	XXXV	191
A Lesson in (3)	XXXVII	92
Some Facts from (2)	XXXVIII	479
The Limitations of, as a Substitute for Old-Testament History. By Prof. A. H. Sayce, D.D., LL.D. F.R.S. (1)	XXXIV	195
versus Old Testament Literary Criticism. By Prof. A. H. Sayce, LL.D. (1)	XXXI	99
Arithmetic, A Poser in (3)	XLI	535
Architect, The Princely (3)	XXXVII	240
Architecture of Birds (3)	XLII	452
Argument of Wide Application (3)	XXXVIII	178
The, from Silence as Applied to the Account of the Nativity. By Rev. W. W. Everts (1)	XLI	113
Ark, Bringing the, to Zion (3)	XLII	338
Armaments, The World's (3)	XXXVIII	85
Armenia, Is There Hope For? (2)	XXXII	385
Armenian Atrocities, The. By Rev. Dr. Williams (3)	XXXI	241
Condition, The Present (2)	XXXVII	384
Armenia's Appeal Unheeded (4)	XXXI	290
Armor of God, The Whole (2)	XXXV	458
Army and Navy, The Church with the (2)	XXXVI	193
Canteen Evil (2)	XXXVI	183
Canteen (3)	XXXVI	286
Arndt, Late Pastor Frederick, D.D., The Choleric Temperament (1)	XXXVII	509
Art, The Preacher's (3)	XL	269
Arthurian Romance, The: A Study of the Growth of (1)	XXXVIII	559
"Ashamed of Jesus"—The Who, How and What of It (3)	XXXVIII	51
Aspect, Threefold, of God (3)	XXXI	343
Aspects, Two, of the Gospel (2)	XXXVI	59
Assassination, The Crime of. By Rev. George Zabriskie Collier (1)	XL	329
of an Empress (3)	XXXVI	384
of Rulers (2)	XL	288
Assembly, God's Blessing on the Christian (3)	XLII	339
Assumption vs. Assumption (3)	XXXI	455
Assumptions, The, Are False (Social Problems to Be Solved by Secular Means) (3)	XXXIII	58
Assurance of Resurrection (3)	XXXIX	343
Assyria, The Decline of. By J. Frederick McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIII	218
Assyrian Empire, Dissolution of the. By J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIII	314
Assyriology and Bible Lands. By J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D. LL.D. (2)	XXXV	409
and Bible Personages (1)	XXXV	501
in Its Relation to the Old Testament. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXI	214
Astonishing Statement (of Professor George D. Herron). Is It True? (2)	XLI	271
Astruc, Jean, Whitewashing (3)	XXXIX	157
As Unto Christ (3)	XXXVII	149
Atonement, The. By Prof. Franklin Johnson, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XL	217
Complete (3)	XXXVII	43
Attacks on Preachers (2)	XXXVII	463
Attention, Audience (3)	XXXIII	567
Suggestions from Experience (2)	XXXIX	150
Atterbury, Anson P., D.D., Settlement Work (2)	XXXVII	312
Audiences, Concerning (2)	XXXIX	57
Attitude, The, of Christ and His Apostles toward Social Questions (2)	XXXV	81
"Authority," Prof. Sayce as An (3)	XXXI	569
—Three Aspects (3)	XXXVII	441
Autobiography of Spurgeon Edited by His Wife (4)	XXXVII	158
Autumn, The Season of Thoughtful Rest (3)	XL	338

AUTUMN HELPS AND HINTS:

Autumn, Thoughts and Themes for:

	VOL.	PAGE
Autumn Leaves. By Rev. T. A. Seed (3)	XXXVIII	334
The Bounty of the Harvest (3)		
God's Bounty to All (3)		
The Bounty of the Season Enriching the Heart (3)		335
God's Promise Assures the Seasons (3)		
The Moral Harvest (3)		
God's Presence Enriches the Harvest He Has Given (3)		
The Harvest of God's Kingdom (3)		
The Harvest of Souls (3)		336
The Harvest at Hand (3)		
The Glad Harvest After Toil and Sadness (3)		
The Steady Growth of Nature Illustrates the Spiritual Life (3)		
God and His Gifts Do Not Fade or Wither (3)		
The Harvest a Judgment (3)		337

Helpful Suggestions for the Autumn:

	VOL.	PAGE
The Season of Thoughtful Rest (3)	XL	338
Ripeness (3)		339
The Season of Peace (3)		
Rest in the Goodness of God (3)		
The Sadness of Autumn and the Joy of Faith (3)		
Fading Autumn and Unfading Heaven (3)		
The Fertile Field and the Bounty of God (3)		
The Beauty of Autumn (3)		340

Astronomy H.R. 2 & 4, [illegible] Gods [illegible]
" 42, [illegible] Size of Universe
" 2 article by [illegible] in Bible Envelope,
" H.R. 2, 1906. P. 153, MEMORANDA
" 7, 1910 P. 78. 2, 1910. P. 162 10, 1910. P. 3[illegible]
3, " " 246

Athens, Mentor 1, 26, 1914 [illegible]

Athletics } [illegible] Work 12; 6, 1924. P. 659,

Attention, [illegible] 241

	VOL.	PAGE
The Autumn of Our Life (3)		
The Fading Season and the Unfailing Word of God (3)		
Autumn Rallying of the Church and Sunday-School, Suggestions for the	XLI	337
The Church's Mission to the Whole Country (3)		338
The Autumn Opportunity of the Church (3)		
Bringing the Ark to Zion (3)		
The Church the Social Unifier (3)		
Gather in the Strangers (3)		
Exiles from Israel (3)		339
The Opportunity to Redeem Our Pledges (3)		
God's Blessing on the Christian Assembly (3)		
Autumnal Characteristics (Sermon). By Thomas Parry, D.D. (1)	XXXII	422
Service: Lesson from Apples (Sermon). By Rev. S. B. D. Prickitt (2)	XXXV	142
Avery, Eugene H., D.D., The Value to Pastors of a Continued Study of the Scriptures in the Original Languages (2)	XXXIII	528
Awake, Keeping (3)	XXXVI	256
Awakener, The Great. By Rev. Z. H. Lewis (2)	XXXII	330
Awakening, The, Among Ministers (2)	XL	554
Award of Prizes for Hints—Conditions Restated (3)	XXXVIII	282
of Prizes for Hints Announced (3)	XXXVIII	564
of Prizes for "Hints"; Last Call (4)	XXXVIII	379
Ax, The Borrowed (2)	XXXVIII	74
Ayres, Alfred, Pulpit Elocution (2)	XXXIII	285
Axiom, Not An ("You Can Make Men Moral by Legislation") (3)	XXXIII	351

B.

Babbit, Dean Richmond, D.D., The Use and Abuse of Luxury (2)	XL	143
Babcock, Maltbie D., D.D., Making Our Own World: A Thanksgiving Sermon (1)	XXXVIII	515

BACCALAUREATE HELPS AND HINTS:

BACCALAUREATE SERMONS AND THOUGHTS:

The Intellectual Supremacy of the Gospel. By John Fox, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	137
Supreme Place of the Idea of God in Human Thought. By Pres. F. L. Patton, D.D., LL.D. (1)		143
The Good Gold. By Rev. C. A. Benjamin (1)	XL	45
Life Through the Knowledge of God. By Pres. L. Clark Seelye, D.D. (2)		145
Nature on the Side of the Church. By S. D. McConnell, D.D. (3)		145
Election to Service. By Chancellor William F. McDowell, D.D. (2)		146
Problems for the New Century. By Pres. Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	143
Absence of Creative Power. By Pres. J. G. Schurman, LL.D. (2)		145
What a Beginning Is. By Alexander McKenzie, D.D. (2)		146
The Real Tests of Life. By W. S. Ramsford, D.D. (3)		147
Baccalaureate Sermon: Optimism and Pessimism. By Pres. M. Woolsey Stryker, D.D. (1)	XLI	329
Bacchylides, The Poems of (2)	XXXVII	95
Bachman, R. L., D.D., The Law of Home Life (1)	XL	417
"Back to Christ" Through Paul. By Prof. Wm. C. Wilkinson, D.D.:		
I. Paul's Claim for Himself (1)	XXXVIII	9
II. Paul's Credentials (1)	XXXVIII	105
Backsliders, The, Solace (3)	XXXVIII	51
Backsliders, Alphabet of (2)	XLII	199
Backsliding (2)	XXXVI	365
Bacon, Roger, and the "Novum Organum" (2)	XXXVIII	275
Bad Reading in the Pulpit (2)	XXXIV	283
Taste, On (4)	XXXIII	92
Badges, Two, of a Wise Man (3)	XLII	528
Baer, John Willis, Christian Endeavor Loyalty to Church and Pastor (Rev.)		314
Bailey, Nathan, D.D., The Christlikeness of Service (2)	XXXVIII	235
Bain, Rev. J. A. Kerr, M.A., The Gospel According to James (3)	XXXIII	521
Ballard, Prof. Addison, D.D., The Spiritual Body (2)	XXXVII	165
Banks, Louis Albert, D.D., The Crowned Heads of the Spiritual Realm (1)	XXXIV	36
Sermonic Illustration from Current Life	XXXIII	158, 259, 352, 450, 539
	XXXIV	61, 161, 257, 351, 451
	XXXV	63, 161, 254, 351, 446, 535
	XXXVI	64, 163, 353, 444, 541
	XXXVII	59, 160, 257, 350, 442, 538
	XXXVIII	65, 164, 348, 447, 537
	XXXIX	62, 158, 255, 355, 444, 539
	XL	59, 159, 253, 350, 444, 538

For Topics, see *Illustrations.*

THE ART OF SERMONIC ILLUSTRATION:

I. The Importance of Illustrations in Sermons (2)	XLI	56
II. Anecdote and Incident as Illustration (2)	XLI	155
III. The Effectiveness of Poetic Illustrations (2)	XLI	252
IV. Prose Quotations as Illustrative Material (2)	XLI	345
V. The Value of Bible Stories as Illustrations (2)	XLI	445
VI. Up-to-Dateness in Illustration (2)	XLII	54
VII. Sources of Fresh Il-		

MEMORANDA

Baccalaureate Self, Sermons re, See Education, Index
" Suggestions, H.R. 6, 1906, P. 1168, Sermon, H.R. 8, 1895, P. 138, 144
" Sermon by Rev. Hadley, H.R. 6, 1911, P. 476

	VOL.	PAGE
lustrations and How to Gather Them (2)	XLII	153
VIII. Christ as an Illustrative Preacher (2)	XLII	250
IX. The Sources and Character of Paul's Illustrations (2)	XLII	341
X. Phillips Brooks as an Illustrative Preacher (2)	XLII	445
XI. Henry Ward Beecher's Illustrations (2)	XLII	535
Bannister, Rev. A. T., M.A., Browning's Religion (1)	XL	210
Banquet, The, of Final Victory (3)	XL	341
Banqueting House, In Christ's (3)	XXXVII	337
Baptism, The, for the Dead. By J. B. Remensnyder, D.D. (2)	XXXIX	64
for the Dead" Another View (3)	XL	75
of the Spirit (3)	XXXI	442
The, with the Holy Ghost. By J. W. A. Stewart, D.D. (2)	XXXVIII	431
Barbarisms, Pulpit. By Sidney D. McCormick (2) (See *McCormick*)	XXXVII	246
Barren Fig Tree, The (2)	XXXVI	174
Barrows, President John Henry, D.D., The Nobility of Man (Ser)		426
Abiding Realities of Religion (2)	XXXVIII	33
The Greatness of the Nation (2)	XXXV	431
The Triumph of Christianity: Program of Lectures to Educated Hindus:		
I. Argument from the Prophecies and Promises of Scriptures, and from Its Meeting Human Needs (1)	XXXI	291
II. Argument from the Book and Its Conquests (1)		398
The World's Need of Christianity (3)	XXXIV	48
Bartimeus and Zaccheus: Luke, xviii., 25–43; xix., 1–10 (2)	XXXIX	443
Bartlett, Ex-President Samuel Colcord, D.D., LL.D., The Scientific Results of the Analysis of the Pentateuch (1)	XXXVI	395
Basar and Sarx—Their Contrasts and Modifications. By Cornelius Walker, D.D. (1)	XXXV	65
Bates, W. H., D.D., How Long Shall Sermons Be? (2)	XLI	562
Batt, William J., Preaching Prisoners: A Discourse for Prison Sunday (2)	XXXV	140
Battle, The Forefront of the (3)	XLI	433
Battles, Ten Decisive (2)	XL	75
of Young Men: A Series of Sermons (3)	XXXI	170
Baugher, Prof. H. Louis, D.D. Emphasis an Interpreter (2)	XXXVI	535
Bayne's, Peter, View of John Ruskin (3)	XXXIX	276
Baxter, Richard: Great Preachers. By Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVII	388
Baxter's "Saint's Rest." By Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIII	436
Be Ready: A Sermon for Children. By Pastor A. Decoppet (1)	XXXIX	331
Be Truthful (3)	XXXVIII	265
Bearing the Cross, Glory of (3)	XXXVIII	49
Beaten Oil for the Sanctuary (3)	XXXIV	383
Beatitudes, The: Matt., v. 3–9. By W. S. Pryse, D.D. (2)	XL	540
(See *Pryse*.)		
The (and Application): Matt., v. 1–15. By Rev. Charles E. Corwin (2)	XLII	161
Beattie, Francis R., Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., The Late Thomas Dwight Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D., as a Preacher (1)	XXXIX	243
Beautiful Picture — Christ, Parents, and Children in a Group (3)	XXXVI	336
Beauty, The, of Autumn (3)	XL	340
The, of Holiness. By Rev. Geo. L. White (1)	XLII	239
Because of the Loaves (4)	XXXV	184
Bede, Venerable (2)	XXXVIII	187
Beecher, Henry Ward, The Bible Art of Reforming Men (2)	XXXI	140
on Latitude in Preaching (3)	XXXIV	17
a Preacher (3)	XL	11
and His Father (3)	XXXV	445
Beecher and Ingersoll (3)	XXXIII	446
Beecher's, Henry Ward Illustrations (2)	XLII	535
Debt to John Ruskin (3)	XXXIX	279
Beecher, Prof. Willis J., D.D.: The Sixtieth Psalm (1)	XXXII	444
Hebrew Word Studies:		
I. The Word Sekel in the Sense of Trained Skill (2)	XXXIII	261
II. The Word Maschil in the Psalm Titles (2)		262
Notes on Hebrew Words in the Old Testament:		
I. "Torah" in the Book of Job (2)	XXXIII	541
II. "Torah" in the Book of Proverbs (2)		542
Three Ways of Studying a Biblical Narrative (1)	XXXVII	99
Recent Developments in Biblical Criticism (1)	XXXIX	501
Jesus and the Rabbinical Teachers (Rev.)	XLI	488
The Bible of the American Revision Committee (2)	XLII	452
Beer as a Muscle Maker (3)	XXXVII	79
Sales of, in This Country (3)	XXXI	184
As to Poison in (3)	XLII	179
Beet, Joseph Agar, D.D., The "Father's Business" (3)	XXXIV	242
Beggar's Bridge, The (3)	XXXV	534
Beginning the Day Aright. By John S. MacIntosh, D.D. (3)	XXXIII	427
Beginnings, Importance of (3)	XXXI	334
What a, Is. By Alexander McKenzie, D.D. (2)	XLII	146
Behest, The, of a New Hope (3)	XL	149
"Behold, He Calleth Elias," Misunderstood (2)	XXXVI	152
Behrends, A. J. F., D.D., Defective Logic of the Rationalistic Critics (1)	XXXI	9
Criticism and the Old Testament (1)	XXXIII	411
Function and Value of Scripture (2)	XXXIV	326

MEMORANDA

Beecher's Theology K.R. 11, 1910. P. 370 –
Life, Sermons, File of

Bell, Alexander Graham Geog. Mag. Sep. 1922
" " 3, 1922

	VOL.	PAGE
What Is the Law of God? (3)	XXXV	332
Trusting in God (1)	XXXVIII	414
The Indwelling of Christ (2)	XL	234
Belief in Christ. By Henry Montagu Butler, D.D., (2)	XLII	49
in Purpose Leads to Discovery (3)	XLI	349
Responsibilities of (3)	XXXI	529
Believers, Christ's Work for (2)	XXXVII	537
Believer's Song, The (3)	XXXVIII	49
Bell, The, Rings, the Curtain Falls, but the Drama Continues (3)	XXXVIII	50
Benediction, A New-Fangled (3)	XXXIV	350
Benefactions of 1900 (2)	XLI	472
Beneficent Laws Behind Destructive Movements (3)	XLI	450
Benhadad and Hazael: Bible Personages (2)	XXXVI	23
Beowulf, The Tale of (2)	XXXVIII	187
Benjamin, Rev. C. A., The Good Gold (1)	XL	45
Berry, Chas. A., D.D. Federation of the Churches and Arbitration in America (1)	XXXVIII	133
Bersier, Eugene, D.D., The Question of Cain (1)	XXXI	30
Besetting Sins, Our (2)	XXXVI	172
Best Wishes, The, of an Apostle (2)	XL	164
Bethlehem (3)	XXXII	527
and Christmas (3)	XL	529
Better Country, The (3)	XL	243
Are We Getting? A New Year's Sermon. By Rev. F. J. Sainty (1)	XLI	46
Times, Fewer Convicts (3)	XXXIX	374
Better! Better! (3)	XXXII	144
Beware of Another as Hasty (3)	XXXIII	350
Bewitchment, Bad (2)	XLII	546
Beyond the Parish—Suggestions from Pulpit Experience (2) (See *Burrell, David James.*)	XL	343
"Beyond Reasonabe Doubt"—A Practical Principle. By G. Frederick Wright, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVI	291
Beyschlag, Professor Willibald (2)	XLI	176
Bible, The, of the American Revision Committee. By Prof. Willis J. Beecher, D.D. (2)	XLII	452
Art, The, of Reforming Men. By Henry Ward Beecher (2)	XXXI	140
Importance of Presenting the, in Complete Books from the Pulpit. By Dean F. W. Farrar, D.D. D.C.L. (1)	XXXIII	3
The, Not a Bad Book (2)	XLI	31
Bishop Simpson on the (3)	XXXIII	445
Boy, A (3)	XXXVI	48
"The, the Greatest Block in the Way of Progress" (Mrs. E. Cady Stanton and Andrew D. White (3)	XXXIV	350
Characters, How Best to Present from the Pulpit. By Cunningham Geikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	387
Chronology, New Light on (2)	XXXIX	93
Doctrine, The, of a Future State as Revealed by Christ. By Alexander Lundie, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	337
English, May Mislead (3)	XXXI	382
Gallery of Portraits (2)	XXXVI	442
Hold of the, on the Public (4)	XXXIII	175
The, in the Home (3)	XXXV	262
The, Not an Imposition on Human Credulity (2)	XLI	33
Inspiration and Infallibility of the. By Albert J. Lyman, D.D. (1)	XXXV	412
Idea of a Christian: Salvation, Consecration, Service (2)	XL	466
The, as Literature. By Lyman Abbott, D.D. (1)	XXXIII	39
The, as Literature: A Review of Dr. Lyman Abbott's Lecture. By William Henry Green, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	61
The Proposed New (3)	XXXIII	446
Personages. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, D.D., LL.D.		
Benhadad and Hazael (2)	XXXVI	123
Sennacherib (2)		314
Merodach Baladan (2)		413
Nebuchadnezzar (2)		504
Cyrus (2)	XXXVII	23
Plainness of the. By Rev. S. B. Meeser (4)	XXXI	240
Preaching the Best Apologetic. By J. Monro Gibson, D.D. (1)	XXXV	107
The, Proving Itself from God. By T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D. (Ser.) (1)	XLI	31
Readings, A Neat Plan for (3)	XXXI	171
Realism, Power of (3)	XXXVIII	252
Society, Is the American, Dying Out? (2)	XL	476
The, Stands Firm Against Attacks. By Moses D. Hoge, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXIV	48
Statements, Some Recent Revisions of Scientific Judgments Concerning. By Prof. Jesse P. Thomas, D.D. (1)	XXXI	14
The, Has Stood the Fire of Centuries (2)	XLI	35
The, Who Studies? (4)	XXXII	73
Study, Revival in (2)	XXXV	287
Study, Need for (3)	XLII	192
Study, School of. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. —Aim, the Mastery of the Bible as a Unit, Setting Forth the One Purpose of God in Redemption; Two Stages: (1) Old Testament, the Law, in Connection with the Jewish Race; (2) New Testament, The Gospel, for all Mankind. (See *Old Testament Study; New Testament Study; Gregory, D. S.*, and General Reference.)	XXXI	61
Study, School of, Notice of (4)	XXXI	482
The, and the Talmud (4)	XXXII	533
Stories, The Value of, as Illustrations (2)	XLI	445
Translations of the, (promised) (3)	XXXV	286
The, as a Unit (2)	XXXI	61
Biblical Criticism, Recent Developments in. By Prof. Willis J. Beecher, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	501

Belgium Catholicism at its best, H.R. 6, 1906, P. 430
" Clipping with Mentors

MEMORANDA

Bergson, Philosophy of H.R. 1, 1912, P. 2[illegible]

Bermuda, Geog. Mag. 1, 1922, 3, 1922

"The Bible, What it is", Sermon, H.R. 9, 1910, P. [illegible]
See also, Farrar, The B. Meaning & Preparing [illegible]
& Other Books, File envelope &c
" & Babylon H.R. 3, 1909, P. 186, 10, 1909, P. 283
" & Palestine " 12, 1911, P. 439 Modern Palestine & Bible
" 4, " 275 H.R. 6, 1911, P. [illegible]
" 3, " " 190. See the whole year 1911
" The Bible in Progress H.R. 9, 1911, P. 235
" " Version H.R. 16, 7, 1911, P. 8.
" " 3[illegible] Anniversary H.R. 7, 1911, P. [illegible]
" Why should we study H.R. 9, 1910, P. 161, 10, 237
" What is it H.R. 9, 1910, P. 237
" & Modern Research, H.R. 2, 1910, P. 97 Beet
" Successful class organization & study H.R. [illegible]
" [illegible] teach from [illegible]
" Symbol & figures &c 11, 1910, P. 342

	VOL.	PAGE
Modern, The Gain and the Loss in. By Prof. Geo. H. Schodde Ph.D. (1)	XXXVII	20
Biblical Knowledge, The Century's Progress in. By Benjamin B. Warfield, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	195
Narrative, Three Ways of Studying a. By Prof. Willis J. Beecher, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	99
Preaching, On. From Joseph Parker (2)	XXXIV	252
Bicentenary of the S. P. G. (2)	XLI	29
Bicycle, Ministers and the: Inquiries Made (3)	XXXII	459
Responses to Inquiries (2)		517
Biographical Sermon, The(2)	XLII	52
Biography of a Saved Sinner. By John Hall, D.D. (3)	XXXIX	52
The Preacher's Reading of. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D (1)	XXXVII	178
Rules for Selections of, for Reading (2)	XXXVII	179
Birch, William D.D., The Ancient Violin (3)	XXXII	240
Are You Gristle or Bone? (2)	XXXI	423
Making Character (2)	XXXVIII	426
Our Divine "Other Self" (2)	XXXVI	135
Birth of Christ, The Prophet's Predictions of (3)	XXXIV	526
of Jesus, The Uncertainties of the Exact Date of the. By Denis Wortman, D.D. (1)	XXXV	8
Bishop Potter Misconstrued (3)	XXXVII	289
Bismarck as a Social Power (2)	XXXVI	270
Bismarck's, Prince, Religious Views. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D (1)	XXXIII	399
Bitter, Out of the, Comes Sweet (3)	XXXII	338
Black, Rev. James, M.A., New Year's Address to Children (3)	XXXVII	44
New Year's Address to Children (2)	XLI	49
Blaikie, William Garden, D.D., LL.D.		
Essentials of Expository Preaching (1)	XXXII	7
King David's Vision of Christ (3)	XXXII	521
What Are the Things Most Essential in Preparation for Preaching? (1)	XXXIII	297
"Leighton on 1 Peter" (1)	XXXIV	148
Plan The of the Sermon(1)	XXXIV	291
Sowing and Reaping (1)	XXXIV	27
Pulpit Style (1)	XXXV	3
The Preacher's Avenues to the Human Soul (1)	XXXV	487
Illustration in Preaching(1)	XXXVI	99
Our Devotional Classics		
Thomas á Kempis's "Imitation of Christ"(1)	XXXIII	245
Baxter's "Saint's Rest" (1)		436
Great Preachers:		
I Chrysostom (1)	XXXVI	483
II Jean Baptiste Massillon, the Star of France (1)	XXXVII	195
Blair, Albert L., Spare That Throat (2)	XXXVII	184
Blencowe Rev. E., The Wise Men (3)	XXXIV	525
Blessed Dead The A Memorial Sermon on Queen Victoria. By Frederick Temple, D.D., D.C.L.,(1)	XLI	319
in Life, Blessed in Death(3)	XXXV	435
Blessedness of the Dead Who Die in the Lord (3)	XXXVII	431
of Final Communion with Christ. By E. V. Gerhart, D.D., LL.D., (1)	XXXIV	229
The, of Believers. By F. C. McConnell, D.D. (1)	XL	41
Blessing, A Brimming (3)	XXXVI	147
(of the Harvest), Acknowledge the, with Gratitude (3)	XXXIV	331
Blessings of the Righteous Free for All. By T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D. (1)	XLII	230
Blind Bartimeus (3)	XXXII	237
Blood, The Significance of the (3)	XXXV	148
Blue Monday. (See *Our Blue Monday Club*)		
No (3)	XXXVI	553
No Need of (3)	XXXVI	366
The Pastor s(3)	XXXVI	547
Blunder, A Critical, Acknowledged (2)	XL	456
A Proof-Reader's: A Correction (4)	XXXII	478
Boardman, George Dana, D.D., LL.D., The Beginning of Christendom—A Wednesday Evening Lecture (1)	XXXIV	32
George Dana, D.D., LL.D., as an Expository Preacher (3)	XXXIV	91
Bocock, Rev. W. H., F. B. Meyer: The Secret of His Power (2)	XXXII	276
Body of Christ, The (3)	XLII	336
Without Spirit Dead (2)	XXXIII	347
Unity of the, Shown by Injury (3)	XLII	540
Boer War Dictionary (3)	XXXIX	384
Bolt, The, That Struck the Pulpit (3)	XXXVIII	64
Bonnets versus Birds. By William W. McLane, D.D. Ph.D. (1)	XXXV	512
Book, A, on Great Questions —Extracts from Lilly's "Great Enigma" (1)	XXXV	348
of Acts: A Pastoral Letter on (3)	XXXVIII	552
The, and the Christ (2)	XXXII	340
The, for all Time. By John Brown, D.D. (1)	XXXI	25
(Van Dyke's "Foot-Path to Peace"). Series of Sermons on a (3)	XLII	171
Books of Homiletic Value Notices of (See BOOK NOTICES and General Reference.)	XXXI	96
The World's Output of (3)	XXXIX	83
Three, I Wish Written (3)	XXXVII	171
Boon, The Great (2)	XLI	265
Booth, Mrs. Ballington, Ordination of (3)	XXXV	96
Booth, Rev. H. M., Treasure from an Old Mine (2)	XXXV	246
Booth-Building (2)	XXXI	269

BOOK NOTICES

	VOL.	PAGE
NOTICES OF BOOKS OF HOMILETIC VALUE:		
Acts of the Holy Spirit, By Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. (4)	XXXI	97
Addresses on Foreign Missions, Delivered before the American Board of Commissioners for For-		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
eign Missions. By Richard S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XL	481
Agnostic Gospel, The. By Henry Webster Parker, D.D. (4)	XXXI	289
American Meditative Lyrics. By Theodore W. Hunt, Ph.D., Litt.D. (3)	XXXII	193
Armenian Crisis in Turkey. By Frederick Davis Greene, A.M. (4)	XXXI	384
The Bible in Court: The Method of Legal Inquiry Applied to the Study of the Sacred Scriptures. By Joseph Evans Sagebeer, Ph.D., (3)	XL	480
The Bible: Its Meaning and Supremacy. By F. W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S. (4)	XXXV	98
Bible Questions: A Series of Studies Arranged for Every Week in the Year. By James M. Campbell (3)	XXXIX	193
Bible School, The: A Manual for Sunday-school Workers. By A. H. McKinney, Ph.D., (4)	XXXVIII	386
The Bible Under Higher Criticism: A Review of Current Evolution Theories about the Old Testament. By Rev. E. N. Dewart, D.D. (3)	XXXIX	98
The Biblical Illustrator: Revelation. By Rev. Joseph Exell, M.A. (4)	XXXVII	193
The Book of the Twelve Prophets, Commonly Called the Minor. By George Adam Smith, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXV	570
Calvinism. By Abraham Kuyper, D.D., LL.D., M.P. (3)	XXXIX	98
For Charlie's Sake; and Other Lyrics and Ballads. By John Williamson Palmer (3)	XLII	98
The Chief Things. By Rev. A. W. Snyder (4)	XXXIX	482
The Church in the Roman Empire before A. D. 170. By W. M. Ramsay, D.C.L., LL.D. (3)	XXXIX	97
Christ in Creation and Ethical Monism. By Augustus Hopkins Strong (4)	XXXIX	481
Christ and His Friends—Revival Sermons. By Louis Albert Banks, D.D. (4)	XXXII	97
For Christ and the Truth. By H. J. Martyn (3)	XLI	569
Christian Doctrine of Immortality. By Principal S. D. F. Salmond, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXI	193
Christian Life in Germany as Seen in the State and the Church. By Edward F. Williams, D.D. (4)	XXXIV	290
Christian Life and Theology. By Frank Hugh Foster, Ph.D., D.D. (2)	XLI	193
Christian Missions and Social Progress: A Sociological Study of Foreign Missions. By James S. Dennis, D.D. (3)		
Notice of Vol. I. (3)	XXXIV	386
Notice of Vol. II (3)	XXXVIII	288
Christian Science: An Exposition of Mrs. Eddy's Wonderful Discovery, Including Its Legal Aspects: A Plea for Children and Other Helpless Sick. By William A. Purrington (3)	XXXIX	481
Christian Teaching and Life. By Alvah Hovey, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXI	97
Christianity and the Social State. By George C. Lorimer (4)	XXXVII	386
The Christology of Jesus: Being His Teaching Concerning Himself According to the Synoptic Gospels. By James Stalker, M.A., D.D. (4)	XXXIX	482
Christ's Valedictory; or, Meditations on the Fourteenth Chapter of John. By Robert F. Sample, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XL	193
The Claims of the Old Testament; Sesquicentennial Lectures at Princeton University. By Stanley Leathes, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	194
Colonial Parson of New England: A Picture. By Frank Samuel Child (4)	XXXV	98
Common Sense and Logic Applied to Darwinism and Theology. By D. MacDill, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXIX	385
The Commandments of Jesus. By Robert F. Horton, D.D. (4)	XXXIX	482
The Construction of the Bible. By Walter F. Adeney, M.A. (4)	XXXVII	96
Coronation of Love. By George Dana Boardman, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXI	97
Critique on Higher Criticism. By George T. Smith (4)	XLI	170
Oliver Cromwell: A Study in Personal Religion. By Robert F. Horton, A.M., D.D. (3)	XXXIV	389
The Culture of Christian Manhood. Edited by Wm. H. Tallman (4)	XXXVII	193
A Cycle of Cathay. By W. A. P. Martin, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXII	482
Cyclopedia of Classified Dates, with an Exhaustive Index. By Charles E. Little (4)	XL	8
A Daily Thought for Daily Endeavor, Compiled by Eleanor Amerman Sutphen and Eliza Polhemus Sutphen (4)		
Danger-Signals for New-Century Manhood. By Edward A. Tabor (3)	XXXIX	385
Daniel's Great Prophecy. The Eastern Question. The Kingdom. By Nathaniel West, D.D. (3)	XXXVI	386
David's Harp in Song and Story. By Joseph Waddell Blakey, D.D. (4)	XXXIII	290
Life of Daniel De Foe. By Thomas Wright (3)	XXXIV	570
Deborah: A Tale of the Times of Judas Maccabæus. By James M.		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Ludlow, D.D., L.H.D. (4)	XLII	386
Autobiography of Charles Force Deems, D.D., LL.D., and Memoir by His Sons, Edward M., and Francis M. (4)	XXXV	386
A Dictionary of the Bible. Edited by James Hastings, D.D. Vol. 1 (4)	XXXV	570
A Dictionary of the Bible, Dealing with Its Language, Literature and Contents, Including Biblical Theology. Edited by James Hastings, D.D. Vol. 2 (4)	XXXVIII	193
A Dictionary of the Bible, Vol. 3. By James Hastings M.A., D.D. (4)	XL	482
A Dictionary of the Bible. By John D. Davis Ph.D. D.D. (3)	XXXVII	290
Discourses on the Epistle of Paul to the Philippians. By Frederick A. Noble, D D. (4)	XXXIII	290
A Dividend to Labor: A Study of Employers' Welfare Institutions By Nicholas Paine Gilman (4)	XXXIX	193
Divine Life, The, in Man, and Other Sermons. By Frederick A. Noble D.D. (4)	XXXI	482
Divine Penology By Rev. L B Hartman, D.D. (4)	XXXVII	193
Early Conversions By E Payson Hammond, D D. (4)	XLI	194
Eden Lost and Won. By Sir John William Dawson (4)	XXXII	290
Eighty Pleasant Evenings. Compiled by Lilian M. Heath (4)'	XXXVI	569
Encyclopedia of Sacred Theology: Its Principles. By Abraham Kuyper, D.D. (4)	XXXVIII	98
English Meditative Lyrics. By Prof. Theo. W. Hunt Ph.D. Litt.D. (4)	XXXVIII	98
The Essentials of Elocution. By Alfred Ayres (4)	XXXIV	194
Evangelization of the World in This Generation. By John R. Mott (3)	XL	510
Evening Thoughts: Being Notes of a Three-fold Pastorate By Paton J. Gloag, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XLII	481
"Excuse Me!" The Pleas That Ruin You. By William Curtis Stiles, B.D. (3)	XXXVI	385
Expansion Under New-World Conditions. By Josiah Strong (3)	XL	569
An Exposition of the Gospels of the Church Year. on the Basis of Nebe. By Prof. E. J. Wolf D.D. (3)	XLI	384
Extemporaneous Oratory for Professional and Amateur Speakers By James M. Buckley, LL.D. (4)	XXXIX	481
Fabius, the Roman: or, How the Church Became Militant By E Fitch Burr, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXV	289
Faith and Doubt in the Century's Poets By Richard A. Armstrong B A. (3)	XXXVI	385
Faith in the Power of God. By Andrew Murray (4)	XXXIII	569
Faith and Social Service. By Dean George Hodges (4)	XXXIII	290
First Principles in Politics By William Samuel Lilly (3)	XXXIX	192
For All and for Each. By James Stalker, D.D. (4)	XXXV	290
"For Christ's Crown" and Other Sermons. By David James Burrell, D D. (4)	XXXIV	98
For the Work of the Ministry. By William Garden Blaikie, D D., LL D. (4)	XXXI	289
What a Man of Forty-five Ought to Know By Sylvanus Stall, D D. (4)	XLI	570
Forward Movements of the Last Half-Century. By Arthur T. Pierson, D D. (3)	XLI	385
Four English Humorists of the Nineteenth Century. By William Samuel Lilly (4)	XXXI	194
The French Revolution and English Literature: Sesquicentennial Lectures at Princeton University By Edward Dowden LL D. D C.L (4)	XXXIV	194
Funeral Sermons and Outline Addresses: An Aid to Pastors By Wm. E Ketcham, D D. (4)	XXXVIII	386
General Introduction to the Old Testament: The Canon. By William Henry Green, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXVIII	98
Genesis Critically and Exegetically Expounded. By Dr A. Dillmann (4)	XXXV	98
God the Creator and Lord of All. By Samuel Harris, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXIII	385
Life of Mrs Godolphin By John Evelyn (3)	XXXV	482
The Golden Passional and Other Sermons. By David James Burrell, D D. (4)	XXXV	570
Adoniram Judson Gordon: A Biography. By his son Ernest B Gordon (4)	XXXII	290
Great Books as Life-Teachers: Studies of Character Real and Ideal. By Newell Dwight Hillis (3)	XXXIX	97
The Great Enigma. By William Samuel Lilly (3)	XXXVIII	481
Great Moments in Paul's Life. By Edgar Whittaker Work, D.D. (4)	XL	386
The Greater Life and Work of Christ, as Revealed in the Scripture, Man, and Nature. By Alexander Patterson, D.D. (2)	XLII	385
Greek-English Lexicon to the New Testament By Thomas Sheldon Green, M.A., with Supplement under Supervision of Prof J. H Thayer, D D, LL.D. (4)	XXXII	386

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Growth of the Kingdom of God. By Sidney L. Gulick (4)	XXXV	98
Handbook of Christian Evidences. By Alexander Stewart, D.D.	XXXV	482
A Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study. By Prof. William Arnold Stevens, D.D. (3)	XLI	386
Have Mercy Upon Me. By Rev. Andrew Murray (4)	XXXI	384
Higher Criticism, The Elements of the. By Andrew C. Zenos, D.D. (4)	XXXI	97
Higher Criticism of the Pentateuch. By William Henry Green, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXI	97
Hints on Bible Study. By H. Clay Trumbull, Prof. Austin Phelps, etc. (4)	XXXV	570
A History of Babylonia and Assyria; In two Vols. By Robert William Rogers, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D. (3)	XLII	97
History of Christian Doctrine. By George Park Fisher, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXII	482
A History of New England Theology. By George Nye Boardman (3)	XXXVII	570
History, Prophecy, and the Monuments; Vol. 1. By J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D.	XXXI	96
History, Prophecy, and the Monuments; Vol. 2. By James Fredk. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXIII	97
Hits and Misses. By Charles Frederic Goss (4)	XXXVIII	481
The Holy Bible, Consisting of the Old and New Covenants. By Robert Young, LL.D. (4)	XXXV	290
The Holy Bible, Containing the Old and New Testaments. Translated out of the Original Tongues. Newly Edited by the American Revision Committee, A. D. 1901. Standard Edition (3)	XLII	385
The Holy Bible, Polychrome Edition. By Paul Haupt; Part 14 (Psalms, Wellhausen) and Part 10 (Isaiah, Cheyne) (4)	XXXV	386
The Holy Land in Geography and in History. By Townsend McCoun (4)	XXXV	290
The Holy Spirit and Christian Service. By Rev. J. D. Robertson, M.A., D.Sc. (3)	XLII	481
Home Classes of the Home Department of the Sunday-School. Its History, Purpose and Plan, Organization, Methods, Requirements, and Difficulties. By M. C. Hazard, D.D. (4)	XL	193
How to Read the Bible. By Walter F. Adeney, M.A. (4)	XXXIV	290
Some Ill-Used Words. By Alfred Ayres (2)	XLI	481
Inebriety; Its Source, Prevention, and Cure. By Charles Follen Palmer(4)	XXXVII	193
The Imperial Republic. By Rev. James C. Fernald (4)	XXXVII	290
A General Index to Parker's People's Bible. By Rev. Henry P. Page (3)	XLII	385
Is Christ Infallible and the Bible True? By Rev. Hugh McIntosh, M.A.(3)	XLII	97
Inspiration of History. By James Mulcahey, S.A.D. (4)	XXXIII	570
The Institutional Church: A Primer in Pastoral Theology. By Edward Judson, with Introductory Word by Bishop Potter (3)	XXXVIII	287
Introduction to the Life of Jesus; An Investigation of the Historical Sources. By Alfred Williams Anthony (3)	XXXII	289
The Investment of Influence: A Study of Social Sympathy and Service. By Newell Dwight Hillis (4)	XXXV	290
Is My Bible True? By Charles Leach, D.D. (4)	XL	480
Isaiah, Edited with an Introduction and Notes. By Richard G. Moulton, M.A., Ph.D. (4)		
Jerusalem the Holy. By Edwin Sherman Wallace (4)	XXXVII	193
Joy, Rest, and Faith. By Harry Drummond (4)	XXXV	290
Judaism. By Rev. Barnett A. Elzas (4)	XXXIII	290
Landmarks of Church History. By Prof. Henry Cowan, D.D. (4)	XXXV	482
Latin America; The Pagans, The Papists, The Patriots, The Protestants and the Present Problem. By Hubert W. Brown, M.A. (3)	XLII	97
Laws of Social Evolution. By Rev. Franklin M. Sprague (4)	XXXI	289
Two Lectures on Theism. By Andrew Seth, M.A., LL.D. (4)	XXXIV	290
Letters from the Scenes of the Recent Massacres in Armenia. By J. Rundel Harris and Helen B. Harris (4)	XXXIII	570
A Life for Africa; Rev. Adolphus Clements Good Ph.D. By Ellen C. Parsons M.A. (4)	XXXVIII	96
Life after Death. By Bishop Lars Nielsen Dahle(3)	XXXIII	98
Life and Epistles of St. Paul. By S. W. Pratt (4)	XXXIII	569
Life Indeed. By Edward B. Coe, D.D., LL.D., (4).	XXXVIII	569
Life of Privilege: Possession, Peace, and Power. By Rev. H. W. Webb-Peploe (4)	XXXI	384
Life Problems. By Rev. G. Campbell Morgan (3)	XXXIX	385
Lights and Shadows of American Life. By Rev. A. C. Dixon, D.D. (4)	XXXVII	96
Literary Study of the Bible. By Richard G. Moulton, M.A., Ph.D. (4)	XXXII	194

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
The Literary Study of the Bible: An Account of the Leading Forms of Literature Represented in the Sacred Writings. Intended for English Readers. By Richard G. Moulton, M.A., Ph.D. (4)	XXXVIII	480
The Living Christ. By Paul Tyner (4)	XXXV	290
McAll, Robert Whitaker, Founder of the McAll Mission: A Fragment by Himself. A Souvenir by His Wife (4)	XXXII	482
The Life of James McCosn: A Record Chiefly Autobiographical. Edited by William Milligan Sloane (4)	XXXII	482
George H. C. Macgregor, M.A. By Rev. Duncan Campbell Macgregor, M.A. (3). ——	XLI	482
The Making of the Sermon. By T. Harwood Pattison (4)	XXXVII	193
Matthew, the Genesis of the New Testament: Its Purpose, Character, and Method. By Henry G. Weston, D.D. (4)	XL	386
Mental Index of the Bible and a Cosmic Use of Association. By Rev. S. C. Thompson (4)	XXXIX	570
The Method of Jesus: An Interpretation of Personal Religion. By Alfred Williams Anthony (4)	XL	193
Nature's Miracles: Familiar Talks on Science. By Elisha Gray, Ph.D., LL.D. (3)	XLI	98
A Concise History of Missions. By Edwin Munsell Bliss, D.D. (4)		
Modern Interpretations of the Gospel Life. By Adolf Augustus Berle (3)	XXXVIII	569
The Life and Work of Dwight L. Moody: Presented to the Christian World as a Tribute to the Memory of the Greatest Apostle of the Age. By Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, D.D. (4)	XL	98
The Life of Dwight L. Moody. By his son, William R. Moody (4)	XXXIX	570
Mosaic Authorship of the Pentateuch. Defended Against the Views and Arguments of Voltaire, Paine, Colenso, Reuss, Graf, Kuenen, and Wellhausen. By D. McDill, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXIII	98
George Müller, of Bristol, and His Witness to a Prayer-Hearing God. By Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. (3)	XXXVIII	98
Music for the Soul. Daily Readings from Alexander McLaren, D.D. Selected by Rev. George Coates (4)	XXXVIII	194
The New Illuminated Holy Bible: Self-Pronouncing, etc. (4)	XXXVI	569
Nigeria, Our Latest Protectorate. By Charles Henry Robinson, A.M. (3)	XLI	481
Notes from My Bible, from Genesis to Revelation. By D. L. Moody (4)	XXXII	97
Old Spain and New Spain. By Henry M. Field, D.D. (3)	XXXVI	194
The Old Testament and Its Contents. By James Robertson, D.D. (4)	XXXV	482
The Old Testament under Fire. By A. J. F. Behrends, D.D., S.T.D. (4)	XXXIV	289
Our Redemption, Its Needs, Method, and Result. By Frederick A. Noble, D.D. (3)	XXXVI	194
Patriarchal Palestine. By Prof. A. H. Sayce, D.D., D.C.L. (4)	XXXI	193
People's Commentary on the Acts. By Edwin W. Rice, D.D. (4)	XXXIII	290
Personal Religious Life in the Ministry and in Ministering Women. By Bishop F. D. Huntington S.T.D., LL.D., L.H.D. (3)	XXXIX	482
The Pew to the Pulpit. By Justice David J. Brewer (4)	XXXV	98
Philosophy, The, of Belief; or, Law in Christian Theology. By the Duke of Argyll (3)	XXXII	570
Philosophy of Theism. By Alexander Campbell Fraser, LL.D., D.C.L. (4)	XXXI	193
The Plan of the Apocalypse. By Bishop J. W. Wood, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XLI	482
Poetry and Morals. By Louis Albert Banks, D.D. (4)	XLI	98
Puritanism in the Old World and the New. By Rev. J. Gregory (3)	XXXI	482
Quotations of the New Testament from the Old, Considered in the Light of General Literature. By Franklin Johnson, D.D. (3)	XXXI	384
Quick Truths in Quaint Texts. By Robert Stuart MacArthur, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXI	97
Quo Warranto: A Story of Psychic Phenomena. By Henry Goodacre (2)	XLII	386
Reader's Shakespeare, in 3 vols. By David Charles Bull (4)	XXXI	289
Readings from the Bible—for Schools. By Chicago Woman's Educational Union (3)	XXXII	194
Recent Research in Bible Lands: Its Progress and Results. By Professor McCurdy, Frederick James Bliss, etc. Edited by Herman V. Hilprecht (4)	XXXIII	194
The Religion of To-Morrow. By Frank Crane (4)	XXXIX	482
Remarks on the Mistakes		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
of Moses and A Volley of Grapeshot. By H. L. Hastings (4)	XXXVII	96
The Return to the Cross. By Rev. W. Robertson Nicoll, M.A., LL.D. (3)	XXXV	570
The Royal Houses of Israel and Judah. By George A. Little, D.D. (3)	XLI	384
Samuel Richardson: A Biographical and Critical Study. By Clara Linklater (3)	XLI	482
Sabbath and Sunday. By Rev. Wm. De-Loss Love, D.D., (4)	XXXIII	386
The Sacred Books of the Old and New Testaments. By Paul Haupt. Book of Judges (Part 7 of "Polychrome Bible"). By G. F. Moore (3)	XXXV	194
Sacred Books, Our Sixty-Six. By Edwin M. Rice, D.D. (4)	XXXI	482
Scientific Aspects of Christian Evidences. By G. Frederick Wright, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXV	194
John Selden and His Table-Talk. By Robert Waters (4)	XXXVIII	569
The Self-Pronouncing S. S. Teachers' Combination Bible (Oxford) (4)	XXXIII	570
Sermons in Stones, and Other Things. Some Practical Lessons for Life Drawn from Every-Day Surroundings. By Amos R. Wells (4)	XXXIX	193
Shall We Believe in a Divine Providence. By President D. W. Faunce, D.D. (3)	XLI	194
Shall We Continue in Sin? By Rev. Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	289
The Siege of Pekin, China, Against the World. By W. A. P. Martin, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XLI	97
The Social Problem. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg (3)	XXXV	386
Social Settlement. By C. R. Henderson, D.D. (4)	XXXVIII	386
Social Theory. By John Bascom, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXI	289
Song of Solomon and Lamentations of Jeremiah. By Walter F. Adeney, M.A. (4)	XXXI	194
The Spaniard in History. By Rev. James C. Fernald (4)	XXXVI	97
Spirit of the Age and Other Sermons. By David James Burrell, D.D. (4)	XXXI	97
The Spirit of God. By G. Campbell Morgan, D.D. (3)	XLI	385
Spiritual Life, The. Bible Lectures. By George E. Needham (4)	XXXI	97
Spurgeon, Charles H., Autobiography of. Compiled by His Wife and Private Secretary (4)	XXXV	570
Standard Hymnal for General Use. Edited by C. C. Converse, LL.D. (4)	XXXI	570
Stars of God, The. By E. Fitch Burr, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXII	290
St. Paul, the Traveler and the Roman Citizen. By W. M. Ramsay, D.C.L., LL.D. (3)	XXXIX	97
Studies in the Mind of Christ. By Rev. Thomas Adamson, B.D. (3)	XXXV	385
Some Practical Studies in the History and Biography of the Old Testament. By George Hague. (3)	XLI	569
Studies Subsidiary to the Works of Bishop Butler. By Hon. W. E. Gladstone (3)	XXXII	290
Studies in Theology: Sin. By Bishop Randolph S. Foster, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXIX	480
Studies in Zechariah. By A. C. Goebelein (4)	XXXIX	482
Synthetic Bible Studies. By James M. Gray, D.D. (3)	XLI	98
Tarry Thou Till I Come. By George Croly (3)	XLI	570
Temptation The, of Our Lord Jesus Christ. By Rev. L. R. Rawnsley, M.A. (3)	XLI	569
Tendencies in German Thought. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D. (4)	XXXI	570
Testimony of the Land and the Book; or, The Evidential Value of Palestine. By David Gregg, D.D. (4)	XXXIII	569
Theism in the Light of Present Science and Philosophy. By Prof. James Iverach, D.D. (3)	XLI	385
Theology of the Apostles Peter and Paul in Their Own Words (4)	XXXIV	98
Theological Encyclopedia and Methodology: Part I., Introduction and Exegetical Theology. By Revere Franklin Weidner, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXVIII	194
Theories of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. By James Marchant (4)	XL	481
Things of Northfield and Other Things That Should Be in Every Church. By David Gregg, D.D. (4)	XXXVII	386
"Thou Remainest." By E. S. Elliot (4)	XXXV	290
Through the Eternal Spirit. By James Elder Cumming, D.D. (4)	XXXII	194
Through the Storm: Pictures of Life in Armenia. By Avetis Nazarbek (3)	XXXVIII	287
Topical Analysis of the Bible. By J. Glentworth Butler, D.D. (3)	XXXV	386
True Manhood. By F. W. Farrar (4)	XXXV	290
The Turk and the Land of Haig; or, Turkey and Armenia. By Antranig Azhderian (4)	XXXIX	193
The Twentieth Century City. By Josiah Strong, D.D. (4)	XXXVI	194
Unaccountable Man, The. By David James Burrell, D.D. (4)	XLI	570

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Unity of the Book of Genesis. By William Henry Green, D.D., LL.D. (4).	XXXI	97
Veracity of the Hexateuch: A Defense of the Historic Character of the First Six Books of the Bible. By Samuel Colcord Bartlett, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXIV	482
Verbalist, The—Right and Wrong Use of Words. By Alfred Ayres (4)	XXXI	570
Victorious Life, The—Post-Conference Addresses, East Northfield. By Rev. H. W. Webb-Peploe (3)	XXXII	98
Was Christ Born at Bethlehem? By W. M. Ramsay, D.C.L., LL.D. (3)	XXXIX	97
What the Bible Teaches. By R. A. Torrey (3)	XXXVII	96
What Shall We Tell the Children? Object Sermons and Teaching. By Rev. George V. Reichel, A.M., Ph.D. (4)	XXXI	384
What a Young Man Ought to Know. By Sylvanus Stall, D.D. (4)	XXXVI	97
When Were Our Gospels Written? By Constantine Tischendorf (4)		
The Will to Believe, and Other Essays in Popular Philosophy. By Prof. William James (4)	XXXIV	290
Within the Purdah; also, In the Zenana Homes of Indian Princes; and Heroes and Heroines of Zion. Being the Personal Observations of a Medical Missionary in India. By S. Armstrong-Hopkins, M.D. (3)	XL	385
The Work of the Holy Spirit. By Abraham Kuyper, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XL	193
Works of Joseph Butler, D.C.L. By Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone (3)	XXXI	384
Young Peoples' Societies. By Leonard Woolsey Bacon and Charles Addison Northrop (4)	XXXIX	481
Zechariah: The Prophet of Hope. By F. B. Meyer, B.A. (4). (See *Notices of Books of Homiletic Value.*)	XL	386
Bootstrap Religion. By Edward O. Sharpe (2)	XXXIII	334
Borden, Rev. Geo. W., A Funeral Sermon for an Aged Man (2)	XXXVIII	330
Expressive Terms in Romans xvi. 17–19 (2)	XXXV	357
Translation of Galatians i. 6, 7 (2)	XXXI	348
Border-Line, Standing on the (3)	XXXV	339
Born, Twice (4)	XXXI	535
Borrowed Ax, The (2)	XXXVIII	74
"Bosses," Look out for the (3)	XXXI	290
Bossism, Latest Results of (3)	XXXIV	568
Boston and Bad Latin (3)	XXXIV	350
Bostwick, Arthur E., A.M., Ph.D., Side-Lights from Science:		
God's Ways Inscrutable (2)	XXXI	531
The Solar Corona (2)		436
Boundless Love of Christ (3)	XXXII	142
Bounty of the Harvest (3)	XXXVIII	334
of the Season Enriching the Heart (4)	XXXVIII	335
to All, God's (3)	XXXVIII	334
Bourne, Prof. Edward G. Bourne's "The Legend of Marcus Whitman" Criticized (1)	XLII	21
Boy Jesus, The (3)	XXXVII	241
Bowed Out, Has God Been? (3)	XXXVI	162
Bradford, Amory H., D.D., A Plea for Puritanism (3)	XXXIV	144
Bradlaugh and Müller (3)	XXXV	382
Bradley, Don F., D.D., Relative Values (1)	XLII	525
Bradley, George G., D.D., The Child that Leads (3)	XXXV	520
Brag in Heaven, No Chance to (3)	XXXII	441
Brainard, Rev. J. Wilson, The Christianity needed To-Day (3)	XXXVI	522
The Making or Unmaking of a Minister: An Anniversary Sermon (2)	XXXVIII	236
Brand, A. Pluckt Out of the Fire. By Benjamin D. Thomas, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	237
Brane, Rev. C. I. B., Where to Look for Salvation (2)	XXXIV	239
Brantly, Rev. E., Symposium on the Christian Endeavor Movement: Some of Its Apprehended Dangers (1)	XXXII	66
Brazen Serpent, The (2)	XXXV	542
Bread, How, is Life-Giving (4)	XXXVIII	333
of Life, Christ the (4)	XXXVIII	332
of Life, The (4)	XXXVIII	332
of Life, The True (4)	XXXVIII	332
The Heavenly (3)	XXXVI	48
Breathing-Gymnastics (1)	XXXV	89
Brevity Necessary (3)	XXXVII	359
Brewster, Chauncey B., D.D., Conservatism and Progress (3)	XXXI	143
True Self-Respect, or Man at his Full Value (2)	XXXVI	228
Bridling the Tongue (2)	XXXVI	74
Brief New-Year Thoughts (3)	XXXV	46
British Preachers of To-Day, Sketches of Sermons by: The Reality of Temptation. By George Adam Smith, D.D. (2)	XLII	48
Love and Knowledge. By Canon Henry Scott Holland (2)		
Belief in Christ. By Henry Montagu Butler, D.D. (2)		49
The Vision of Paul. By Principal A. M. Fairbairn, D.D., LL.D. (2)		
Broadside, The Pulpit. (See *Burrell, D. J.*)		
Broken Nest, The. By F. B. Meyer, D.D. (3)	XXXVIII	431
Brooks, Bishop Phillips, D.D., The First Good Friday (1)	XXXI	320
Brooks, Phillips, as an Illustrative Preacher (2)	XLII	445
Brooks, Jesse W., Ph.D., Reformed Hinduism (1)	XXXIII	25
Brother, Our Great (2)	XLII	548

MEMORANDA

Boy Scouts, H.R.H. 1910, P. 375 See Book of S.S.J.

	VOL.	PAGE
Brotherly Service, Christ's Example of (3)	XLII	337
Brought to Jesus (2)	XXXVI	265
Brown, Archibald G., as a Preacher. By Rev. C. W. Townsend (2)	XXXIV	187
as a Preacher (2)	XXXV	443
Brown, John, D.D., The Book for All Time (1)	XXXI	25
Browning's Religion. By A. T. Bannister, M.A. (1)	XL	210
Bruce, Rev. William P., Ministers' Sons (2)	XXXII	284
Brushingham, J. P., D.D., Life's Hidden Meanings (3)	XXXIX	48
Buckley's, James M., View of "Christian Science" (3)	XXXIX	181
Buddhism and Song, Concerning. By C. Crozat Converse, LL.D. (2)	XXXI	473
Buddhist Eschatology—What is Nirvana? By Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	399
(See *Ellinwood, F. F.*)		
Buddhists, Plea of the Japanese (Ed.)		568
Burial Service, The Ideal. By Rev. R. M. Patterson, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIII	563
Burns, Rev. George J., A.M., We Preach Christ (3)	XXXIV	523
Burr, E. Fitch, D.D., LL.D., Christus Probator (1)	XXXVIII	305
How Far are Men Responsible for Errors of Opinion? (1)	XXXI	489
Responsibility for Error of Opinion: The Positive Side (1)	XXXII	14
The Christian Instinct (1)	XL	392
The Church as Center (1)	XXXIV	317
The Credulity of Skeptics (1)	XXXV	99
The Missionary Problem (1)	XXXIII	110
Burrell, David James, D.D., "And the Second is Like Unto It" (1)	XXXII	35
"Take Up Thy Bed and Walk" (1)	XXXIV	330
Christ in the Porches of Bethesda (1)	XXXIV	520
Timeliness of Christ's Birth (1)	XXXIV	524
Christianity and the Working Man (3)	XXXII	431
Papers in Comparative Religion.		
The Fetish (1)	XXXI	308
The Delays of Providence (1)	XXXVIII	326
Illumination of the Sermon (1)	XL	17
"We Three Kings of Orient Are." A Christmas Meditation (1)	XXXVIII	521
Ministerial Impediments (1)	XXXIII	284
Wanted: A Newspaper (1)	XXXIII	515
What Not to Preach. A Sermon to Young Sermonizers (1)	XXXIV	338
How I Prepare My Sermons (1)	XXXIII	51
Six Sorrows of St. Paul (2)	XXXI	42
Prayer-Meeting Service	XXXV	72
	173. 261. 358. 453. 542	
	XXXVI	72
	172 263. 362 452. 548	
	XXXVII	68
	166. 265. 354. 450, 546	
	XXXVIII	73
	172. 260. 354, 454, 546	
For Topics, (See PRAYER-MEETING SERVICE, *Burrell, Hoyt.*)		

	VOL.	PAGE
SUGGESTIONS FROM PULPIT EXPERIENCE.		
A Minister's Books (2)	XXXIX	53
Attention (2)		150
Trouble in the Parish (2)		247
Minister and People (2)		347
Tilting with Windmills (2)		435
The Minister's Waste-Basket (2)	XL	151
His First Parish (2)		245
Beyond the Parish (2)		343
Preaching without Notes (2)		436
Humor in the Pulpit (2)		531
The Construction of the Sermon—The Topical Sermon (2)	XLI	54
The Textual Sermon (2)		153
The Doctrinal Sermon (2)		250
The Ethical Sermon (2)		343
The Pulpit Broadside (2)		443
The Evangelistic Sermon (2)		530
The Biographical Sermon (2)	XLII	52
The Historical Sermon (2)		151
"That Shot of Dulness" (2)		443
THE PREACHER AND THE PARISH:		
On Choosing a Minister (2)	XLII	248
On Choosing a Church (2)		533
Burrell, Joseph Dunn, D.D., The Life of Dwight L. Moody, by His Son (1)	XLII	309
Burrows, Lansing, D.D., The Defense Against Error (2)	XXXVI	332
Burton, Rev. N. S., D.D., Pastors and Missions (2)	XXXVII	473
Business, The Christianization of. By George A. Gordon, D.D. (1)	XXXV	329
Hindrances to a Religious Life (2)	XXXVIII	160
"Integrity Among Ministers" (3)	XXXVI	77
Busy, Inconsiderately. By Dean George Hodges, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	240
People, Christ's Call to (2)	XXXIX	360
Butler, Henry Montagu, D.D., Belief in Christ (2)	XLII	49
Butler, J. G., D.D., Labor and Capital and Their Relations to One Another and to Christianity (2)	XXXV	43
Butler's, Bishop, View of the Moral Law (3)	XXXII	116
Buttz, H. W., D.D., LL.D., Meaning of "Religion" in James i. 27 (2)	XXXI	59
Byron's, Lord, Life and Teaching. By Prof. T. W. Hunt, Ph.D., Litt. D. (1)	XXXII	303
By, Through, Unto. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XLII	417

C.

Cable, George W., Church Life and Church Work: Suggestions by Laymen (2)	XXXV	120
Caedmon, The Poetry of (2)	XXXVIII	185
Cain, The Question of, or the World's Egoism. By Eugene Bersier, D.D. (1)	XXXI	30
Calendar for Holy Week (3)	XXXV	238
Calhoun, Rev. N. M., The Minister and His Congregation (2)	XXXVII	52

MEMORANDA

Buddha H.R. 12, 1907. P.H.47

	VOL.	PAGE
Call for Faith. By George C. Lorimer, D.D. (3)	XXXII	233
God's, to the Church of To-Day. By Charles H. Payne, D.D., LL.D.:		
I. What the Church Should Stand for (1)	XXXV	208
II. The Social Mission of the Church (1)	XXXVI	15
of Christ, The Personal (2)	XXXIII	550
The Early, to Christ (3)	XXXV	521
A, to Service. By Rev. Charles Lewis Trawin (3)	XLI	237
CALL, THE TWENTIETH CENTURY'S, TO CHRISTENDOM:		
The Pressing Duty, in View of the Approaching Nineteen Hundredth Anniversary of Christ's Birth (2)	XXXII	286
Responses to, from Some of the Leaders (2)		381
Method Proposed, Means to be Used, and Plan for the Campaign (2)		479
Notes of Progress and Practical Suggestions (2)		567
"What Shall We Do?" (2)	XXXIII	93
For a Permanent Uplift of Church Life (2)		191
Present Obstacles in the Way of Progress (2)		286
The Church's Desire: A Suggestion of Present Duty (2)		381
Campaign on Christian Evidences and the Bible (3)		481
Concerning Responses to "Call" (3)		569
to the Leaders (1)	XLI	95
from the National Central Committee (2)	XLII	477
Call to the Dead (3)	XXXVI	530
of Isaiah. By Prof. Milton S. Terry, D.D. (2)	XXXI	429
Called to Preach. By the Late Rev. J. M. P. Otts, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	325
Calling on God (3)	XXXI	443
Calvary, the Teachings of (3)	XXXI	334
Campaign on Christian Evidences and the Bible (2)	XXXIII	481
A, of Education (1)	XLI	285
Plan of, for Preparing the Membership (1)	XLI	86
Twentieth Century, Gospel National (2)	XLI	94
Campbell, Rev. James M., The Scotch Preacher of the Olden Time (2)	XXXIV	557
Canaan, Land of. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXI	505
the Most Suitable Place in the World (for the Advent) (3)	XXXI	160
Canaanite Civilization, Light from Exploration on. By Col. C. R. Conder, R.E. (1)	XLII	483
Canaanitish Theology Influenced by Babylonia (3)	XXXIII	391
Candle, The (2)	XXXIV	56
Candles—How to Use Them (3)	XXXII	47
"Canteen," Abolition of the (4)	XXXVII	386
The, to be Abolished (3)	XXXVII	288
Question, The (3)	XXXVIII	285
Question Up to Date (3)	XXXIX	476
The Abolition of the (3)	XLI	96
Capital Punishment (2)	XXXIX	83
Captive Maid, The Little. By Rev. T. Fenwick (2)	XXXVI	230
Captivity in Babylon. Return from (3)	XXXII	348
The Return from (3)	XXXIII	52
Spoils Song (3)	XLII	451
Card, A Suggestive—Workers (3)	XXXV	363
Care, Christian, One of Another. By Rev. Geo. W. Borden (2)	XXXIII	333
Careless Pronunciation. By Sidney D. McCormick:		
Examples of; Showings from the Ministerial Record; Deductions from Ministerial Record (1)	XXXVIII	154
Pulpit Barbarisms: Quantity in the Sounds in the Vowel "A" (1)		246
Carey Dr., The Metropolitan of India on, and His Work—A New Century's Inspiration (1)	XI	495
Caricature of Preaching (3)	XXXIII	97
Carlyle's, Thomas, Estimate of Wilberforce (2)	XLII	502
Carpenter, The Meekness of the Unique. By Newell Dwight Hillis, D.D. (3)	XXXI	141
Carpenter, Bishop W. Boyd, S.T.D., D.C.L., The Christ as a Sign (1)	XXXI	237
The Coat Without Seam (1)	XL	507
The Responsibility of Wealth (1)	XL	223
Carroll, H. K., D.D. LL.D. The Outlook of Christendom at the Close of the Century (1)	XL	99
Carroll, Rev. Vernon B., Semi-Secular Preaching (2)	XXXVI	471
Carson, J. F., D.D., Vision and Life (3)	XXXI	142
"Cart, A New" (3)	XXXIV	252
Carter, Rev. G. William, The Sunday-Evening Service (2)	XXXIX	187
Cave, Principal Alfred, B.A., D.D., The Living Christ: A Word to All Preachers (1)	XXXIX	206
Case W. W., D.D., What Memorial Day Means (3)	XXXV	431
Case, A Concrete (3)	XXXIII	189
Catastrophe, Theory of, Abandoned (3)	XLII	60
Catechism, Christian Union (3)	XXXVII	381
Catholic Epistles The; the Epistles of Other Apostles Confirming the Pauline Doctrines, and Setting forth the Relations of Creed and Life (1) (See *Epistles, James* etc.)	XXXIV	458
Theology, Tendency in (2)	XLII	172
Celebrated Sin A. By Rev. Chas. Melancthon Jones (1)	XLI	43
Census, A Church and Saloon (3)	XLI	472
The Religious (3)	XL	192
Century, How the, is Designated (3)	XXXIX	268
Cerebration, Unconscious (4)	XXXIX	350
Certainties Resting on (3)	XXXI	442
Some (2)	XLII	166
Certainty, The Religion of (2)	XXXVIII	354

Call, to Duty, Service &c, H.R. 5, 1906, P. 369

MEMORANDA

Cathedrals Geo. Mag. 7, 1922

Catholicism at its best in Belgium, H.R. 6, 19[illegible], P. 480

Central America, Geo. Mag. 7, 1919 P. 185

Chicago a splendid [illegible] [illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
Chambers, Talbot W., D.D., LL.D., The Universal Hallelujah. Psalm cxlviii (1)	XXXI	57
Changed, How to Get Men (2)	XLII	457
Changes, God Carries Us Along, and Lifts Us above the (3)	XXXIII	49
Grateful Amid. By Richard S. Storrs. D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXV	30
Changing Point of View (3)	XXXV	252
Chapin, Rev. D. L., The Province of Fear as a Motive in Salvation (2)	XXXIX	379
Chapman, J. Wilbur, D.D., Churchgoing as a Necessity of Life (2)	XLI	47
The Infilling with the Holy Spirit (1)	XLI	120
The Limitations of Professional Evangelism (1)	XXXV	311
Character (2)	XL	356
The Divine Interest in (3)	XXXI	250
Responsibility the Test of (3)	XXXIII	253
Sermon Series on. By W. F. Whitteker (3)	XLII	552
Character-Building (3)	XXXI	529
Characteristics of the Age (2)	XXXIX	172
"and Laws of Prophetic Symbols." By Rev. Edward Winthrop—Nuggets from (2)	XL	348
Some, of the Age (3)	XXXIX	458
Charity, The Greatest is (2)	XXXV	455
in Our Prosperity (3)	XLII	246
and Thanksgiving (3)	XL	434
Chastenings (2)	XXXVII	357
Chaucer, Geoffrey, and His Works (3)	XXXVIII	368
Checks upon Worldly Ambition (3)	XXXVII	338
Cheshire, Bishop J. Blount, Jr., The Critics and Ecclesiastes (3)	XXXI	331
Child, God's Care for a Neglected (3)	XXXV	522
The, that Leads. By Geo. P. Bradley, D.D. (3)	XXXV	520
A, a Hundred Years Old (3)	XXXI	338
of Man: Son of God. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	523
The Place of the, in the Kingdom. By W. C. Kantner, D.D. (3)	XXXII	43
A Pleasant. By W. F. Morgan, D.D. (3)	XXXV	521
Samuel, How the, Became a Great Man (3)	XXXI	526
Childhood, Danger and Wrong of a Neglected (3)	XXXV	522
Childhood's Claim on God (3)	XL	527
Impressions of the Creator (3)	XXXVII	430
Child-Labor, Decrease of (3)	XXXVIII	465
Child-Life in the Streets (3)	XXXV	337
Child-Training (3)	XXXIV	350
Children Likened to Arrows (3)	XXXV	523
The Blessing of Worthy (3)	XXXV	522
God's Purpose in Giving Us (3)	XXXV	522
The Lord's Need of Our (3)	XXXV	523
in Heaven (3)	XL	50
The, Are His (3)	XXXVIII	442
of a Living Hope (3)	XXXVII	431
and Public Houses (2)	XXXVII	556
Suffering, to Come unto Jesus (3)	XXXVI	47
The Teaching of the Old Testament to. By W. M. Sinclair, D.D (2)	XXXV	19
The Training of. By E. R. Eschbach, D.D (1)	XXXV	37
What We Most Wish for Our (3)	XXXV	521
Children, The Pulpit and the. By Rev. Geo. Francis Green, M. A.:		
I. Children and Public Worship (2)	XXXVI	53
II. The Qualities of the Preacher to Children (2)		249
III. Sermons for Children: Their Method (2)		346

CHILDREN'S DAY HELPS AND HINTS:

Children's Day. Suggestions and Texts:		
I. Pertinent Facts (2)	XXXIII	522
II. Duties of Parents (2)		523
III. Duties of Children (2).		
Children's Day, Sermons and Suggestions for:	XXXV	520
The Child that Leads (3)		
Clothes that Never Wear Out (3)		
A Pleasant Child (3)		521
The Early Call to Christ (3)		
What We Most Wish for Our Children (3)		
Ruth and Orpah (3)		522
The Blessing of Worthy Children (3)		
God's Care for a Neglected Child (3)		
Danger and Wrong of a Neglected Childhood (3).		
God's Purpose in Giving Us Children (3)		
The Lord's Need of Our Children (3)		523
Young, Suggestions of Sermons for the (2)	XL	526
(See *Young.*)		

CHILDREN'S SERMONS: PRIZE HINTS:

Advocate, An—Illustrated (3)	XXXII	234
Architect, The Princely (3)	XXXVII	240
B's, Five, for Little Ministers (3)	XXXVI	239
Beginnings, Importance of (3)	XXXI	334
Blessing, A Brimming (3)	XXXVI	147
Boy, A Bible (3)	XXXVI	48
Boy Jesus, The (3)	XXXVII	241
Boys, Five Old-Testament, Alike (3)	XXXVI	146
Four New-Testament, Alike (3)	XXXVI	336
Candles—How to Use Them (3)	XXXII	47
Child-Life in the Streets (3)	XXXV	337
Child Samuel, How the, Became a Great Man (3)	XXXI	526
Child's Play, Revelations in (3)	XXXVI	239
Childhood's Impressions of the Creator (3)	XXXVII	430
Children, John's Mission to (3)	XXXVII	241
Christ Blessing Little (3)	XXXVII	429
Likened to Arrows (3)	XXXV	523
Value, Preparation, Call, Work of (3)	XXXVI	335
Why Jesus Calls (3)	XXXII	234
Christ Lifting the Girls (3)	XXXIII	241
Christian, How to be (3)	XXXI	145

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Dangerous Giants, How to Kill (3)	XXXI	145
Example, The, of Jesus (3)	XXXVII	336
Fear, The, of the Lord (3)	XXXII	529
Feeding the Multitude (3)	XXXVI	528
Fire, Water, and Spirit (3)	XXXIII	49
Fishing for Souls (3)	XXXVI	335
Flowers, Lessons from (3)	XXXI	243
Foxes, Destroying Dangerous (3)	XXXVII	148
The Little (3)	XXXI	242
Friday, or Friga-Day (3)	XXXVI	528
Friend, the Sparrow's (3)	XXXV	434
Great, How to Be (3)	XXXI	430
Greatness, Qualities that Make for (3)	XXXII	333
Grow, How to (3)	XXXV	241
If and If (3)	XXXV	337
Invitation, An, from Jesus (3)	XXXII	434
Jesus' Face, We Shall See (3)	XXXV	337
Jesus, The Name of (3)	XXXVII	430
Jonah's Awful Sermon (3)	XXXVII	430
Jonah, The Schoolmasters of (3)	XXXVII	148
Jug, Lessons from the (3)	XXXII	141
Kite, Flying Higher than a (3)	XXXVII	46
Lad, A, of Galilee (3)	XXXIII	337
Lambs (3)	XXXIII	524
Leaf, A Common, Lesson from (3)	XXXIII	524
Learning of Christ (3)	XXXIII	49
Life-Lights (3)	XXXV	523
Little Faults (3)	XXXV	337
Monday or Moon-Day (3)	XXXVI	433
Oil-Pot, The Wonderful (3)	XXXV	733
Picture, Beautiful—Christ, Parents, and Children in a Group (3)	XXXVI	336
Play (3)	XXXV	433
Playing in the Streets (3)	XXXVI	239
Premier of Egypt, How Joseph Became (3)	XXXI	431
Quartet, A, of Little Teachers (3)	XXXI	333
Race, The Christian (3)	XXXVII	336
Response, A Royal (3)	XXXVI	147
Royalty, Youthful (3)	XXXVI	147
Safely, How to Live (3)	XXXVI	239
Seeing Jesus (3)	XXXV	338
Sin Not (3)	XXXII	47
Small Yet Harmful (3)	XXXI	526
Snares (3)	XXXII	141
Spider, The, An Object-Lesson (3)	XXXVII	241
Suffering Children to Come unto Jesus (3)	XXXVI	47
Sunday Every Day: Sunday (3)	XXXVI	433
"Talitha Cumi" (3)	XXXV	241
Temptation and How to Resist (3)	XXXII	434
Thursday or Thor's-Day (3)	XXXVI	528
Tuesday or Tuis-co-Day (3)	XXXVI	434
Watch, Lessons from a (3)	XXXII	333
Watchfulness (3)	XXXV	241
Wednesday or Woden's-Day (3)	XXXVI	434

(See *Hints for Children's Sermons.*)
See General Reference, *Prize Hints.*

	VOL.	PAGE
China, Abandonment of Christian Missions in. By Robert Speer, M. A. (1)	XLI	210
The Outlook in (2)	XLII	383
Encroachments on (3)	XXXVII	383
Recalcitrant (2)	XL	95
Crisis in (3)	192,	286
Monumental Blunders in (3)		382
Dr. Martin in (2)		479
China's Millions (3)	XXXVIII	85
Chinese Names, Pronunciation of (3)	XL	381
Choice of a Worldly Life (3)	XXXVII	530
Choosing a Church, On (2)	XLII	533
Chosen of God. By Herbert W. Lathe (4)	XXXV	482
Christ and His Apostles toward Social Questions, The Attitude of (2)	XXXV	81
The Abrupt Sayings of. By Canon Henry Scott Holland (3)	XXXV	236
The Birth of, and Its Effect on the Race. By G. C. Rankin, D.D. (3)	XXXII	528
The, of the Centuries. By B. D. Thomas, D.D. (3)	XXXIX	48
Our Confession of, in the New Church Year. By Ernst Zimmer, D.D. (1)	XXXII	522
Blessing Little Children (3)	XXXVII	429
The Early Call to. By G. B. F. Hallock, D.D. (3)	XXXV	521
and the Children (3)	XXXVIII	442
Coming into Our Life. By Bishop H. W. Warren, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	124
Consider (3)	XXXI	146
Crucified—An Easter Sermon. By Rev. Diaire Melitius Metaxakis (Ser.)		527
The Consoler; or, The Rest that We Find in Jesus. By David Gregg, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	421
Crucified (3)	XXXV	338
and His Cross the Center of the Universe. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	145
The Dead and the Living. By Robert Stuart MacArthur, D.D. (1)	XXXIII	221
What, is Doing for Us. (2)	XXXI	452
as the Essence of the Preacher's Message. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XL	495
The Glory and Dominion of. By Chas. L. Thompson, D.D. (1)	XXXV	123
Did, Intend His Prayer Should be Sung? (2)	XXXVI	176
The Divine Personality of (3)	XXXI	46
in Education. By President George Williamson Smith, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVII	37
the Fit Ruler of Destiny (3)	XXXIX	50
Foreordained (3)	XXXVI	153
Fulfilling All Righteousness (3)	XXXVII	431
at Gadara (3)	XXXVII	337
in Gethsemane (4)	XXXI	359
and the Helpless (2)	XXXIX	72
and Humanity. By Rev. Alfred Hall, F.R.C.I. (2)	XXXVII	328
as an Illustrative Preacher (2)	XLII	250

MEMORANDA

China Missions in H.R. 11. 1911. P. 357 [illegible]
" Shantung Geog. [illegible] 9. [illegible] P. 231
" Descendants of Confucius " " " " [illegible]
" Geog. Mag. Nov. 1920 a China No. Mentor 4.15.1915 –

Christ, Significance of Names, [illegible] Christ [illegible]
" Deity & Proven by [illegible] P. [illegible] 1906, P. [illegible]
" [illegible]
" [illegible] Studies in Life H.R. 3. 1906, P. 201 –
" Studies in H.R. 4–5–6, 1906 P. P. 2[illegible], 358, 438.
" Preemeanment, H.R. 8. 1906, P. 138
" [illegible] in Birth [illegible] 11–12, 1906.
" After Criticism, H.R. 7. 1914. P. 18
" As a deliverer from Sin, [illegible] & Faith [illegible]
" Proof of Deityship Biblical [illegible] Oct. 1921 P. [illegible] Conversion
" Finality of H.R. 11. 1909 P. 404
" Cororanation – H.R. 6. 1911 P. 482
" Birth, Nazareth Home & Messiah H.R. 12. 1910. 475 – [illegible]
" Optimism of H.R. 1. 1911. P. 34 [illegible] H.R. [illegible] 1910. P. 153–6
" [illegible] H.R. [illegible]
" Of Today, H.R. 5. 1909. P. 399
" Ascension of " " " 402
" Supremacy " 1910 " 404

	VOL.	PAGE
King David's Vision of. By Prof. W. G. Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXII	521
Our King (2)	XXXVII	355
Leading to Victory (2)	XXXVII	153
the Light (2)	XXXII	259
the Light of the World (3)	XXXII	526
A Now Living (2)	XXXV	335
and the Multitude. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XLI	335
The, We Need (2)	XXXI	546
Is, an Offender? (3)	XXXVII	271
as an Illustrative Preacher (2)	XLII	250
and Perplexities (2)	XXXIV	75
and Peter (3)	XXXI	270
Making Ready a Place for (3)	XLII	336
in the Porches of Bethesda. By David James Burrell, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	520
Power in. By Thomas Parry, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	47
We Preach. By Rev. George J. Burns (3)	XXXIV	523
Our Priest (2)	XXXVII	354
Our Prophet (2)	XXXVII	269
the Universal Quest of Mankind. By Bishop John F. Hurst, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXII	518
Receiving (3)	XXXI	52
Receiving Sinners. By Rev. J. Macdonald Duncan, B.A. (3)	XLI	236
The Regarding (2)	XXXII	163
Rest in. By Bishop Thomas M. Clark, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXII	28
Sealed by the Father (2)	XXXII	357
The Risen, Seen (2)	XXXIII	241
No Room for. By D. L. Moody (3)	XXXIV	525
Rooted in. By Hugh Macmillan, D.D. (3)	XLI	433
in the Scheme of Salvation. By Rev. John W. Primrose, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	223
The, as a Sign. By Bishop W. Boyd Carpenter, S.T.D., D.C.L. (1)	XXXI	237
The Silence of. By R. S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXII	140
the Victor over Death (3)	XXXV	42
Waiting to Save (3)	XXXVI	49
the Wisdom of God. By Rev. W. G. Fennell (2)	XXXI	40
at Work (3)	XXXVII	530
Showing His Wounds (3)	XXXII	48
at Twelve Years in the Temple. By Rev. Prof. Johannes Müller (1)	XXXIX	37
Christ-Child, The Glory of the. (3)	XXXII	525
Christ's Birth, The Date of. By Cunningham Geikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXII	493
Timeliness of (3)	XXXIV	524
Christ's Claim (2)	XXXV	526
Crucifixion, The Day of: An Unsolved Problem. By Rev. Jesse H. Jones (1)	XXXVII	259
Example of Brotherly Service (3)	XLII	337
Feelings at His Impending Passion. By Rev. H. Rieger (1)	XLII	331
Heavenly Intercession. (2)	XXXVIII	175
Kingdom and the Kingdoms of this World (3)	XLII	531
Life, How the Preacher may Best Make His People Familiar with. By Cunningham Geikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	105
Love to the Church. By John Hall, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXI	522
Perfect Love (3)	XLII	337
Present Love and Past Loosing from Sins. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	230
Medical Skill, The Superiority of, over Modern Methods of Healing (3)	XXXVI	58
Pentecostal Substitute. By Emil Zittel, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	323
Person, Application of the Inductive Method to the Study of. By Rev. M. H. Valentine (1)	XXXI	405
Dying Prayer. By J. B. Hawthorne, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	435
Prayer for His Murderers (2)	XXXVIII	174
Presence in the Believer (3)	XXXIII	536
Resurrection, Our Share in. (3)	XXXIX	343
Resurrection the Type of Ours. By Rev. F. B. Meyer (3)	XXXV	334
(2)	XL	241
Resurrection from the Grave, Infallible Proofs of. By Rev. S. Hawley Adams, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	230
Resurrection, The Moral Significance of. By Rev. Lorenzo D. Lamkin (3)	XXXVIII	237
Sacrifice Complete (3)	XXXVI	434
State of Soul at the Eve of His Crucifixion (2)	XXXIII	326
Tact Shown in Interviews. By John Watson, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	521
Teaching and Apostolic Teaching. By E. J. Wolf, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	403
Teaching Practical. By Edgar G. Miller (1)	XXXI	227
Witnesses. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XXXV	129
Writing on the Ground (3)	XXXVII	432
Christendom Disgraced (3)	XLI	288
The Beginning of—A Wednesday Evening Lecture. By George Dana Boardman, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	32
Christian Assurance. By Bishop Cyrus D. Foss, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXI	141
Before Old Age, The Death of a (3)	XXXV	339
Brothers, Thanksgiving for. (3)	XL	433
Character Alone Perfects Civil Liberty (3)	XXXIX	530
Citizenship Movement. By Carlos Martyn, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	397
Character and Christian Opportunity (3)	XXXI	527
Courtesy (2)	XXXVI	452
Enterprise. By Rev. S. H. Doyle (3)	XXXIV	519
The Enthroned (2)	XXXII	260
Ethics, A Conflict in (2)	XLI	174
Evidences, Sermons on (3)	XXXV	460
Grounds for Thanksgiving (3)	XL	433
How to Be a (3)	XXXI	145
Instinct, The. By E. Fitch Burr, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XL	392

Christianness, Our [illegible] | [illegible]

MEMORANDA

Christian College { Christian Student 18. 1901. p69-73

Christian [illegible] to begin it. [illegible] 10, 1906. p. 732
" Its High Calling & Benefit { 20 [illegible] 66
" Questions on, HR, 6, 1906. p. 467 { [illegible] 12, 1906

	VOL.	PAGE
John the Gospel for the (1)	XXXIII	166
Life, The: A New Year's Sermon. By Thomas Hewlings Stockton, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	329
Living, The Glory of. By John Monro Gibson, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	333
Manfulness (3)	XXXV	432
Ministry, The Prophetic Office of. By Rev. T. S. Wynkoop, M.A. (1)	XL	315
A Model. By Rev. G. F. Love (3)	XLII	243
Nation, Are We a? (3)	XXXII	95
Nation, The Distinction of (3)	XLI	527
Philanthropy, Duties and Rights of. By Bishop John H. Newman, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXI	238
Pugilist, The Expert. By Rev. C. S. Lucas (3)	XXXI	429
Race, The (3)	XXXVII	336
Responsibility for the Immediate Evangelization of the World (2)	XXXIX	559
Service: Heb. vi. 7–15 (2)	XXXIX	542
Some Counteracting Influences Suggested (2)	XXXIX	183
Sociology (1)	XXXII	465
State, The (2)	XXXIV	431
Socialism, What Is? (2)	XLI	273
Strategy. By T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D. (1)	XL	38
A New-Style (2)	XLI	189
Union for Social Service: An Industrial Farm Colony—Our Anglican Review (2)	XXXIV	215
Unity in Diversity. By George F. Pentecost, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	234
What is Wanted of the (3)	XXXI	252
Works, Negligent (3)	XXXII	534
Work, A Full Year of (3)	XXXVII	43
Christian Union (3)	XL	341
for Social Service: An Industrial Farm Colony (1)	XXXIV	215
Christians as the Rivers of God. By F. B. Meyer, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	320
The Unity of, in Sacred Song. By Rev. Robert Shindler (1)	XXXVII	406
Christian's Inexhaustible Strength, The Source of (3)	XXXI	330
Fight, The (3)	XXXI	330
Christian-Endeavor Movement: Symposium on: I. Its Aims and Results. By Francis E. Clark, D.D. (1)	XXXI	495
II. Some of Its Apprehended Dangers. By Rev. E. Brantly (1)	XXXII	66
III. How the Society May be Made Most Helpful in Church. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D. (1)		160
IV. The Advantage of Church Young People's Societies over Interdenominational Societies. By William McKibbin, D.D. (1)		254
Loyalty to Church and Pastor. By John Willis Baer (1)	XLI	314
Christian Science. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D.: I. Suggestions Touching (1)	XXXIX	180
II. More Suggestions Touching (1)		375
Some Counteracting Influences Suggested (2)	XXXIX	183
and Vedantism (2)	XLI	304
Christianity, The Three Benefits of. By J. H. Whitsitt, D.D., LL.D., (Ser.) (3)	XLII	141
a Creed for a Life (3)	XXXIII	290
Dying Out, Is, in the United States? (3)	XXXII	283
The, Needed To-Day. By Rev. J. Wilson Brainard (2)	XXXVI	522
The Optimism of (3)	XXXI	147
of To-Day, The Significant Note in the. By Albert J. Lyman, D.D. (1)	XLII	130
The Triumph of. By John H. Barrows, D.D. (1)	XXXI	291, 398
(See *Barrows, John H., D.D.*)		
and the Workingman. By D. J. Burrell, D.D. (3)	XXXII	431
The World's Need of. By John H. Barrows, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	48
Christlikeness, The, of Service. By Nathan Bailey, D.D. (3)	XXXVIII	235

CHRISTMAS HELPS AND HINTS:

	VOL.	PAGE
CHRISTMAS SERMONS AND THEMES:		
Our Confession of Christ in the New-Church Year. An Advent Sermon. By Rev. Ernst Zimmer, D.D. (1)	XXXII	522
Christmas Texts and Themes from the German: (2)	XXXII	525
The Glory of the Christ Child (3)		
Christ the Light of the World (3)		526
The Great Christmas Message—"Christ is Born unto You!" (3)		
The Shepherds of Bethlehem as a Model for Christians (3)		527
The Christian Preparation of Heart for Christmas (3)		
CHRISTMAS TEXTS AND THOUGHTS:		
The Angelic Announcement (3)		527
Christ Came to the Waiting World (3)		
Bethlehem (3)		
The Wise Men (3)		
Christmas Gifts (3)		528
The Holy Names (3)		
The Savior of the Poor (3)		
An Ineffable Savior (3)		
The Birth of Christ and its Effect upon the Race (3)		
CHRISTMAS SERMONS AND OUTLINES:		
The Child of Man: the Son of God. By Alex. McLaren, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	523
The Angels' Song. By P. S. Henson, D.D. (3)		
Timeliness of Christ's Birth. By David James Burrell, D.D. (3)		524
The Lesson of Christmas Day. By Rev. Hugh Price Hughes (3)		
No Room for Christ. By Dwight L. Moody (3)		
The Wonderful Name. By A. Freeman, D.D. (3)		525

MEMORANDA

Christian Union, M. R. 5-6, 1914, R. Hughes

Christian Science, H. R. Oct. 1910, P. 269,
" " North American Review 12, 1913, P.
" " H. R. 4, 1906, P. 261, New Appisal of
" " See Envelope, Lock, Coe & others,
" " " Expositor Nov. [illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
The Wise Men. By Prof. W. Douglas Mackenzie (3)	XXXIV	525
The Wise Men. By Rev. E. Blencowe (3)		
A Blessed Fact (3)		526
CHRISTMAS OUTLINES FROM THE GERMAN:		
The Great Love of God in Sending His Son (3)		
The Prophets' Predictions of the Birth of Christ (3)		
Christmas Texts and Themes (3)		527
The Natural Childhood of Christ (3)		
CHRISTMAS SUGGESTIONS AND SERMONS:		
Christmas Outlines:	XXXVI	525
Some Uses of Christmas (3)		
Suggestions from the Manner of the Advent (3)		
Why Humanity Should Rejoice (3)		
The Festival of Humanity (3)		526
The Wonderful Savior (3)		
Christmas Suggestions:		
The Two Advents (3)		
The Heart of Christmas (3)		527
A Consecrated Outlook (3)		
The Gladness of Christmas (3)		
What Is Wisdom for the New Yea~? (3)		
CHRISTMAS SERMONS AND SUGGESTIONS:		
Sermons and Outlines:	XXXVIII	521
A Christmas Meditation (2)		
The Season of Peace (3)		524
A Christmas Homily (3)		
Where Is He? (3)		
Meaning of the Incarnation (3)		525
Christmas Thoughts and Suggestions:		
The Adoration (3)		
The Ideal Child (3)		526
Christ in Commonplace Life (3)		
The Two Advents (3)		
Some of the Uses of Christmas (3)		527
The Poor Child's Festival (3)		
SERMONS APPROPRIATE TO CHRISTMAS:	XL	528
The Angel Song (3)		
The Wise Men from the East (3)		
Peace on Earth (3)		
Prophecy Fulfilled in Christ's Birth (3)		
The Nation's Tribute to Christ (3)		529
Christmas Changes Faith to Sight (3)		
Room for Christ (3)		
Salvation Made Near and Personal to Us (3)		
Bethlehem and Christmas (3)		
TEXTS AND SUGGESTIONS OF SERMONS FOR THE CHRISTMAS TIME:		
Christ the Ruler of Nations (3)	XLII	529
The Kingdom that can Not be Moved (3)		
God's Kingdom Outworking and Inworking (3)		
God's Kingdom Made Visible (3)		530

	VOL.	PAGE
Heirship in the Faith of the Ages (3)	XLII	530
New Light for an Old Hope (3)		
The God-Given Name (3)		
Christ's Kingdom and the Kingdoms of this World (3)		531
The Helping of Those in Darkness and Want (3)		
Loyal Expectation of the Coming Kingdom (3)		
What of It All? A Christmas Study. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	548
Christology, A Lyric Epitome of the First Century. By Rev. J. Westby Earnshaw (1)	XXXIII	230
Christus Probator. By E. Fitch Burr, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	305
Chronicles, 1 and 2, the Third Double Historical Book of the Period of the Monarchy, the Book of God's Covenant Care over His People (2)	XXXI	261
Chronology, the Definite, in Daniel (1)	XXXII	252
Chrysostom, the Star of the East. By W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVI	483
Chrysostom: Lessons from the Past for the Pulpit of To-Day. By Cunningham Geikie, D.D., LL.D. (Rev.)		3
Church Architecture and Decoration (3)	XXXVII	79
Attendance, Symposium on:		
I. How Can the Church Better Reach the Men? By John Balcom Shaw, D.D. (2)	XXXII	280
II. Erroneous Explanations of the Absence of Men from the Churches. By W. S. Pryse, D.D. (1)		375
III. The Causes of the Irreligiousness of Men. By W. S. Pryse, D.D. (1)		470
The Autumn Opportunity of the (3)	XLII	338
The, Beginning Its Work (3)	XXXIII	237
The, as Center. By E. Fitch Burr, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	317
On Choosing a. By D. J. Burrell, D.D. (2)	XLII	533
and Saloon Census (3)	XLI	472
The, Christ's Body. By Andrew Longacre, D.D. (2)	XXXI	427
The, for the Modern City. By Rev. Robert George (2)	XXXIX	219
and the College. By Prof. T. W. Hunt, Ph.D., Litt.D. (1)	XXXI	191
The, and the College (3)	XXXI	271
Conventions, The Cost of (2)	XXXIV	287
"Conventions" (3)	XXXIV	370
Debts a Hindrance to Church Extension. By Rayner S. Pardington, D.D. (2)	XXXVIII	502
The, and Her Duty. By Dean F. W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S. (1)	XXXVI	508

Christmas. Thots for H.R. 12, 1905 P. 471
" " " " " 1908 P. 460-3

MEMORANDA

Church, The Deal, H.R. 5, 1906, P. [illegible] See over
" attendance H.R. 7, 1913, P. 39, 71, [illegible] 2-6, 1915
" The Country, [illegible] 45, Task of [illegible]
" The Deal, 20 Cent, Pastor, 12, [illegible] [illegible]
" The Rural H.R. 6, 1914, P. 470, H.R. [illegible] 1905 [illegible]
" [illegible] H.R. P. 503, [illegible]
" What Paralyzes its Power H.R. 1, 1906, P. 38, [illegible]
" [illegible] H.R. 1, 1906, P. 70, 76 [illegible]
" Institutional " 2, " P. 114,
" & Theatre H.R. 1, 1905, P. 128, History, Temple &c. H.R. 6, 1906, P. 476,
" Country Pastor & H.R. 6, 1906, P. 117-120
" Her Duty H.R. 12, 1898 P. 508
" [illegible] R. Education 6, 1913 P. 14[illegible]
" & Social Reform & Socialism H.R. 12, 1910, P. 464-
" & Social Purity H.R. 1, 1911, P. 43- 2, 1911, P. 12[illegible]
" & Sociology " 9 " " 213 231
" " Working Man 7, 1911 P. [illegible] P. 12[illegible]
" " Present Day Problems H.R. 11, 1911 P. 365 Campbell [illegible]
" " The body & health " 377 H.R.
" " Social [illegible] H.R. [illegible] Union 6, 1910 [illegible]
" " " Reform " 6 " " 440, 8, 104-13[illegible]
" " " " " 11 " " 381,

	VOL.	PAGE
Edifices, The Capacity of Our (3)	XXXIV	369
Entertainments, The Ethics of. By Rev. Edgar Grim Miller (1)	XXXIV	562
The Executive of the (2)	XXXVIII	546
The Free and Open (3)	XXXII	570
The Institutional, Not the Ideal. By Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D.D. (Sympos.) (1)	XXXIII	84
(See *Institutional Church.*)		
The, The Laborer's Point of View (2)	XXXII	362
Life and Church Work: Suggestions by Laymen. By George W. Cable (2)	XXXV	120
Work, A New Method of. By Clarence T. Wilson (2)	XLI	360
Methods and Church Work. By Hon. Silas M. Giddings (2)	XXXVIII	125
Militant, The People of God in the. By Emil Kautzsch, D.D., Ph.D. (1)	XXXI	223
What the, Needs To-Day (2)	XXXIV	367
The, the Patron and Conservator of Intellectual Training. By Bishop John F. Hurst, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVII	101
The, and the Rock. By Rev. J. Gershom Greenough, M. A. (1)	XXXII	31
and State (3)	XXXII	192
The Shepherding Function of the. By Henry C. Mabie, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	327
Sickle, The. By Rev. H. R. Murphy (3)	XXXII	430
The, the Social Unifier (3)	XLII	338
The, for the Times. By E. J. Dewart, D.D. (1)	XL	408
of To-Day, God's Call to the. (See *Call, God's, to the Church.*)		
Unity. By J. B. Remensnyder, D.D. (2)	XXXII	42
Unity (3)	XXXIV	448
What Attracts People to? (3)	XXXVIII	253
What Is Christ's? (2)	XXXII	33
What the, Should Stand for. By Charles H. Payne, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	208
Work, A New Method of		360
Work, New and Old Methods of. By George Junkin, Esq., LL.D. (2)	~~XXXIV~~	410
Worship in the Church of England, The Present Condition of: Our Anglican Review (2)	XXXIV	120
Young People's, Societies, The Advantages of, Over Interdenominational Societies. By William McKibbin, D.D. (1)	XXXII	254
Church of England, The Present Aspect of the. By W. G. Scoon, M.A. (2)	XXXII	180
Orders, The Validity of (3)	XXXII	478
Orders, The Validity of (3)	XXXIII	77
Church's, The, Apostolic Work. By Frederick Temple, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XLII	28
The, Awakening and Deliverance. By Herbert Edward Ryle, D.D. (1)	XLII	521
The, Indestructibility (2)	XXXII	34
The, Mission to the Whole Country (3)	XLII	338
The, Place in the Community. By Rev. R. H. McCready, Ph.D. (3)	XLI	526
Churches Open, Keep the (3)	XXXIX	569
and Christian Workers in New York City. The Federation of. By Rev. J. Winthrop Hegeman, Ph.D. (1)	XXXV	375
The Present Shortcomings of the. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XLI	99
for the People (2)	XXXI	554
Church History as an Aid to the Pulpit. By Bishop John F. Hurst, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	392
How Should the Preacher Study, as an Aid to the Pulpit? By Bishop J. F. Hurst, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	195
in Preaching, How Best to Use. By Dean F. W. Farrar, D.D., D.C.L.:		
I. How It Has Been Made Use of By Eminent Preachers (1)	XXXV	387
II. How It Furnishes Concrete Examples to Give Freshness to Important Pulpit Themes (1)	XXXV	483
Church-Members Away from Home (3)	XXXVIII	283
Church Music, Concerning the Performance of. By C. Crozat Converse, LL.D. (2)	XXXV	283
How to Develop and Give Power to Congregational Singing. By R. S. MacArthur, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	498
How Can the New, Profit Most from the Old? By Hon. C. Crozat Converse, LL.D. (1)	XXXVII	296
Churchgoing as a Necessity of Life. By J. Wilbur Chapman, D.D. (Ser)	XLII	47
and Overwork (2)	XXXVIII	478
"Churchless Pastors" (3)	XXXVIII	253
Cigarette Habit Among Children (3)	XXXIII	383
Cigarettes Harmless, Are? (3)	XXXIX	383
The Prohibition of (2)	XLI	567
Ciphers, Too Many—a Correction (4)	XXXIX	75
Citizens, Guilt of Representative (2)	XXXI	372
Citizenship, Heavenly (2)	XXXI	151
The Privileges, Responsibilities and Duties of. By Rev. J. Narver Gortner (3)	XXXIX	137
Where is Your? (3)	XXXVIII	241
City, The: Homes and Churches (3)	XXXVII	365
The Ideal. By Rev. James Wallace (3)	XXXVI	524
The Relief of the. By Dean F. W. Farrar, D.D. LL.D. (3)	XLII	142
of Righteousness, A. By Bishop Frederic D. Huntington, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XLII	42
Rule, Extravagance of (2)	XLII	469
Civilization, The Basis of Our (3)	XL	268
The New (2)	XXXI	366
Protestantism and Roman Catholicism as Factors in. By Prof. George H. Schodde, Ph.D. (1)	XXXIX	17

~ MEMORANDA ~

Church, Federation of H.R. 12. 1904 P. [illegible] 3, 11. 1905, P. 36 [illegible]
" and Socialism " 2. 1909 P. 10[illegible]

Church Attendance, H.R. 7, 1913 P. 70, sermon, [illegible]
" " Combination service S.S.J. 3, 1909 P. 190
" Modern Institutional H.R. 12, 1913, P. 451, H.R. 8, 1904, P. [illegible]
" Union, H.R. 5, 1912, P. 376 H.R. 9, 1904, P. 326
" Membership Children H.R. 7, 1904 P. 48, discovering [illegible]
" Union H.R. 5 [illegible] P. 341
" Ideal for Ours, H.R. 5. 1915, P. 386

Cities, H.R. 2, 1909 P. 128 – "Cities & the New Civilization,
" Corruption H.R. 3. 1909 P. 208
" & the Kingdom H.R. 5, 1910, P. 379.

	VOL.	PAGE
Clark, Bishop Thomas M., D.D., LL.D., Rest in Christ (1)	XXXII	28
Clark, Francis E., D.D., The Christian Endeavor Movement in its Aims and Results (1)	XXXI	495
Clark, John Brittan, D.D., What is Written (3)	XXXV	235
Class Spirit, Is the, on the Increase in the United States? (4)	XXXIII	279
Classical Literature, How Shall the Preacher Study, Most Profitably? By Dean J. O. Murray, D.D. (1)	XXXIII	302
Cleansing Essential to Discipleship (3)	XLII	337
Clergy, The Duty of the, in Promoting Health: Our Anglican Review. By Archdeacon Sinclair (2).	XXXIV	502
Clerical Anecdotes. By C. H. Mockridge, D.D. (2)	XXXVII	563
CLERICAL TABLE-TALK. By J. Spencer Kennard, D.D.:		
Concerning Pulpit Fright (2)	XXXVIII	338
Concerning Nightmare, etc. (2)		338
Concerning Audiences (2)	XXXIX	55
Concerning the Preacher's Response from the Pew (2)		249
Concerning Pulpit Eloquence (2)		437
Concerning Moods (2)		533
Concerning Preachers' Wives (2)	XL	52
Concerning Vacations (2)		153
The Preacher's Social Side		439
Concerning Pastoral Calls (2)		533
Clifford, John, D.D., "The Forgiveness of Sins" (1).	XLII	517
Clipping-File, The (3)	XLI	171
Clippings and Illustrations, How to Utilize Small (3)	XXXI	361
Close, The, of the Century (2).	XL	552
Closet, Enter into Thy (2)	XXXV	261
Clothed in White, Why? (3)	XXXI	52
Clothes that Never Wear Out. By J. G. Vose, D.D. (3)	XXXV	520
Clouds Intercept Radiant Heat (3)	XLII	157
Club, The, A Social Menace (3)	XXXVII	289
Coal Trust, A Big (3)	XXXI	283
Coast Life-Saving Service (3)	XXXIX	84
Coat, The, Without Seam. By W. Boyd Carpenter, D.D. (1)	XL	507
Cobern, Rev. Camden M., Ph.D., D.D., The Recently Recovered "Sayings of Christ," and the Oldest Leaf of the New Testament (1)	XXXIV	505
Note from (3)		568
Mr. Ingersoll's Use of the Bible (1)	XXXVIII	491
How to Win Men to the Church (1)	XL	22
The Character and Person of Jesus Christ (1)		496
Early Intercourse between the Hebrews and Other Ancient Peoples (1)	XLII	105
Coincidence, A Striking (3).	XXXIX	171
Coins, Lights Upon the Bible and Early Christianity from the Study of Ancient. By Rev. Jeremiah Zimmerman (2)		248, 340
From the Roman Contemporary Coins (2)	XXXI	248
From Herodian Coins, with Greek Inscriptions (2)		340
Light on Historic Dates and Prevailing Culture and Worship (2)	XXXII	52
Light on Forms of Worship; on Sergius Paulus (2)		147
Coleman, Rev. M. H., Visions of God (3)	XXXV	333
Colfelt, Lawrence M., D.D., God's Forgiveness of Sinners (3)	XXXV	44
College Life, Peculiar Perils of (3)	XXXVIII	537
Colleges and the Drink Evil (2)	XXXV	368
Collier, Rev. George Zabriskie, The Crime of Assassination (1)	XL	329
Colonies, Protectorates, and Dependencies of the World (3)	XXXVII	276
Color-Blindness in Preaching (2)	XL	188
Colossians, The Epistle to the: One of the Group of Paul's Epistles Concerning God's Purpose of Grace (2)	XXXIV	73
Combination Craze (2)	XXXVIII	192
The Use and Abuse of. By W. S. Lilly (1)	XXXVI	208
Comfort of the Bereaved (3)	XXXVIII	50
for England. By John Watson, D.D. (1)	XLI	131
Our Reasons for. By David Gregg, D.D. (2)	XXXI	326
Amid Temptation (2)	XXXI	166
in Tribulation (3)	XXXVI	241
Comforter, The (2)	XXXVIII	358
Comforters, The Two. By O. P. Gifford, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	336
Coming Sermons. By T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D. (1)	XXXV	220
Revival, Signs of (3)	XL	475
Commanding the Attention. By Rev. J. Spencer Kennard, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	307
Commandment, The New (3)	XXXI	431
This Is My (2)	XXXIV	465
Commended Love (3)	XXXVIII	147
Common Benefits Unappreciated (3)	XXXIX	152
Interest in the Young (3)	XL	526
Things, Side-Lights from, on Texts. By James M. Ludlow, D.D., L.H.D. (2)	XXXV	56
School, The, as a Social Center (Ossian H. Lang's Plan) (2)	XLI	553
Commonplace Life, Christ in (3)	XXXVIII	526
Is, the Same as Homely? (3)	XXXIV	79
Communicant, The Spirit of the True (3)	XXXVI	148
COMMUNION HELPS AND HINTS:		
Communion a Spiritual Feast (3)	XXXI	243
Preparation for (3)		431
Lessons (3)	XXXV	524
The Idea of, among Some Indian Tribes—The Attendant Feast (3)	XXXIV	155
SUGGESTIONS FOR THE COMMUNION SERVICE:		
Christ Is the Bread of Life (4)	XXXVIII	332

MEMORANDA

Coal, Ally of American Ind., [illegible] Aug. 11. 1919. P. 407

Combination Service, S.S.J. 3, [illegible]

Commonplace, Transfiguration of H.R. 12, 1905. P. 468

	VOL.	PAGE
The True Bread of Life (4).		
The Bread of Life (4)	XXXVIII	332
How This Bread is Life-Giving (4)		333
The Bread of Life Meets Our Need (3)		
God's Invitation (3)		
Do We Accept the Invitation? (4)		
How Make the Most of It (4)		334
God's Unchanging Resolution (4)		
COMMUNION, SKETCHES OF SERMONS FOR THE:		
Our King (3)	XL	148
Normal and Healthy Relations to Christ (3)		
New and Immortal Fellowship with Christ (3)		149
The Fellowship of Light(3)		
The Behest of a New Hope (3)		
SUGGESTIONS FOR COMMUNION ADDRESSES:		
God's Care of His Household (3)	XL	340
Partakers of Christ (3)		
The Invitation of Wisdom (3)		341
The Ancient Fellowship (3)		
The Golden Feast (3)		
Christian Union (3)		
The Banquet of Final Victory (3)		
The Cup of Thanksgiving (3)		342
OUTLINES AND SERMONS FOR COMMUNION OCCASIONS:		
The Real Presence (3)	XLII	336
The Body of Christ (3)		
The Lord's Supper a Prophecy of the Marriage Supper of the Lamb (3)		
Making Ready a Place for Christ (3)		
The Friendship of Christ (3)		337
Christ's Perfect Love (3)		
Cleansing Essential to Discipleship (3)		
Christ's Example of Brotherly Service (3)		

COMMUNION SERMONS: PRIZE HINTS:

Appeal of Christ to His Disciples, The Heart-Touching (3)	XXXII	334
Atonement, The (3)	XXXIII	433
Believer's Love, Unseen Savior Object of (3)	XXXVI	336
Blood, Significance of the (3)	XXXVI	148
Bread, The Heavenly (3)	XXXVI	48
Bridegroom's, The, Garden (3)	XXXVI	147
Calvary, The Teachings of (3)	XXXI	334
Candlesticks, The Seven Golden (3)	XXXVII	529
Christ, As unto (3)	XXXV	149
Christ Crucified (3)	XXXV	338
Christ Fulfilling All Righteousness (3)	XXXVII	430
Christian Character and Christian Opportunity (3)	XXXI	527
Christian's Memorial Day, The (3)	XXXIII	142
Christian's Remembrance of Christ, The (3)	XXXIII	337
Commandment, The New (3)	XXXI	431
Commended Love (3)	XXXVIII	147
Communicant, The Spirit of the True (3)	XXXVI	118
Communion Lessons (3)	XXXV	121
Communion A Spiritual Feast (3)	XXXI	213
Consider Christ (3)	XXXI	146
Cross, The Glory of Bearing the (3)	XXXVIII	49
Cross of Christ, Why Glory in the? (3)	XXXII	333
Cross, Glorying in the (3)	XXXVI	240
Disciple's Privilege, The (3)	XXXII	435
Ebenezer (3)	XXXIII	525
Eucharist, Value of the (3)	XXXIII	525
Experiences, Unspeakable (3)	XXXVI	240
Faith, The Healing of a Crippled (3)	XXXVI	529
Feast, Keeping the (3)	XXXVI	240
Feast, Will Jesus Come to the (3)	XXXV	338
Finished, The Work—The Man Perfect (3)	XXXII	235
Fulness, Filled with the (3)	XXXI	243
Giving (3)	XXXVII	242
Glory of the Cross, The (3)	XXXIII	143
God and His People (3)	XXXVIII	50
God's Love to Man (3)	XXXVII	242
Gospel, The, of God (3)	XXXVIII	147
Growth in Grace (3)	XXXV	149
Hope, Children of a Living (3)	XXXVII	431
Ideal, The Living (3)	XXXVI	147
Jesus Kept in View (3)	XXXVII	430
Jesus among Men (3)	XXXVI	337
Lord's Supper, The (3)	XXXVII	431
Lord's Supper, The, the Simplicity and Effectiveness of (3)	XXXV	338
Love of Christ, Boundless (3)	XXXII	142
Love, The Christian (3)	XXXVII	529
Love, Wonderful (3)	XXXVI	337
Loyal Service to the Risen and Living Christ (3)	XXXVIII	238
Memory, The Use of, in the Lord's Supper (3)	XXXVII	241
Much in Little (3)	XXXV	338
Partake of the Passover, Why Christ Longed to (3)	XXXII	235
Paschal Lamb, The (3)	XXXV	241
Passover, Hezekiah's Invitation to the (3)	XXXV	523
Pleasures Forevermore (3)	XXXVIII	50
Preciousness of Christ, The (3)	XXXIII	142
Preciousness of Jesus, How to find the (3)	XXXVIII	147
Preparation for Communion (3)	XXXI	431
Presence, His Sacred (3)	XXXVIII	49
Purity and Growth (3)	XXXII	435
Race, The Christian (3)	XXXVII	336
Reigns, The Once Slain, Forever (3)	XXXVII	336
Relationship with Christ, How is, Gained? (3)	XXXVII	529
Remembering Christ (3)	XXXVI	434
Remember Jesus Christ (3)	XXXI	334

MEMORANDA

Communion Service, H.R. 8. 1913, P. 156, 162

Christian Life, How to begin S.S.J. 10. 1906, P. 72[illegible]
" " " " be conscious of it. 8. 1[illegible] P. 565

	VOL.	PAGE
Revelation, The Great, Preparing for Service (3)	XXXVIII	146
Revival, A Delayed, and the Responsibility for It (3)	XXXVII	47
Sacrifice, Christ's, Complete (3)	XXXVI	434
Sanctification, the Natural History of (3)	XXXVI	336
Sheltering Love, The, of Jesus (3)	XXXV	434
Shepherd, The Divine (3)	XXXI	527
Significance of the Lord's Supper (3)	XXXIII	242
Silent Builders of the Soul (3)	XXXVIII	237
Sin, The Great Crime of (3)	XXXVI	529
Sinlessness, The, of Christ (3)	XXXI	50
Song, The Believer's (3)	XXXVIII	49
Spirit of Truth, The, Our Guide (3)	XXXVIII	49
Spiritual Food (3)	XXXI	146
Supper, The Lord's (3)	XXXVI	148
Supper, The Lord's (3)	XXXV	241
Table, The King's (3)	XXXII	142
Vine, The Living (3)	XXXV	434
Vital Questions, Three (3)	XXXVI	337
Walk, The Christian (3)	XXXII	47
Walking by the Spirit (3)	XXXVIII	147
Wonder of Wonders (3)	XXXV	241
Wonderful Love (3)	XXXIII	433
Word, The Indwelling (3)	XXXV	434
Wounds, Christ Showing His (3)	XXXII	48

(See *Hints for Communion Sermons.*)

Community The Social Study of a (2)	XXXVI	271
Companionship, The Great (2)	XXXIX	364
Comparative Religion Applied, An Example of (3)	XXXII	338
Compensations for the Shut-Ins. By T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	124
Competition, The Use and Abuse of. By W. S. Lilly (1)	XXXVI	208
Completed Christian Life, The (3)	XL	244
Completeness of Life's Work. By Rev. B. R. Bulkeley (3)	XXXIX	49
Conant, William C., The Crucial Test of the Church To-Day (2)	XXXVII	506
The Fate of Jephthah's Daughter (2)	XLII	66
Islam in Prophecy (2)	XXXI	347
How Not to Preach (3)	XXXIII	251
The Prophetic Scope of Sacred History (2)	XXXIV	353
Concerning Preachers' Wives —Clerical Table-Talk (2)	XL	52
Concrete Evils, The Pulpit Should Strike at (3)	XXXIII	175
Condemnation of the Lord, The Unjust (3)	XXXIII	238
Conder, Col. C. R., R.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Palestine Exploration (1)	XXXVIII	291
Light from Exploration on Canaanite Civilization (1)	XLII	483
Results of Syrian Stone Lore (1)	XLI	104
Conditional Immortality, The Doctrine of Annihilation, or. By Rev. David Reid, B.D. (1)	XXXIX	43
Conduct, The Dignified, of the Lord at His Trial (3)	XXXIII	239
Confederate Against (2)	XXXVI	245
Conference, Evidence of a Private, during Paul's Visit to Jerusalem at the Council: On the Basis of Gal. ii. 1–10. By Prof. M. W. Jacobus, Ph.D., D.D. (1)	XXXI	443
Confessing Christ (2)	XXXV	361
Confession and Forgiveness (3)	XXXIII	255
of a Preacher (3)	XXXV	181
A Remarkable (3)	XXXVI	258
Holding to Our (2)	XXXII	455
Confessions and Retractions of an Eminent Scientist. By E. H. Dewart, D.D. (1)	XXXII	371
Confidence, Our Thankful, in God (3)	XLII	441
Conformity to the World (2)	XXXVI	549
Confucianism in America (2)	XLI	382
Congested Population (3)	XL	465
Congress and Mormonism (4)	XXXIX	95
The World's Temperance (4)	XL	191
Conqueror of Death (3)	XXXVII	335
Conscience, Why, is Dying Out (2)	XL	475
Consecrated Outlook, A (3)	XXXVI	527
Conservatism and Progress. By Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D. (3)	XXXI	143
Consistency, That Jewel (3)	XXXIV	255
Construction of the Sermon. (See *Burrell, D. J.*)		
Constructive Tendencies in Theological Thought. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	200
Consumers' League, The (2)	XLII	277
Consummation of the Religion of Redemption, in the Book of Revelation (1)	XXXIV	540
The, in the Everlasting Kingdom (2)	XLI	419
Consumption of Liquor (3)	XXXIX	558
Content Amid Discontent (2)	XXXII	463
Continued Thanksgiving (3)	XL	434
Continuing City, The (3)	XL	49
Control, Shall Christ Have Full? (3)	XLII	58
Convenient Seasons (3)	XXXI	47
Converse, Hon. C. C., LL.D., Concerning Buddhism and Song (2)	XXXI	473
Concerning an Ear for Music (2)	XXXII	564
Hymn and Tune Unions (2)	XXXI	188
Concerning the Performance of Church Music (2)	XXXV	283
How Can the New Music Profit from the Old? (1)	XXXVII	296
Did Our Lord Intend that His Prayer Should be Sung? (2)	XXXIV	475
Concerning Song and Suffering (2)	XXXIV	92
Concerning Pulpit and Choir (2)	XL	185
Conversions, Why Are There Not More?—Those Who Will Not. By David Gregg, D.D. (1)	XXXIII	134
Conwell, Russell H., D.D., LL.D. An Institutional Church (1)	XXXI	264

Comparative Religions H.R. 5, 1909 P. 362

MEMORANDA

Constantinople. { a fine description article in Archeological envelope.
" { Geog. Mag. 6, 1922

Conversion. 3 Types of H.R. 5, 1906, P. 2[illegible]
Some Factors in with Fel's "The Study" 12, 1897, P. 1
"Significance of Bishop McConnell in { Constructive Quarterly, 3, 1913,

	VOL.	PAGE
The Institutional Church as a Factor in City Evangelization (1) (See *Institutional Church.*)	XXXIII	184
Cook, Rev. Chas. A., Apostolic Preaching: A Word-Study (1)	XXXIV	63
Cook, Rev. E. W., Ineffective Present-Day Preaching (2)	XLI	266
Cook, Joseph, LL.D., Professor Park's "Declaration of Faith" (1)	XLII	117
A Glimpse of My Sacred Creed (2)		208
My Unshaken Faith:		
I. Its Watchwords and Some Skipped Essentials (1)		298
II. Fixed Foundations of Faith and the Creed of Integral Christianity (1)		397
Cook, Joseph, LL.D. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D., LL.D.:		
Joseph Cook, the Apologist (2)	XLII	269
Characteristic Sayings of (2)		271
Cooper, George, D.D., Slippery Places for Fatal Falls (3)	XXXI	143
Cooperation (3)	XXXII	238
Enhances, Conflict Nullifies, Power of Achievement (3)	XLII	540
A Novel Plan of (3)		184
Progress of (2)	XXXV	183
of Christian Social Workers (3)	XXXVI	80
of the Church and Working Men (2)	XL	556
in the United States (3)	XXXIII	474
Cooperative Methods (3)	XXXVI	559
Corinthians xv., Analysis of. By W. R. Worthington, M.S. (2)	XXXVII	544
First and Second, the Second in the Pauline Epistles of Salvation, for the Greek; Aim and Plan (1)	XXXIII	544
Correction, A. From Prof. Max Müller (3)	XXXVII	157
A (4)	XXXII	261
A. By Prof. Wilkinson (4)	XXXIV	175
A, Concerning Mr. Farrar (4)	XXXV	191
and Explanation (Dr. Geo. B. Cheever's Article) (3)	XLI	564
Notes of (4)	XXXV	380
Corrections, Some — in Article of Rev. F. B. Meyer (4)	XL	567
Correspondence with God's Will. By Charles Gore, M.A., D.D. (3)	XLI	432
Corwin, Rev. Charles E., Matt. v. 1–16: An Exposition	XLII	161
Rev. Charles E., A.M., The Song of Songs: An Exposition (1)	XL	446
Cosmology in Philosophy, Forms of (3)	XXXV	561
Cost of Our Liberty (3)	XXXIX	528
of War and Missions Compared (3)	XXXVI	276
Count Chambrun and the Musée Social (3)	XXXVIII	180
Country Churches, Abandoned (2)	XXXII	469
Our (2)	XXXIV	74
Country, The Social Problem in the (2)	XXXIII	467
Churches, Deserted (2)	XXXVI	287
Churches, Not, Only (3)	XXXVII	359
Churches, Problems of Our (2)	XL	269
Churches, The Problem of Our (2)	XXXV	550
Churches, Work in Our (2)	XXXVI	555
Course, A Censurable (3)	XXXI	549
Courses of Sermons, Approval of (3)	XXXVI	554
Covenants, The Two. By Rev. James Silvester, M.A. (2)	XXXVIII	543
Cowardly Ministers (Dr. M. J. Savage on) (3)	XXXIII	449
Cowe, Rev. Alexander, A.M., Motive and Method in the Conduct of Life (1)	XXXIX	134
The Seamless Robe (2)	XL	419
Cowper Centenary, The, and Cowper's Hymns. By Rev. James H. Ross, A.M. (1)	XL	281
The Preacher's Study of. By Rev. George Francis Greene, M.A. (1)	XL	504
Cowper's Hymns, Anecdotes of. By Rev. James H. Ross, M.A. (2)	XL	474
Life and Work. By T. W. Hunt, Ph.D., Litt.D. (1)	XXXIII	497
Coxe, The Hymns of Bishop. By Rev. James H. Ross, A.M. (1)	XXXII	273
Cradle, New Conceptions of the (4)	XXXII	57
Crafts, Rev. Wilbur F., Ph.D. The Religious Obligation of the Sabbath (2)	XXXI	559
Craftsmen, Sermons to (3)	XXXVI	178
Crane, Frank, D.D., The Labor Problem—A Labor-Day Sermon (1)	XXXIV	515
Creation, The Harmony of, Binds the Highest and Lowest in One (3)	XXXIV	343
Pursuing the Divine Thought in, Gives Success (3)	XXXIV	344
Record, Biblical and Scientific, the Same (2)	XLII	280
Story of the, Continued (2)	XXXIV	24
The Story of the. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIII	502
The Story of Its Origin, Continued (2)	XXXIV	121
The Story of Its Origin, Concluded	XXXIV	218
Wonders of (3)	XXXIV	155
Creations, The Two (3)	XLI	256
Creative Faith (2)	XXXIX	269
Power, Absence of. By President J. G. Schurman, LL.D. (Ser.)		145
Credulity of Skeptics, The. By E. Fitch Burr, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	99
Creed Revision, Two Views of:		
I. Reasons for Restatement. By Herrick Johnson, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLI	13
II. Reasons Against the Restatement. By Wm. Brenton Greene, D.D. (1)		18
and Life, Catholic Epistles Showing Relations of (1)	XXXIV	460
and Christ (2)	XL	73
My Sacred, A Glimpse of. By Joseph Cook, LL.D. (Rev.) (1)	XLII	208

MEMORANDA

Cost of Living H.R. 9, 1911, P. 216-7, Labor Day of Acts [illegible]
" " " (R. of Reviews Jan, 1914 P. 18.

Cowper & His Hymns Cat. [illegible] P. 69

Creation H.R. 7, 1911, P. 15-57

	VOL.	PAGE
Creed of Integral Christianity. By Joseph Cook, LL.D. (2)	XLII	402
Crete, The Massacre in (3)	XXXVI	382
Crime, Remedies for (3)	XXXII	178
Increase of, in the United States (3)	XXXI	561
A Carnival of (3)	XLI	187
The Cost of (2)	XLII	277
Criminal, The Pardoned (3)	XXXV	445
Criminals Reclaimed by Parole Laws (3)	XXXIX	179
Where Our, Come From (2)	XL	83
Crippled Faith, The Healing of a (3)	XXXVI	529
Crisis, The, in China (3)	XL	192
The, in China—Fears Realized (2)	XL	286
The, in the Church (2)	XXXVII	382
The Most Hopeless Phase of the (2)	XXXI	173
Criticism, A, on Dr. Wilkinson (3)	XXXVI	458
The New, not New (3)	XXXI	55
Caution in (3)	XXXII	441
of a Critic (3)	XXXIV	469
Irrational (3)	XXXIV	450
Principles of Fair, From Pres. S. C. Bartlett (3)	XXXIV	411
Origin and Aim of the Present Form of Rationalistic. By Howard Osgood, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	395
Sermonic: (See General Reference, and *Sermonic.*)		
and the Old Testament. By A. J. F. Behrends, D.D. (1)	XXXIII	411
The Tübingen School of. By F. H. Dewart, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	114
of Work of Art, Object of, Ulrici's View (3)	XXXVI	563
Critics, Some, Criticized	XXXIV	60
(See SOME CRITICS CRITICIZED.)		
The, Criticized. By Rev. R. K. Sheldon (2)	XXXIII	377
The Defective Logic of the Rationalistic. By A. J. F. Behrends, D.D. (1)	XXXI	9
The, and Ecclesiastes (3)	XXXI	331
Criticize, Easy to (4)	XXXV	284
Cromwell and Cromwellism. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	127
Tercentenary, The (3)	XXXVII	567
Cross Currents (2)	XXXIII	551
Cross, The Army of the: A New Practical Movement Explained. By William Phillips Hall (2)	XXXIII	89
Attitudes at the (3)	XXXV	339
Groups at the, and Why They Were There. By Rev. William N. Pile (3)	XXXI	143
The Necessity of the. By Bishop Boyd Vincent, S.T.D. (1)	XXXII	221
The Manifold Significance of the (2)	XLI	158
Crowned Heads, The, of the Spiritual Realm. By Louis Albert Banks, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	36
Croydon Council, The. By Bishop John H. Vincent, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	487
Young Folks' Church Conference, The. By Bishop John H. Vincent, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XL	387
Crucial Test, The, of the Church To-Day. By William C. Conant (2)	XXXVII	506
Crucifixion, The. By Dean F. W. Farrar, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XXXI	315
The Lessons of the. By Pastor J. Heyn (1)	XXXVII	234
Cryor, Rev. S. S., The Resurrection and the Future Life (3)	XXXV	516
Crystallizing Thought (3)	XXXI	382
Cuban and Armenian (3)	XXXIII	350
Culture, No Time for (4)	XXXVI	286
and Riches (3)	XXXV	350
and Social Power (2)	XXXVI	81
Cumulative Bible Study, The Preacher's. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	86
Cup, The, of Thanksgiving (3)	XL	342
Curfew, American (3)	XXXVI	184
Current Life, Sermonic Illustration from. By Louis Albert Banks, D.D. (See General Reference, ILLUSTRATIONS, and *Banks.*)		
Current Literature, Helpful Data in. (See General Reference, and HELPFUL DATA.)		
Currents of Watery Vapor Flowing through the Air (3)	XLI	452
Cuyler, Theodore L., D.D., LL.D., The Home Atmosphere (3)	XXXIV	433
"Cyclopedic File," The (3)	XLI	548
Cynewulf's Poetry (3)	XXXVIII	189
Cyrus: Bible Personages (2)	XXXVII	23
the Rebuilder of Jerusalem (2)	XXXVII	124
Czar's, The, Peace Proposal (3)	XXXVI	384
The, Peace Proposal Again (2)	XXXVII	480

D.

	VOL.	PAGE
Dabney's, Dr. R. L., Last Article (3)	XXXV	362
Dabney, R. L., D.D., LL.D., On Allegorical Interpretation (1)	XXXIV	50
An Excursus on Romans ix. 3 (1)	XXXV	163
Of Expounding the Parables (1)	XXXIII	160
The Influence of False Philosophies upon Character and Conduct (1)	XXXI	3
Daily Bread (2)	XXXIV	468
Our: A Word-Study (1)	XXXIV	259
Daily Life, For the (2)	XXXII	257
Paper as a Factor in Morals. By Charles Edward Locke, D.D. (2)	XXXVII	232
Christian Paper, Another (3)	XXXIX	478
Dale, R. W., D.D., LL.D., Perilous Virtues (1)	XXXI	124
Dancing, The Bible against (Dr. Patton, of New Haven) (2)	XLII	254
Danger from Habitual Virtues (3)	XXXI	125
Is There, in Truth? (3)	XXXV	192
The, of Neglecting Duty Under the Plea of Ignorance. By Marshall Randles, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	418

Crime & Its Prevention 10, 1909, P. 298

MEMORANDA

Cross, Message & Power of H.R. 6, 1906, P. 465 { H.R. 11, 1903, P. 350, Cadman
" 5, 1906 " 378,

Cuba Geog. Mag. 7, 1920 P. 1

	VOL.	PAGE
Danger Our, and its Lessons (2)	XXXII	264
The, in Some Present-Day Preaching (2)	XXXII	566
Dangers, One of the Great (3)	XXXV	569
from Trial and Persecution (3)	XXXI	125
from the Wandering and Irresponsible (3)	XXXI	337
Daniel, The Book and Personality of. By J. B. Remensnyder, D.D. (2)	XXXV	327
or the Preeminent Saint of the Lord (2)	XXXVI	158
One of the Prophets of the Exile, Preparing the Remnant for the Future; giving the Historical Perspective and the Definite Chronology Needed; Plan of the Book (1)	XXXII	249
Danley, W. S., D.D., The Ideal Earnest Life (2)	XXXIV	329
The Prayer-Meeting (2)	XXXVI	56
All Things for Good: A Funeral Sermon (2)	XXXIX	237
Some Practical Hints (2)	XXXVI	348
Dark Ages, Is It the? (3)	XXXIII	156
Side, The, of the Picture (3)	XLII	384
Darkness at Midday (3)	XLI	451
The Retreat of (3)	XXXI	247
Darling's Death, A (3)	XXXVIII	49
Darwinism, A Difficulty of (3)	XXXVIII	251
David, The New Psalm of (3)	XXXV	192
David's Prayer for His House (2)	XXXVII	169
Dawson, Sir J. Wm., LL.D., F.R.S., etc., Natural Facts Illustrative of the Biblical Account of the Deluge:		
I. The Geological and Anthropological Facts Bearing on the Question (1)	XXXI	387
II. The Facts of Tradition and Archeology (1)		483
III. The Narrative of the Deluge in Genesis in Its Details (1)	XXXII	3
IV. The Structure of the Narrative and Its Practical Aspects (1)		99
The Testimony of Christian Students of Nature in Favor of Religion (2)		503
The Historical Relation of the Book of Genesis to the Exodus (1)	XXXIII	9
The Seer of Patmos and the Twentieth Century: A Study of John in Patmos, "In the Spirit on the Lord's Day" (1)	XXXV	537
The Seer of Patmos and the Twentieth Century (1)	XXXVI	66
Notes to "The Seer of Patmos" (2)		361
The Signs of Our Times: Suggested by a Study of "Light for the Last Days." By Mr. and Mrs. Grattan Guinness (1)	XXXVII	161
The Second Advent: Its Preparations According to the Apocalyptic Foreview in Revelation xix., etc. (2)		447
Dawson, W. B., Esq., The Fall and the Gospel (2)	XXXIX	269
Day of Atonement, The (2)	XXXVI	362
of Christ's Crucifixion: Comment on Article of Jesse F. Jones (3)	XXXVII	550
Day of Small Things (3)	XXXIII	152
Deacons, Duties of Ancient (3)	XXXIV	22
The, of the New Testament. By Prof. Walter Rauschenbausch, D.D.:		
I. Their Character and Career (2)	XXXVIII	449
II. Practical Importance of the Diaconate of the Present Day (2)		539
Dead Made Alive (3)	XXXVIII	240
Church Made Alive (3)	XXXVII	48
The Blessed (3)	XXXV	524
He Being, yet Speaketh. By Prof. E. J. Wolf, D.D. (2)	XXXI	254
Dead-Line, The, in the Ministry (3)	XXXIII	97
"Dead Works" (2)	XLI	255
Deaf of One Ear, It Is Good to be (4)	XL	155
Dealing with Sin (2)	XXXVI	537
"Dear Mother," The Inspiration of the (2)	XLII	286
Death an Advantage (3)	XXXVIII	148
of a Believer, How to View (3)	XXXVI	338
A Blessed (3)	XXXI	244
of Christ, The Preparations Made for the (3)	XXXIII	237
The, of a Christian asleep (3)	XXXIV	532
a Disperser (3)	XXXII	335
Gain to the Christian (3)	XXXI	147
the Gateway to Eternal Life (3)	XXXII	48
The, of the Great. By Rev. Richard Jones, A.K.C. (1)	XXXVI	37
The Issues of (3)	XLI	151
of Moses (3)	XXXVI	240
Precious (3)	XXXII	143
a sleep (3)	XXXII	334
The Separating Power of (3)	XXXI	432
The, of a Soldier, and the Death of Christ (4)	XXXIX	432
The Sting of (3)	XXXV	242
The Sting and Victory in (3)	XXXI	48
Swallowed Up in Victory (3)	XXXVI	335
Vanquished by Holy Living (3)	XXXV	242
As a Way (3)	XXXI	146
Death's Divine Charm (3)	XXXV	339
Deathlessness of a Living Love (3)	XXXVII	240
Deaver, Rev. E. E. A., Where the Manuscript Hurts (2)	XXXVII	342
Debate, Lincoln's Skill in (3)	XXXIII	445
Debts of the Nation (3)	XXXI	86
Decadents, Who are the? (3)	XXXIX	269
Decent, The, and the Vile (3)	XXXI	336
Decision, A, that All Must Make (3)	XXXII	335
"Decline of the Christian Religion" (3)	XXXVII	568
"Declaration of Faith," Prof. Park's. By Joseph Cook, LL.D. (1)	XLII	117
Decoppet, Pastor A., Be Ready: A Sermon for Children (2)	XXXIX	331
The Shepherd Who Became a King: A Sermon for Children (2)	XXXV	136
Decoration Day—Our Heroes (2)	XXXIX	454
Day—Some Lessons from Our Dead Heroes (2) (See MEMORIAL DAY.)	XXXIII	462
Deeds, Good, are Great Deeds (4)	XXXIV	346

Danube Nov. 1. 1914

MEMORANDA

Decision H.R. 3, 19[illegible]

Decision [illegible]
" " H.R. 5, 1909 P. 377

[illegible]
2, 1908 " 97
3, 1909 " [illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
"Defective Sunday-School Teaching" (2)	XXXI	550
Defects in Educational Methods (1)	XL	179
Defenses (2)	XXXIX	166
Deism, or Christianity? (3)	XXXIX	61
Deity, Grandeur of the Scale of (2)	XXXVI	532
Delays, The, of Providence. By David James Burrell, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	326
Deliverance from Sin, The Actual (3)	XXXIX	154
Deluge, Natural Facts Illustrative of the Biblical Account of the. By Sir J. Wm. Dawson, LL.D., F.R.S., etc. (See *Dawson, Sir Jno. William.*)		
Deification, The, of "One of the Roughs" (Walt Whitman). By William V. Kelley, L.H.D. (Rev.)		202
Deliverance from Evil (2)	XLI	542
Delusion of Mirage (3)	XLI	451
Democracy and Inequality (2)	XXXI	362
Denomination, A, Without a Name (2)	XLI	447
Denominational Diversities. By Prof. Henry E. Dosker, D.D. (2)	XXXVIII	207
Denominationalism, Use and Abuse of: From J. M. Buckley, D.D. (2)	XL	443
Departed (3)	XXXVIII	239
Pious Friends, The State of Our (3)		524
The Home of the (3)	XXXV	435
Dependencies, The Problem of Our (3)	XXXVII	191
Deposit, The Safe (2)	XXXII	164
Destitution and Crime, The Panacea for (2)	XXXIV	556
Design in Nature, Evidences of (2)	XLI	349
Manifested in Life (2)	XLI	536
Des Islets, Rev. C. M., Ph.D., What Should the Preacher Preach? (2)	XXXVII	377
Despondency, Cause and Cure of. By Moses D. Hoge, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVII	127
Destroying Dangerous Foxes (3)	XXXVII	148
Destructive Forces (3)	XXXIII	155
"Detected" (3)	XXXII	530
Deuteronomy, Fifth and Last of the Five Books of Moses, presenting the Fifth Phase of the Introduction of the Law: Girding of the New Generation for the Task in which their Fathers had Failed (2) (See *Moses, Five Books of, Bible Study.*)	XXXI	65
Devil, How to Escape the. By Rev. G. Flavel Humphreys (3)	XL	337
The Personality of the, and of Demons. By Edmund B. Fairfield, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVI	355
Developing Power of Christianity—a Practical Proof (3)	XXXVI	536
Development, Capacity for (3)	XXXI	251
Devotion to Principle (2)	XXXVI	263
to a Principle: Illustrated by Henry George. By Reese F. Alsopp, D.D. (1)	XXXV	33
Devotional Classics, Our. By W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D.:		
I. Thomas à Kempis's "Imitation of Christ" (2)	XXXIII	245
II. Baxter's "Saint's Rest" (2)	XXXIII	436
III. Leighton on 1 Peter (2) (See *Blaikie, W. Garden.*)	XXXIV	148
Unfolding of Old Testament Religion (1)	XXXI	350
Devout Gladness in the End of the Year (3)	XXXVII	44
Dewart, E. H., D.D., What Should Ministers Preach? (2)	XXXI	376
Confessions and Retractions of an Eminent Scientist (2)	XXXII	371
The Tübingen School of Criticism (1)	XXXIV	114
Can Any but Expert Linguists Judge the Theories of "Higher Critics"? (1)	XXXVII	401
The Church for the Times (1)	XL	408
What Should be the Preaching for Working Men? (1)	XLII	16
Diaconate, The Revival of the, in the Church of England. By Archdeacon W. S. Sinclair, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	20
Practical Importance of the Diaconate of the Present Day (1) (See *Deacons.*)	XXXVIII	539
Diana, The Temple of (2)	XLII	448
Did Jesus Claim to be God? By Charles L. Goodell, D.D. (2)	XXXIX	522
Jesus Pray in Company with Others? (3)	XXXIX	267
Dictionary, Consult Your (3)	XXXIII	190
Difficulty, The, Inherent ("Inharmony the Bane of Spiritualism") (3)	XXXIV	160
The Root of the (2)	XXXII	171
Dike, Samuel W., LL.D., The Home Department of the Sunday-School (1)	XXXIV	491
The Present Aspect of the Divorce Question (1)	XXXVIII	299
The Pastor and the Home (1)	XXXVII	494
Dilemma, A (Mrs. Nation in Kansas) (2)	XLI	273
The Stranger's: a Communion Sermon. By John Love, Jr., D.D. (2)	XLI	44
Dill, J. S., D.D., Scripture Truth Illustrated by California Scenes (3)	XL	54
Directions and Destinies (2)	XXXII	165
Disciple, The Testing of a (3)	XXXVIII	331
Disciple's Privilege, The (3)	XXXII	435
Discovery, Another Remarkable (3)	XXXI	534
The Recent, at Oxyrhynchus (2)	XXXIV	286
Discoveries, Recent, at Babylon	XLI	477
Disgrace, The, of a Great State (3)	XXXIX	96
Dishwashers, The Church of the Holy (3)	XXXI	172
Distinction, A Plea for (2)	XXXI	79
Ditmars, Rev. James G., Helpful Hints from Hard Times (2)	XXXI	378
Helpful Hints from Hard Times (2)	XXXIII	187

Denmark Geog. Mag. 8, 1922

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Divine Appeal to the Human Will (2)	XXXI	453
Attitude, The, Toward Great Cities. By G. Campbell Morgan, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	506
Healer, The (3)	XXXVI	382
Light and Power, Men as Conductors of. By D. C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	231
Sonship, Sons of God, Bene Elohim. By Cornelius Walker, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	447
Response to the Nobler Self (2)	XXXI	358
Divorce Laws, Uniform (3)	XLI	289
Question, The Present Aspect of the. By Rev. Samuel W. Dike, LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	299
Evil, The (3)	XXXVIII	193
Scandal, Our (2)	XLI	278
Divorces Asked for and Granted (3)	XXXVI	558
Dixon, A. C., D.D., Faith and Force (2)	XXXIII	422
The Greatest Need of the Greater New York (2)	XXXVIII	519
Docking, Rev. James T., Ph.D., The Public Reading of the Bible: A Study in Vocal Exegesis (1)	XLI	215
Doctrinal Sermon. (See *Burrell, D. J.*)		
Unfolding, The, of Christianity (1)	XXXIII	357
"Doctrine, The, of the Holy Spirit," Bibliography of (3)	XXXIV	157
of the Holy Spirit, The. By Kneeland P. Ketcham, D.D. (2)	XXXVIII	91
Dodd, Rev. Charles H., The Inward Almsgiving (3)	XXXI	426
Doing Nothing, The Sin of, or the "Undones" of 1897. By Rev. Henry W. Pinkham (3)	XXXV	429
Door to the Ministry, How to Guard the (3)	XXXIX	550
Domestic Virtue and National Longevity (3)	XL	434
Dominance of Deity (2)	XXXVIII	160
Dominant Factors of the Age Which Affect the Theological Tendencies. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	213
Don'ts for Ministers Again (2)	XLII	169
Some More, or Suggestions Concerning Public Prayer. By Rev. B. Sherlock (2)	XLII	460
A Few, for Preachers. By Principal Allan Pollok, DD. (1)	XL	297
A Few, in Preaching. By One Who has Observed (3)	XXXIX	57
Doom of the New Socialism (3)	XXXIV	160
Dorcas; or, The Threefold Ministry of a Good Woman (3)	XXXVI	337
Dosker, Prof. Henry E., D.D., Denominational Diversities (1)	XXXVIII	207
Dorchester, Daniel, D.D., The Comparative Growth of Romanism and Protestantism in the Nineteenth Century (1)	XLI	498
Doubt, Through, to Faith (2)	XL	173
Doubt, Wherefore Didst Thou? (2)	XXXVIII	357
Doubting Thomas (2)	XXXVI	73
Douglas, George Wm., D.D., The Transfiguration of Self-Sacrifice (2)	XXXII	136
Dowling, George Thos., D.D., The Soul's Seed Time and Harvest (3)	XXXII	45
Downfall of the Soul (3)	XXXVIII	149
Downheartedness (2)	XXXII	541
Doxology, A Midnight: A Watch-night Message. By Rev. C. J. Greenwood (2)	XXXV	45
"Doxy," The New (3)	XXXVII	93
Doyle, Rev. S. H., Christian Enterprise (3)	XXXIV	519
Drag-Net, The (2)	XXXVII	548
Drama Defined and Distributed (2)	XXXVI	560
Dream of Pilate's Wife, The, or Woman's Place and Power in Religion. By Geo. C. Lorimer, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	510
Dreyfus, The Pardon of (3)	XXXVIII	479
Drifting (3)	XXXV	243
Drink and Employment (3)	XXXVI	277
Bill, The National (2)	XLII	179
Habit, The, Among Women (2)	XLI	276
Relation of, to Pauperism, Crime, and Insanity (2)	XXXIII	83
Drowsy Christians, A Call to (3)	XXXI	528
Drunkard, The—A Remarkable Pen-Portrait of Scripture. By Rev. W. J. Frazer (2)	XXXI	525
Drunkenness, The Peril of, in the Burmese and Crimean Wars and the Indian Mutiny (2)	XXXIX	101
Dual Nature of Christ and the Incarnation (2)	XXXIII	130
Duffield, Howard, D.D., The Quest of Greatness, or the Foe that is Difficult to Conquer (2)	XXXI	43
Dulness, That Shot of. By D. J. Burrell, D.D. (2)	XLII	443
Duncan, Rev. J. Macdonald, B.A., Christ Receiving Sinners (3)	XLI	236
Dunning, A. E., D.D., "The White Man's Burden" (2)	XXXVII	522
Duties, The New, of the New Hour. By Lyman Abbott, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	39
of the Pew (3)	XXXVI	77
Duty of the Hour. By Bishop E. G. Andrews, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXII	46
The Present, of the Church Toward the Mohammedan World. By George Washburn, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLI	109
The, of Our Nation to Other Nations (3)	XLI	528
A, Toward the World Unfulfilled (2)	XLI	31
Dwight, Rev. Charles A. S., The Two Orthodoxies (1)	XL	199
Dwight, President Timothy, D.D., LL.D., The Call for Unselfish Educated Men (3)	XXXII	138
The Educated Man in the Twentieth Century (3)	XXXIV	143
Dyke, Rev. S. A., Old Age in the Ministry (1)	XXXV	474

~ MEMORANDA ~

Divorce,
Biblical Teaching. B. W. 2, 1907, P. 121. See Fil[illegible]
" Marriage & Divorce " " 3 " " 191
" " 12, 1909, " 466

Duty, Faithfulness in 2, 19[illegible], P. 15[illegible]

E.

	VOL.	PAGE
Eager, George B., D.D., Are the Heathen Lost Without the Gospels? (1). . . .	XL	352
Ear for Music, Concerning an. By Hon. C. C. Converse, LL.D. (2).	XXXII	564
Early Death a Blessing (?) (3)	XXXVI	365
Death a Blessing! A Response (3)	XXXVI	554
Death—Its Design (3). . . .	XXXVI	241
Death, Is, a Blessing?—Another View (2).	XXXIX	366
Earnestness, Lack of, in Preachers (3).	XXXVI	458
Earnshaw, Rev. J. Westby, A Lyric Epitome of First Century Christology (1).	XXXIII	230

EASTER HELPS AND HINTS:

THOUGHTS AND THEMES FOR EASTER

Thoughts of the Resurrection (2).	XXXI	327
Life with the Crucified Christ (2).		328
Figures of the Resurrection (3).		
Not a Thing Incredible (2).		
The Spiritual Resurrection (3).		329
Easter Themes (4).		333

FOR THE PASSION SEASON:

From the German (2) . . .	XXXIII	237
The Preparation Made for the Death of Christ (3). .		
The Sufferings of the Lord in Gethsemane (3).		238
The Abiding Love of the Lord for Friend and Foe unto the End (3).		
The Unjust Condemnation of the Lord (3).		
The Dignified Conduct of the Lord at His Trial (3)		239

EASTER TEXTS AND PROOFS:

Christ's Resurrection Affirmed (2).	XXXIII	239
The Risen Christ Seen (2).		241
An Easter Theme (Rev. xxi. 1–5) (3).		254

THOUGHTS AND THEMES FOR HOLY WEEK AND EASTER:

Calendar for Holy Week (4). .	XXXV	238
Texts and Suggestions for Holy Week:		
Palm Sunday (3).		
Easter Texts and Suggestions:		
I. The Resurrection a Fact of History (2).		238
II. The Objections of Unbelief are Trivial.		
III. Traits of the Risen Savior.		
IV. What Does Christ's Resurrection Do for Us?		239
V. Relation of the Resurrection to Other Facts of Christian Doctrine.		240
VI. Easter Thoughts.		

SERMONS AND THOUGHTS FOR EASTER:

The Lessons of the Crucifixion (1).	XXXVII	234
Good Friday Sermon. By Pastor J. Heyn (1).		
Resurrection Facts:		
The Proof that Christ Rose		238
Leslie's Easy Method with the Deists (3).		
What Followed the Resurrection. *The Interior* (3)		
The Easter Song. By Rev. David H. Greer, D.D. (3)		
The Power of Christ's Resurrection (4).		
The Resurrection an Essential Part of Scripture Revelation (4).		
Resurrection Consequences:		239
His Resurrection Opens to Us the Possibility of Spiritual New Life (4). .		
His Resurrection the Beginning of Human Rescue from Death (4).		
Christian Resurrection from Sin Foretokens Resurrection from Death (4). .		
The Risen Christ and Our Higher Life (4).		
How Death is Abolished. By Henry Melvill, D.D. (3).		
Our Victory Over Sin and Death (3).		
Easter Hopes and Motives:		
Deathlessness of a Living Love (3).		240
Obligations Dependent upon Our Share in Christ's Resurrection (3).		
Easter Consolation (3). . . .		

LENTEN AND EASTER TEXTS AND THEMES:

From the German.	XXXIX	239
What the Passion of Christ Signifies for Us. By Rev. Dr. W. Ziethe (1). .		
Lenten and Easter Outlines:.		243
I. Earlier Passional Themes.		
II. The Seven Words of Christ on the Cross.		244
III. Following Easter.		245
How to Read of the Resurrection (3).		

EASTER SERMONS, TEXTS AND THOUGHTS:

Easter Lessons. By Morgan Dix, D.D. (2).	XXXIX	342
Assurance of Resurrection (3).		343
Resurrection and Life (3).		
Our Share in Christ's Resurrection (3).		
The Resurrection the Initial Doctrine (3).		344
Foreknowledge of Resurrection (3).		
Life and Eternal Life (3). .		
The Resurrection in God's Plan (3).		
The Life-Giving Voice of Christ (3).		
Fruits of Resurrection (3).		345
How the Resurrection Frees from Sorrow and Weakness (3).		
Easter Thoughts from Many Writers (3).		

SERMONS AND SUGGESTIONS FOR EASTER:

Foregleams of Easter. By Rev. James F. Plimmer (1).	XLI	237
Outlines of Notable Sermons:		
The Peace of Christ. By Canon Liddon (2).		240
The Raising of Lazarus. By James Stalker, D.D. (3).		
The Gladness of the Resurrection. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D. (3).		241

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Resurrection. By Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D. (2). The Power of the Resurrection. By Rev. George E. Herr (3)..... The Resurrection Life. By Rev. B. J. Hoadley (3).. The Resurrection Ideal (3). First-Fruits (3)..... A Resurrected Life (3).... Power of a Risen Christ (3)		242 243
Eastern Question (3).....	XXXIV	98
Easy Way of Getting Lost Guarded Against (3)....	XXXVI	338
Easy-Going Probability and Confirmation (3).....	XXXVIII	64
Eaton, Rev. Chas. A., M.A., Wanted: A Young Minister (2).....	XXXVIII	472
Eaton, T. T., D.D., LL.D., The Sin of Achan (1)...	XXXI	35
Eaton, Gen. John, Ph.D., LL.D., The Mormon Menace (1).....	XLII	99
Eccentric Sermon, An (3)...	XXXIX	567
Ecclesiastes, The Critics of. By Bishop J. Blount Cheshire, D.D. (3).....	XXXI	331
the Third Book of Didactic Sacred Poetry; Theme, Piety Is Blessedness,—The Bad Man in Apparent Prosperity Not Being an Exception (2).....	XXXI	353
Echoes from the Evangelistic Platform:		
Moody and Sankey in Cooper Union (2).....	XXXIII	59
Moody and A. C. Dixon in Cooper Union (2).....		157
A. C. Dixon, J. Wilbur Chapman, and Moody in Cooper Union (2).....		258
F. B. Meyer and Moody (2)		351
Gen. Hadley in Springfield, Mass., Moody in New York (2).....		449
Moody in Chicago, A. C. Dixon in Boston (2)....		538
Economist, A Christian—William Roscher (2).....	XXXIII	278
Economy of Persons, Difference in the (Statistical) (3).....	XLII	367
Ecumenical Conference (3)..	XXXVIII	476
Missionary Conference (4).	XXXIX	569
Conference, The (3).....	XXXIX	476
Conference, Incidents and Illustrations from (2)...	XXXIX	539
Missionary Conference of 1900, The. By Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., LL.D. (1).....	XL	3
Eddy, Is It Only an? (Dr. Behrends) (3).....	XXXIII	448
Editorial Notes: (See General Reference, For Topics see vocabulary order.)		
Educated Man in Society, Representative Force of the. By President William J. Tucker, D.D., LL.D. (2).....	XXXII	139
Man, The, in the Twentieth Century. By President Timothy Dwight, D.D., LL.D. (3).....	XXXIV	143
Men, The Call for Unselfish. By President Timothy Dwight, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXII	138
Education, A Campaign of (2) and Crime (3).....	XLI XXXIX	285 466

	VOL.	PAGE
Defined (3).....	XL	179
The Spread of (3).....	XXXIX	179
Educational Aims and Methods, Some Fundamental Failures in, and the Remedy (1).....	XL	86
Progress, Tremendous! (3).	XLII	479
Reform for the New Century. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1).....	XL	179
Results, The Failure in (2).	XLII	193
Edwards, Rev. Chas., Relation of the Typical Church Program to Sabbath Observance in Large Cities (1).....	XXXVIII	312
Edwards, John H., D.D., Little Foxes in the Pulpit (2).....	XXXVIII	340
The Preacher Belongs to His Age (2).....	XXXIV	248
Edwards, Jonathan, an All-Round Preacher (2).....	XLII	88
Effective Preachers and What Made Their Preaching Effective. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1).....	XL	11
Preaching: Present-Day Elements. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1).....	XXXIX	202
Preaching (4).....	XXXIX	382
Sermons, Some Essentials in (2).....	XXXIII	479
Efforts at Revival (2).....	XXXIX	287
at Revival—Approval of Views on (4).....	XXXIX	383
Egyptian Monuments, The Witness of, to the Old Testament. By Prof. A. H. Sayce, D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (1).....	XXXVIII	3
Religion at the Time of the Exodus (3).....	XXXIII	13
Eighteen to One (3).....	XXXIII	97
Eisegesis, Perverse, in Preaching (3).....	XL	381
Eland, Rev. Edwin H., M.A., The Strife of Tongues (2).....	XXXV	233
Election to Service. By Chancellor William F. McDowell, D.D. (3)....	XXXVI	146
Elijah and the Prophets of Baal. By Cunningham Geikie, D.D., LL.D. (Rev.).....		307
Elijah's Prayer for the Widow's Son (2).....	XXXVII	170
Prayer (2).....	XXXVII	440
Ellinwood, Frank F., D.D., LL.D., Buddhist Eschatology—What Is Nirvana? (1).....	XXXV	399
The Ecumenical Missionary Conference of 1900 (1)..	XL	3
The Missionary Century (1)	XXXIX	297
Napoleonism in America (1).....	XXXIV	199
Present-Day Apologetics: Review of Prof. Orr's "The Christian Idea of God and the World" (1).....	XXXII	401
Theosophy, Esoteric Buddhism, and Christian Science:		
I. Theosophy Proper (1)..	XXXVI	489
II. Esoteric Buddhism and Christian Science (1)...	XXXVII	15
Vedantism in America (1).	XLI	298
Elliot, E. S., "Thou Remainest" (4).....	XXXV	290
"Elocution, The New" (2)..	XXXIV	190
Elocutionist's, An, Direction (4).....	XXXI	382

MEMORANDA

Education % of Christians in Colleges from 1850–1900 Christian Student 8, 1901 P. 73
" Purpose of Christian, Christian Student 8, 1901 P. 71
" See Christian Students & Education, file & [illegible]
" of Methodism, Christian Student 8, 1901 P. 74
" Commercial [illegible] H.R. 4, 1906 P. 272, File envelope,
" Baccalaureate Sermon by [illegible] 5, 1906, P. 374
" Gary [illegible] Education [illegible] Dec. 1915 P. 215–5[illegible]
Feb. 1916 P. 5. 5—

Egypt, Mentor 1. 1913 & Munsey's Mag.

	VOL.	PAGE
Elohim and Jehovah in the Pentateuch. By Prof. W. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D.:		
I. In the Old Testament in General, and Especially in the First 27 chapters of Genesis (1)	XXXVI	166
II. In the Remainder of the Pentateuch (1)	XXXVI	257
Eloquence, Concerning Pulpit—Clerical Table-Talk (2)	XXXIX	437
of the Pews (2)	XXXI	479
Emotional Revival, How to Escape an, and Secure a Permanent Uplift. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLI	370
Eminent Domain, God's Right of (3)	XXXIX	528
Emperor Julian's Acquaintance with the Old Testament. By Bernhard Pick, Ph.D., D.D. (1)	XXXIV	403
Emphasis as an Interpreter. By Prof. H. Louis Baugher, D.D. (2)	XXXVI	534
is Interpretation: A Criticism (3)	XXXVII	358
Emphasizing a Point (3)	XXXV	178
Empire, The True Way to (2)	XXXI	73
Employees, Bankers' View of Drinking (2)	XXXII	371
Employers and Employed, Harmony between (2)	XLII	466
Employment Bureau, A Free (2)	XXXI	282
Empty Tomb, The Argument of the. By Rev. S. V. Whittemore (3)	XXXIX	342
"Encyclopedia Biblica"—Dr. Salmond on (3)	XXXIX	544
Wellhausen's Estimate of the (3)	XXXIX	359
End of the World, The. By Prof. John Alfred Faulkner (Ex.)		542
Endeavor Convention, The International (3)	XL	287
Endeavorers, Christian—Their Place in the Heart of the Church (2)	XLI	283
Enduement, The Great (2)	XLII	355
of Power, How may We Receive the ? (2)	XXXVIII	547
Enemies, Their, Being Witnesses (3)	XXXVI	62
Energetic Doing (2)	XL	442
Engines by Cunning Men (3)	XXXIV	54
England and Islam, The New Alliance of (2)	XXXVIII	383
England's Greatest and Best Queen (1)	XLI	243
(See *Victoria.*)		
English, Be Careful of Your (3)	XXXV	380
English Bible, Do We Need a Popular? (2)	XXXII	94
Essayists of Four Centuries (2)	XXXVII	284
History, Reading (3)	XXXV	373
English-Speaking Peoples, Unity of the:		
English Sympathy with America. Sir Walter Besant (3)	XXXVI	46
Anglo-American Alliance, Sir Frederick Pollock (3)		
Anglo-Saxon Alliance, Hon. Joseph Chamberlain (3)		47
Two Great—Shoulder to Shoulder. Hon. C. M. Depew (3)		
The Manila Victory. *Christian World* (3)		
Enhancement of Life (2)	XL	453
Enlarging the Influence of the Church (2)	XXXII	170
Enormous Foreign Trade (2)	XXXVI	275
Enrolment, The Heavenly (3)	XL	48
Entertainments, Four. By Rev. James Wallace (2)	XXXIX	48
Enthusiasm, The Power of a Holy (2)	XLII	344
Ephesians, The Epistle to the —the First of Paul's Epistles Concerning God's Purpose of Grace, Showing It to Embrace the World of Jews and Gentiles (2)	XXXIV	70
Ephesians, i. 3 (2)	XLI	449
Epic Poetry, Its Definition and Classes (2)	XXXVII	80
Poetry, The Preacher's Reading of. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVII	80
"Epic of Saul," A Study of The. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	85
Epics, The World-Famous (2)	XXXVII	84
Epidemic of Dishonesty (3)	XXXVIII	331
of Lynching (2)	XXXVII	569
Epigram, A Unitarian (3)	XXXVI	63
Epistles of the New Testament, Embodying Second Phase of Gospel Development, the Doctrinal Unfolding as the Basis of the Religious Life: Embracing Pauline and Catholic Epistles (1)	XXXIII	357
(See *New-Testament Development, Pauline, Catholic.*)		
First Pauline Group of—Presenting Fundamental Gospel Doctrine of Salvation through Justification by Faith, Embracing Romans, 1 and 2 Corinthians, Ephesians (1)	XXXIII	454
(See *New Testament Development, Pauline Epistles.*)		
of Salvation, Paul's—the First Pauline Group (1)	XXXIII	455
Equal to It, Are We? (3)	XXXIX	254
Errata (4)	XXXI	570
to Be Noted (in Dr. Pick's Article) (3)	XLII	285
Error Corrected—Dr. Warring Not Professor in Vassar (4)	XXXVIII	564
The Defense Against. By Lansing Burrows, D.D. (3)	XXXV	332
A Popular (2)	XXXIII	555
Errors of Opinion, How Far are Men Responsible for? The Negative Side. By E. F. Burr, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXI	489
Eschbach, E. R., D.D., The Training of Children (1)	XXXV	37
"Essay," F. N. Zabriskie's Definition of (3)	XXXVII	282
The Preacher's Reading of the. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	282
What is the? (2)	XXXVII	282
Essence, The, of Religion (Harnack's) (2)	XLI	551

Epochs in Life. H.R. 5, 1906, 369

MEMORANDA

Environment. H.R. 6, 1909-463

	VOL.	PAGE
Essentials, Some Skipped. By Joseph Cook, LL.D. (1)	XLII	300
Esther, The Third Book of the Period of Foreign Rule: Providence over the Jews of the Dispersion (2)	XXXI	263
Estimates of Washington (3)	XXXVII	146
(See *Washington's Birthday.*)		
Eternal Activity and Immortal Rest (3)	XL	243
Life (3)	XXXII	143
Love, the Wonder-World of: A Pentecost Sermon. By Rev. Dr. Otto Pini (1)	XXXV	243
Sin, Guilty of an: Exegesis of Mark iii. 28, 29. By William Arnold Stevens, D.D. (2)	XXXI	155
Eternity, The, of Christ (3)	XXXIII	128
Ether and Its Movements (*Draper*) (3)	XXXIX	28
Ethical, The Dominance of the (2)	XXXI	274
Sermon, The. (See *Burrell, D. J.*)		
Ethics and the Saloon (3)	XXXIX	94
"Ethiopia, The King of"—2 Kings xix. 9 (3)	XL	542
Europe's Decreasing Birth-Rate (3)	XXXVIII	366
Evangelical Alliance for the United States, Appeal of (2)	XLI	93
Evangelicalism, The Doctrine of (2)	XXXIII	127
The Discipline of (2)		131
The Socialism of (2)		132
Evangelism—Its Defects. By Rev. Arthur Metcalf (2)	XXXV	279
The New and the True (2)	XLI	192
Evangelist, Shall He Send for? Revivalist? (3)	XXXIII	465
Evangelistic Sermon, The. (See *Burrell, D. J.*)		
Work, The Future of (3)	XXXII	73
Work, Symposium on, Notice of (4)	XXXV	380
Evangelists and — Evangelists. By H. L. Wayland, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXV	492
Evangelization of the World in this Generation (3)	XXXVIII	163
Evangelized, Is the World of This Generation to be? By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	558
Evening Bible-Class, Suggestions for an—on the Acts (3)	XL	76
Evenings with the Bible. Sermon Series (3)	XXXVII	360
Everts, Rev. W. W., M.A., The Polychrome Bible Tested by the Assyrian Flood-Tablet (1)	XL	124
The Argument from Silence as Applied to the Nativity (1)	XLI	113
Misapplied Critical Principles (2)	XLI	541
Every Man's Life a Plan of God. By Horace Bushnell, D.D. (2)	XXXIX	139
Evil Habit, Destructive Growth of (3)	XXXIX	153
Perplexed Over (2)	XXXV	384
Evil, The Old Method of Exterminating, the Best (3)	XXXI	246
Spirit, The Contest with the. By Bishop B. J. Fog, Ph.D., D.D. (1)	XXXI	131
Evils, Of Two, Choose the Least (3)	XXXV	193
Evolution, or Darwinism, and First-Class Scientists (2)	XLI	77
Evolution of the Social Problem in the Churches (3)	XXXVIII	463
The Stampede into. By Prof. Jesse B. Thomas, D.D. (1)	XL	304
Is, Assured Science? (3)	XXXIII	257
Exaggerated Fortunes (3)	XXXV	466
Example, A Great (2)	XLI	167
An, for Other Churches—The Methodist (3)	XL	286
of Jesus (3)	XXXVII	336
Excommunications, Some Papal (3)	XXXI	251
Executive of the Church, The (2)	XXXVIII	546
Exegesis, Some Bits of. By E. B. Fairfield, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXI	349
Exiles from Israel (3)	XLII	339
Exodus, the Second Book of the Pentateuch, or Five Books of Moses, setting forth the Second Phase of the Origin of the Law and its Introduction into the World, in its Committal to the Chosen People as its Guardians (2)	XXXI	63
(See *Old-Testament Study.*)		
xiii. 18—Correct Translation of (4)	XXXIX	165
Expansion, The Preacher, in Relation to the New. By Rev. Josiah Strong, D.D. (1)	XLII	488
Expecting Results (4)	XXXV	569
Experience, The Test of. By James M. Ludlow, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	54
Experimental Element, The, in Life. By Frederick A. Noble, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	513
Experiments, One of Arthur Manning's. By Bishop John H. Vincent, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	489
Expiatory Sacrifice, An Unscriptural. By Bernhard Pick, Ph.D., D.D. (2)	XXXII	409
Explanation, An (Universalism not Annihilation) (3)	XLII	569
Christianity's, of Man to Himself (Dean of Norwich) (3)	XLI	348
Expository Preaching (3)	XXXI	191
Preaching, Three Essentials in. By Dean Cornelius Walker, D.D. (2)	XXXVI	51
Preaching, Naturalness in (3)	XXXIV	477
"Extemporaneous, Acquisition," No (3)	XXXV	531
Extemporary Written Discourse (3)	XXXIX	456
Eye of Christ, Under the (2)	XLI	359
The, and Truth (2)	XXXVII	536
Eye-Service, Not with, as Men-Pleasers (2)	XXXVI	453
Ezekiel, First Prophet of the Exile, with Daniel preparing the Remnant for Restoration; Aim and Plan of (2)	XXXII	249
Ezra, First Historical Book of the Period of Foreign Rule, the Book of the Return of the Remnant (2)	XXXI	262

Eucken, Article on [illegible]

MEMORANDA

Ethics, Christian & Modern Life, H.R. 6, 1906, P. 413
" of Religion, H.R. 8, 1906, P. 142 [illegible]
" & Theology H.R. 8, 1910 P. 96

European Races of Georg Mag. Dec. 1918 [illegible]
Countries & Conditions [illegible] 2, 1921 also see
Christian Work for July & Aug. 1922

Evolution, Its Bearings on Man, Arr. H.R. 8, 1906, P. 92
" [illegible] H.R.
" Creation Story 7, 1[illegible], P. 14 [illegible] Teaching
" The [illegible] 8, " " 98
" & Creation Story 11 " " 346
[illegible] Christian [illegible] H.R. 4, 1910, P. [illegible]

F.

	VOL.	PAGE
Faber, Rev. George Edw., A.M., The One True Requirement: Love-Discipleship (2)	XXXVII	424
Face of Jesus, Seeing the. By Rev. Calvin Dill Wilson (2)	XL	241
Fact, A Blessed (3)	XXXIV	526
A Rugged, and a Great Consolation (2)	XLI	460
The, and Its Results (2)	XXXIV	172
Factors, Determining, in National History (1)	XXXV	168
Facts for Christian Social Workers (2)	XLII	175
Four Great (2)	XXXIV	364
Questions, and Answers (3)	XXXVII	337
Fad, Another (3)	XXXIV	385
The, of Liberality (3)	XXXV	253
Fading Autumn and Unfading Heaven (3)	XL	339
Season, The, and the Unfailing Word of God (3)	XL	340
Failure, The Antidote to (3)	XXXVI	42
Failures in Business (3)	XL	275
Fairbairn, Principal, A.M., D.D., The Individual Love of Jesus (2)	XXXIX	235
Paul and His Mission (3)	XXXIV	335
on Social Problems (2)	XLII	464
The Vision of Paul (3)	XLII	49
Fairfield, Edmund B., D.D., LL.D., Some Bits of Exegesis (2)	XXXI	349
The Personality of the Devil and of Demons (1)	XXXVI	355
The True Meaning of 1 Cor. xv. 51 (1)	XLII	158
Faith a Work. By Rev. W. Garrett Horder (1)	XLI	431
and Force. By A. C. Dixon, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	422
By, Abram Went Out (2)	XXXV	72
Call to. By George C. Lorimer, D.D. (3)	XXXII	233
in Christ, Man's Solace in Trouble (3)	XXXVII	243
in God is Reason Acting Reasonably (4)	XLI	27
the Condition of Good Works. By J. Gottschick, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	138
The Life of. By Bishop Cyrus D. Foss, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXIV	240
Not Mixed with (3)	XXXII	56
So Great (2)	XLII	70
Triumphing Over Death (3)	XL	243
The Rest of. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XXXIII	226
The Unit of, as the Result of a Century's Conflict and Distraction (2)	XXXIX	77
Professor Park's Declaration of. By Joseph Cook, LL.D. (1)	XLII	117
My Unshaken. By Joseph Cook, LL.D.:		
I. Its Watchwords and Some Skipped Essentials (1)	XLII	298
II. Fixed Foundations of Faith and the Creed of Integral Christianity (1)		397
Faithful unto Death. By Donald Macleod, D.D. (1)	XLI	421
Fall, The, and the Gospel. By W. B. Dawson, Esq. (2)	XXXIX	260
False Prophet, A (3)	XXXVII	348
Statement, A (3)	XXXV	62
Teaching in Morals, Is There a Legal Limit to? (3)	XXXII	192
Family, The Ordinance of. By Pres. Richard McIlwaine, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	327
Fanaticism, Ministry of (3)	XXXIV	253
Fancy or Faith? (3)	XXXVIII	238
Farewell Salutation, The Ideal (2)	XXXII	440
Farms, Why the People are Leaving the (3)	XXXII	83
Farrar, Dean F. W., D.D., F.R.S., The Church and Her Duty (1)	XXXVI	508
The Crucifixion (1)	XXXI	315
How to Direct the Laity in Good Works (1)	XXXIV	483
How Best to Present the Life of Christ from the Pulpit (1)	XXXIII	483
The Importance of Presenting the Bible in Complete Books from the Pulpit (1)	XXXIII	3
How Best to Use Church History in Preaching:		
I. How It has been Made Use of by Eminent Preachers (1)	XXXV	387
II. How It Furnishes Concrete Examples to Give Freshness to Important Pulpit Themes (1)		483
The Young Man's Battle (1)	XXXVIII	29
Temperance Progress in Great Britain in the Nineteenth Century (1)	XXXIX	99
A Temperance Program for the Twentieth Century (1)	XLI	3
'Twixt Two Centuries: Looking Backward and Forward (1)	XLI	221
The Relief of the City (2)	XLII	142
Farrar, Archdeacon, Regarding Service for the Poor (3)	XLI	275
Farrar, H. C., Symbolism in Christian Art (2)	XXXV	14
Fashion, The Changing, and the Abiding Substance. By R. S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXI	44
Fatal Falsehood, A (3)	XXXVI	338
"Fatalism" in the Air (3)	XXXIX	61
Fateful, A, Question (3)	XXXVI	242
Father, God a. By Thomas Hughes, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	250
The, Himself Seeketh (3)	XXXII	437
Fatherhood, Christ's View of the Divine. By Prof. Charles M. Mead, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	292
of God as a Factor in Recent Reconstructions of Theology. By Washington Gladden, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVII	201
of God, Grave Errors in Popular Teaching Relative to. By Rev. George Anderson (2)	XXXVIII	278
"Father's Business," The. By Joseph Agar Beet, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	242
Creed, Not His (3)	XXXV	160
Faulkner, Prof. John Alfred, The End of the World (1)	XLII	542
Faulty Diction (3)	XXXI	192
Sermonizing (3)	XXXVII	551
Faunce, Pres. W. H. P., D.D., True Men Only can Come to the Truth (1)	XL	237
Favorite Scriptures (2)	XXXVIII	162
Fear—in Children (3)	XXXVIII	367

Family, See Home, index

MEMORANDA

Fame, Hall of Preachers in, H.R. 1, 1906, P. 21.

Faith, Sermon by [illegible] [illegible]
" [illegible] H.R. 2, 1906, P. 154.
" Sermon by Fairbairn, H.R. 3, 1906, P. 212
" M.R. [illegible]
" Constructive Quarterly, 3, 1914, P. 111–[illegible] (a series of articles [illegible])
" Sixth Sense" Mind of the Master, P. 131
" [illegible] College [illegible] P. 102
" In God, H.R. 1, 1911, P. [illegible]
" The [illegible] P. 104, Alternative, H.R. 11, 1911 [illegible]
" Power of [illegible] P. 301 Trial of H.R. 11, 1910, P. 340, G.A. Gordon

Faithfulness to duty, H.R. 2, 1906, P. [illegible]

Father & Fatherhood, The Lord's Prayer, Gladden, [illegible] Jesus [illegible]
" The Mind of the Master, P. 24 Christ in Modern Theology, Index
" The Age of Faith, P. 51, Stevens, Teaching of Jesus, P. 70.
" Gladdens Papers Vol. 37, P. 201

	VOL.	PAGE
Fear and Joy over the Miraculous Fact (4)	XXXVII	335
The Province of, as a Motive in Salvation By D. L. Chapin (2)	XXXIX	379
of the Lord (3)	XXXII	529
and Salvation's Work (3).	XXXV	340
Feast, The, of Harvest (3)	XLII	245
Not Keeping the. By Rev. T. Fenwick (2)	XXXIX	238
of Trumpets, The (2)	XXXVIII	549
"Fed on Lies" (3)	XXXVI	255
Federal Spoils System, A Blow at the (3)	XXXII	179
Federation of the Churches and Arbitration in America. By Chas. A. Berry, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	133
of the Churches (3)	XXXV	96
Feeding on Ashes. By Rev. Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	219
the Multitude (3)	XXXVI	528
Felix. By Alexander Whyte, D.D. (1)	XL	321
Fellowship, The, of Light (3)	XL	149
with Christ, New and Immortal (3)	XL	149
with Nature, Man's (3)	XXXII	338
Fenelon's Prayer (3)	XXXVI	538
Fenwick, Rev. T., The Little Captive Maid (3)	XXXVI	230
Not Keeping the Feast (2)	XXXIX	238
Fernald, Rev. James C., Some Elements of Power in Spurgeon's Preaching (1)	XXXIX	315
Word-Selection in the Pulpit:		
I. Some Requisites for Word-Selection (1)	XXXV	497
II. Aids in Discrimination (1)	XXXVI	119
Side Lights from Science:	XLI	60
	160, 349, 450, 535	
	XLII	59
	157, 346, 450, 535	
(See under ILLUSTRATIONS.)		
Fertile Field, The, and the Bounty of God (3)	XL	339
Fetish, The. By David J. Burrell, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	308
Fiction and Fact (3)	XXXV	446
Fidelities (2)	XLI	169
Field of Battle, God on the (3)	XLI	435
Fifth Commandment, The. By G. Campbell Morgan, D.D. (3)	XLI	148
Fifty Years a Preacher. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	513
Fight the Good Fight of Faith. By J. B. Hawthorne, D.D. (1)	XXXI	330
Figure, A Mixed (4)	XXXV	78
Fiji Islands Missions (3)	XXXIII	449
Filial Sentiment, The (3)	XXXII	532
Filled with the Fulness (3)	XXXI	243
Final Harvest, The (3)	XLII	246
Finality, The, of Christ. By Benjamin D. Thomas, D.D. (1)	XLI	233
Find Them [Christians in Calcutta], Why He Did Not (3)	XXXIII	96
Finds, The, at Nippur (3)	XLI	284
Finn, Rev. Albert E., The Drift of Life (3)	XXXVII	426
First Corinthians xv. 51—The True Meaning of (1)	XLII	158
'The True Meaning of" (G. P. Pardington) (2)	XLII	358
First Psalm, The, a Homiletic Inspection of. By C. B. Hulbert D.D. (2)	XXXVIII	259
Christian Century, The. By J. W. Hamilton, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	47
Gospel Revival, The (3)	XXXVIII	239
Memorial Day—Authority for Statement Concerning (4)	XL	267
(See MEMORIAL DAY.)		
First-Fruits (3)	XLI	242
Fishing for Souls (3)	XXXVI	335
Fisk, Franklin W., D.D., LL.D., The Preacher:		
I. His Preparation (2)	XXXIV	244
II. His Message (2)		436
III. His Preparation of His Message (2)		530
IV. His Delivery of His Message (2)	XXXV	440
Five B's for Little Ministers (3)	XXXVI	239
Old Testament Boys I Like (3)	XXXVI	146
"One Things." By Dwight L. Moody (2)	XXXIII	236
Flight for Life (3)	XXXVI	49
Flint, Rev. Joseph H., The Purity Question to the Front (2)	XXXI	380
Flood, The Story of the. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIV	408
Story Babylonian, How Far Is the? By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXV	22
(See *McCurdy.*)		
"Flood Tablet," Addendum to Article on (3)	XL	550
Flowers, Lessons from the (3)	XXXI	242
Flying Higher than a Kite (3)	XXXVII	46
Foes, The Three (3)	XLI	159
Fog, B. J., Ph.D., D.D., Bishop of Seland, The Contest with the Evil Spirit (1)	XXXI	131
Fog, In the (2)	XLII	357
Follow Christ, What is It to? (2)	XXXVI	266
Following Christ Afar off (3)	XXXVI	49
Food, Spiritual (3)	XXXI	146
Fool, The Self-Reliant (3)	XXXVI	529
Football, The Barbarism of (3)	XXXV	93
Force, A Real. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D. (1)	XXXV	25
and Energy, and Their Relations. By Robt. Walter, M.D. (1)	XLI	376
Forces Countervailing the Evils: in the Forward Movement. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLI	278
Forecasts of Life, or Forebodings True and False. By Rev. C. Q. Wright (3)	XL	525
Forefathers' Day, Texts and Suggestions for (2):		
Old Wells Dug Over Again (3)	XXXIV	527
Themes and Texts (2)		528
Foregleams of Easter. By Rev. James F. Plimmer (1)	XLI	237
Foreign Missions, Some Statistics of (3)	XL	275
Policy, Our Future (3)	XXXVI	238
Population, The Clergy and the Problem of Our. By Josiah Strong, D.D. (1).	XXXI	95
Population, Our (3)	XL	370
Rule, Old-Testament Books on (1)	XXXI	262
Trade, Our Great (2)	XXXV	84
Foreknowledge of Resurrection (3)	XXXIX	344

MEMORANDA

Ibid., Geog. Mag. 10. 1917. P. 281

Ford, Lee Current Opinion 2, 1914, P. 144 –

	VOL.	PAGE
Foremost Man, The (3)	XXXVIII	151
Forgiveness, God's, and Ours (2)	XXXIV	271
Illustrated (3)	XXXV	534
of Sin, The (3)	XXXVII	244
"The, of Sins." By John Clifford, D.D. (1)	XLII	517
A Sermon for Children (3)	XXXV	143
Forgotten Armenia (3)	XLI	289
Forsythe, Rev. P. T., D.D., God as Holy Father (2)	XXXIII	234
Forward Movement, The, Demanded by Present Conditions. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XL	276
Movement, How to be Brought About: New Departures for the Preacher (1)	XL	371
Movement, New Departures for the Membership (1)	XL	466
Movement: Plan of Campaign for the Preacher's Preparation for (1)	XL	560
Forward Movement, The. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. How to be Brought About:		
I. Plan of Campaign for Membership (1)	XLI	86
II. The Forward Movement in the Light of History (1)	XLI	181
III. Forces Countervailing the Evils (1)	XLI	278
Movement, Why Does the, Halt? By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	469
Movement, The Present Demands on the Preacher for a. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (Rev.)		199
"Forward," the Watchword. By Rev. W. C. Miles (3)	XXXVIII	44
Foss, Bishop Cyrus D., D.D., LL.D., Christian Assurance (3)	XXXI	141
The Life of Faith (3)	XXXIV	240
Foster, Prof. Frank H., D.D., Recent Reconstructions of Theology: From the Point of View of Church History (1)	XXXV	303
Four Interested Persons (3)	XXXV	242
New Testament Boys I Like (3)	XXXVI	336
Fourth Dimension, The (4)	XXXI	151
Fourth of July Casualties (3)	XXXIX	558
of July, Memorable Utterances for the (2)	XXXIX	531
of July, Prayer Meeting: What God has Done for Us (2)	XL	70
of July, Suggestions from the (2)	XXXII	189
(See INDEPENDENCE DAY.)		
Fourth Party, A: An Inquiry (4)	XXXVI	177
Fowler, Bishop Charles H., D.D., LL.D., Godliness Pays (3)	XXXI	332
Fox, John, D.D., The Intellectual Supremacy of the Gospel (1)	XXXVI	137
Foxes, The Little (3)	XXXI	242
Little, in the Pulpit. By John H. Edwards, D.D. (2)	XXXVIII	340
France and God (3)	XXXVII	189
Is There Hope for? (3)	XXXV	555
Republican (3)	XXXV	285
Still on the Down Grade (2)	XXXVIII	381
Franklin's Toast (3)	XLII	479
Frazer, Rev. William J., The Drunkard—A Remarkable Pen-Portrait of Scripture (2)	XXXI	525
Free Citizenship, The Calling of a (3)	XXXIX	530
Citizenship, The Responsibilities of (3)	XXXIX	530
Freedom, The, of Heaven (2)	XL	165
The, of Intelligence (3)	XXXIX	527
by Law. By Walter Morison, D.D. (3)	XLI	527
in the Spirit (2)	XXXVII	351
Freeman, A., D.D., The Wonderful Name (3)	XXXIV	525
Freeman, the Historian, Candor of (3)	XLII	275
French Morality Illustrated (3)	XXXIV	450
Freshness and Directness in the Pulpit (3)	XXXVI	565
in Theme and Treatment (3)	XXXII	192
Friars in the Philippines (3)	XLI	567
Friendship, Wisdom in (4)	XXXIV	345
The, of Christ (3)	XLII	337
The Great (2)	XLI	170
Front, The New (3)	XXXVI	45
Fruit and Seed (2)	XXXIX	174
	271, 367,	460
and Seed (2)	XL	365
	XLI	464
	XLII	554
Fruitful Field for Thought and Work (2)	XXXI	551
Fruitfulness (2)	XXXIV	362
Fruits of Resurrection (3)	XXXIX	345
Full Satisfaction (3)	XXXVIII	50
Fulton-Street Prayer-Meeting (2)	XL	568
Fugitive, The, Forgiven. By John Gordon, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	238
Funeral of a Child (3)	XL	243
Message, A, to the Living (3)	XXXVI	149
FUNERAL OF MR. MOODY. Addresses at the Funeral of Dwight L. Moody (1)	XXXIX	141
By C. T. Scofield, D.D. (3).		
By Henry G. Weston, D.D. (3)		142
By R. A. Torrey (3)		
By Bishop Mallalieu (2)		143
By J. Wilbur Chapman, D.D. (3)		144
By Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. (3)		
By Henry M. Wharton, D.D. (3)		145
By William R. Moody (3).		
FUNERAL ADDRESSES. OUTLINES AND SUGGESTIONS FOR:		
A Glimpse of Heaven (3)	XLI	151
Our Only Helper (3)		
The Issues of Death (3)		
Sorrow Brings Us Together (3)		
The Life Which Death Can Not Reach (3)		152
The Light of Our Darkness (3)		
OCCASIONS, SKETCHES OF SERMONS FOR:		
The Heavenly Enrolment (3)	XL	48
The Continuing City (3)		49
The Heavenly Dwelling (3)		
The Sweet Wholesomeness of Heaven (3)		
Children in Heaven (3)		50
The Joy of the Presence of God (3)		

France, Protestant Condition Ht. 5, 1910 p. 362
" [illegible] Geog. Mag. 11. 1916 [illegible] 37[illegible]
" Lorraine " " 12. 1917 " 399.

MEMORANDA

" Louvre Mentor 9. 1915
" Rhine, Mentor Aug. 15. 1914, Danube Nov. 1. 1913
" Paris " 6. 16. 1913
" Revolution Mentor. 11. 2. 1914
" Scenes in Geog. Mag. 7. 1921
Cow boy Country " " 7. 1922

Friendship [illegible] Confidence p. 254 —
" Amigo Christi" by [illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
Sermon, A, for an Aged Man. By Rev. George W. Borden (3)	XXXVIII	330
Sermon, Hints for a. By Prof. L. H. Schuh, Ph.D. (3)	XXXIV	522
FUNERAL SERMONS, PRIZE HINTS:		
Advantage, Death an (3)	XXXVIII	148
Affliction from God for Our Good (3)	XXXVII	431
Bitter Waters, The Healing of the (3)	XXXVIII	148
Blessed in Life, Blessed in Death (3)	XXXV	435
Blessedness, The, of the Dead Who Die in the Lord (3)	XXXVII	431
Bones, The Dry Valley of (3)	XXXV	435
Border-Line, Standing on the (3)	XXXV	339
Comfort for the Bereaved (3)	XXXVIII	50
Consolation, Sources of (3)	XXXII	236
Darling's, A, Death (3)	XXXVIII	149
Dead, The Blessed (3)	XXXV	524
Dead, The State of the (3)	XXXII	48
Death of a Believer, How to View (3)	XXXVI	338
Death, A Blessed (3)	XXXI	244
Death a Disperser (3)	XXXII	335
Death Gain to the Christian (3)	XXXI	147
Death the Gateway to Eternal Life (3)	XXXI	48
Death, The Hour of (3)	XXXIII	144
Death, The Mystery of (3)	XXXVII	243
Death Precious (3)	XXXII	143
Death, Safety in the Valley of the Shadow of (3)	XXXVII	337
Death, The Separating Power of (3)	XXXI	432
Death, The Sting of (3)	XXXV	242
Death, The Sting and Victory in (3)	XXXI	48
Death Vanquished by Holy Living (3)	XXXV	242
Death as a Way (3)	XXXI	146
Death's Divine Charm (3)	XXXV	339
Departed (3)	XXXVIII	239
Departed, The Home of (3)	XXXV	435
Dorcas; or, The Threefold Ministry of a Good Woman (3)	XXXVI	337
Drama Continues, The Bell Rings, the Curtain Falls, but the (3)	XXXVIII	50
Early Death, Its Design (3)	XXXVI	241
Epitaph, A Minister's (3)	XXXVII	48
Facts, Questions and Answers (3)	XXXVII	337
Faith, not Fear, the Right Attitude toward Death (3)	XXXIII	525
Fancy, or Faith? (3)	XXXVIII	238
First-Born. Redeeming the (3)	XXXVI	240
Full Satisfaction (3)	XXXVIII	50
Funeral Message, A, to the Living (3)	XXXVI	149
Future Life, Is there a (3)	XXXI	335
God's Testimony to Levi's Character Amid Surrounding Corruptions (3)	XXXVI	529
Grave, The, of Jesus (3)	XXXI	432
Heaven, The Blessedness of (3)	XXXI	528
Heaven the Christian Home (3)	XXXVIII	148
Home, The Heavenly (3)	XXXVI	148
Immortality, Influence of the Thought of (3)	XXXI	244
Jesus in Tears Beside the Grave (3)	XXXVII	242
Leaf, The, Fadeth (3)	XXXII	435
Leaf, the Fading (3)	XXXIII	143
Life, Eternal (3)	XXXII	143
Life, A Successful (3)	XXXVIII	149
Life's Symbol (3)	XXXV	435
Lilies, Gathered (3)	XXXII	236
Lily, The Master and His (3)	XXXVII	149
Living, The Land of (3)	XXXV	242
Love Stronger than Death (3)	XXXVIII	238
Love's Delay (3)	XXXVIII	51
Moses, The Death of (3)	XXXVI	240
Mother, A, in Israel (3)	XXXVI	529
Neglect of the Great Trust (3)	XXXVI	148
Not Unclothed (3)	XXXVII	149
Old Age, The Death of a Christian Before (3)	XXXV	339
Old Disciple, An (3)	XXXVI	435
Orphan's Refuge, The (3)	XXXVII	432
Paul's Present, Past and Future (3)	XXXVII	432
Pious Friends, The State of Our Departed (3)	XXXV	524
Preparation for Death (3)	XXXVI	48
Providence, God's (3)	XXXII	436
Real Glory (3)	XXXVII	242
Resurrection of Christ, The, an Incitement (3)	XXXII	334
Righteous Shall Shine, How When Christ Comes (3)	XXXI	48
Saved, The Multitude of the (3)	XXXVIII	148
Sleep, The Transient (3)	XXXII	529
Sorrow, God in (3)	XXXI	335
Soul's, The, Glorious Attainments (3)	XXXVII	432
Step, A Final (3)	XXXVI	48
Suffering on the Path of Duty Ends Well (3)	XXXVI	435
Sufferings, The, of the Present, and the Glory of the Future (3)	XXXVIII	51
Sunset, Premature (3)	XXXVIII	148
Support in Affliction (3)	XXXIII	525
Tale of Life, The (3)	XXXVIII	51
Tears, No, in Heaven (3)	XXXI	527
Tribulation, Comfort in (3)	XXXVI	241
Trouble, Faith in Christ Man's Solace in (3)	XXXVII	243
Type and Fulfilment (3)	XXXVII	242
Voice, The, of the Dead (3)	XXXVII	337
Wait (3)	XXXVIII	238
(See *Hints for Funeral Sermons.*)		
Funeral Sermon of President McKinley. By Bishop E. G. Andrews, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	435
Funerals, Pay for (3)	XXXVII	360
How Can a Reform in, be Promoted? (3)	XLII	276
Funk, I. K., D.D., LL.D., The Seventh-Day Adventists and Their Medical Missionary System (1)	XXXV	85
		184

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Funk, Rev. William G., A.M., Jephthah's Vow: A Grammatical Exposition of Judges xi. 31 (2)	XLI	351
Future Life, Is there a (3)	XXXI	335
Future, A Look into (3)	XXXIII	48
State, Obscurity in Our Views of a. By Paton J. Gloag, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	412
The, of the Nations (2)	XLI	564

G.

Galatians, the Third in the Pauline Group of Epistles of Salvation—for the Jew; Theme and Plan (2)	XXXIII	548
iii.-v. 12: Scope of the Argument. By Prof. Wm. M. McPheeters, Ph. D., D.D. (1)	XLII	61
Garden, The Bridegroom's (3)	XXXVI	147
The, of God (3)	XLI	341
Gains that the People Have Made. By Newell Dwight Hillis, D.D. (3)	XXXVI	431
Gates of Zion, The (2)	XXXIX	361
Gathered Lilies (3)	XXXII	236
Geikie, Cunningham, D.D., LL.D., Local Aids to Pulpit Realism (1)	XXXII	103
The Date of Christ's Birth (1)		493
How the Preacher May Best Make His People Familiar with Christ's Life (1)	XXXIII	105
How Best to Present Bible Characters from the Pulpit (1)	XXXIV	387
The Preacher as a Religious Force (1)	XXXV	112
The Preacher in His Study (1)	XXXVI	3
	XXXVIII	393
The Preacher in Daily Life (1)	XXXVI	387
Isaiah of Jerusalem as a Preacher of Moral and Religious Reform (1)	XXXIX	309
Isaiah of Jerusalem as a Preacher of National Righteousness (1)	XL	106
Effective Pulpit Presentation of the Parable of the Prodigal (1)		491
Elijah and the Prophets of Baal (1)	XLI	307
Lessons from the Past for the Pulpit of To-Day: Chrysostom (1)	XLII	3
Geikie, How to Pronounce (4)	XXXIV	479
Generalities, Avoid (3)	XXXII	379
Genesis, The Ten Genealogies in (3)	XXXIII	12
First of the Five Books of Moses, Giving the Origin of the Law and of the People Chosen to be Its Guardians (2)	XXXI	62
(See *Moses, Five Books of*, and *Old Testament Study.*)		
and Development (3)	XXXV	160
The Fourteenth of: Abraham and the Cities of the Plain; Elam and Babylonia (2)	XXXI	311
The Gospel in (3)	XXXIII	18
Chapter i., New Evidence for the Truth of, or Modern Science's Contribution to Theology. By C. B. Warring, Ph.D. (1)	XL	161
Chapter ii. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIV	309
Suggestive Outline of. By G. P. Pardington (3)	XLII	359
The Historical Relation of the Book of, to the Exodus from Egypt. By Sir J. William Dawson, LL.D., F.R.S. (1)	XXXIII	9
xxii.—A Restudy of (3)	XL	156
and Modern Science, The First Chapter of. By G. Frederick Wright, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	392
Genesis, Studies in. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D.:		
I. A Suggestive Study in Genesis: Preliminary Considerations; Outline Study (1)	XLII	180
II. A Study in Genesis i.–iii. (1)		279
III. A Study in Genesis iii. (1)		369
Chapter i., A Brief Study of. By Prof. C. B. Warring, Ph.D. (1)	XLII	211
Genius in Distress, Examples of (3)	XXXVII	253
Gentle Preaching to Rich Sinners (3)	XXXVI	62
Genuineness and Authenticity of Mark xvi. 9–20 (3)	XXXVIII	78
George, Henry, The Dramatic Career of (3)	XXXIV	552
Devotion to a Principle: Illustrated by. By Reese F. Alsopp, D.D. (1)	XXXV	33
George, Rev. Robert, The Church for the Modern City (2)	XXXIX	219
Gerhart, Emil V., D.D., LL.D., Blessedness of Final Communion with Christ (1)	XXXIV	229
The Virtues of Christian Love (1)	XXXI	509
Seed-Thoughts from the Scriptures (2)	XXXVI	344
Germany, Poor! (26,000 Breweries) (3)	XXXIV	449
Gethsemane, Christ Did Not Pray in Vain in (3)	XXXI	75
The Rose-Garden of God. By W. Robertson Nicoll, M.A., LL.D. (1)	XLII	36
Getting (2)	XXXI	167
Things Mixed (3)	XXXIII	350
Ghosts in the Bible; and the Witch of Endor. By Rev. Hugh Rose Rae (1)	XXXV	448
Gibson, J. Monro, D.D., Bible Preaching the Best Apologetic (1)	XXXV	107
The Glory of Christian Living (1)	XXXIV	333
Giants, How to Kill Dangerous (3)	XXXI	145
Giddings, Hon. Silas M., Church Methods and Church Work: Criticisms and Suggestions by Laymen (2)	XXXVIII	125
Gideon's Signs (3)	XLII	344
Gifford, O. P., D.D., The Two Comforters (3)	XXXIV	336
Gifts, Some of This Year's Large (3)	XL	178

HR11, 1913, P352

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Gilbert, Rev. Jesse S., Ph.D., Seed-Thoughts from Many Granaries (2)	XXXIV	152
Sensationalism, True and False (2)	XXXV	478
Give Thanks for What?—from the *Christian Advocate* (3)	XXXVIII	433
Giver, A Cheerful (2)	XXXV	174
Giving (3)	XXXVII	242
Christian, The Rule of (2)	XXXIX	563
Public Worship an Occasion of. By D. C. Abbot, D.D. (1)	XXXII	225
Seven Ways of (3)	XXXIII	568
Thesis on (3)	XXXV	251
Glad Harvest After Toil and Sadness (3)	XXXVIII	336
Gladden, Washington, D.D., LL.D., Recent Reconstructions of Theology: The Fatherhood of God as a Theological Factor (1)	XXXVII	201
Gladstone and Bismarck (3)	XXXVI	287
as Hymn-Lover. By Rev. James H. Ross, A.M. (1)	XXXVI	85
Student, Statesman, Orator and Man. By Kerr Boyce Tupper, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVI	32
Is Mr., Right? (3)	XXXIV	555
Gladstone's Death, Place of —a Correction (4)	XL	457
Glanville, Rev. W. E., Ph.D., Hints on Conducting Prayer-Meetings: Suggestions for Pastors (2)	XXXVII	456
Glints from the Greek. By Rev. Wm. Love, Ph.D. (2)	XL	68
Gloag, Paton, D.D., LL.D., Obscurity in Our Views of a Future State (1)	XXXIV	412
Self-Sacrifice the Source of Freedom (1)	XXXVII	226
Resuscitation of the Memory (1)	XXXIX	225
Glory, The, and Dominion of Christ. By Charles L. Thompson, D.D. (1)	XXXV	123
The, of the Christian and the Christ. By R. V. Hunter, D.D. (1)	XXXII	38
The, of Young Men. By Rev. Robert S. Young. (2)	XL	423
Glorious Gospel, The (3)	XXXVII	48
Glorying in the Cross (3)	XXXVI	240
Glossary of Scripture Terms, from Mrs. Eddy (3)	XXXIX	377
Go to Church, Why People Fail to (2)	XL	78
Goal, The (2)	XXXIX	548
God, The, of Abundance (2)	XXXVI	533
The Arm of (2)	XXXIII	443
a Builder—Metaphor (2)	XXXVI	248
Three Aspects of (2)	XXXIV	365
Not Ashamed of Us (3)	XXXV	437
in Christ. By Rev. James Silvester (3)	XXXVII	141
The Comforting. By Alexander McKenzie, D.D. (2)	XXXV	40
Not a Creature of Fancy (3)	XLI	62
Does Nothing (3)	XXXI	441
and His Gifts Do Not Fade or Wither (3)	XXXVIII	336
as Holy Father. By Rev. P. T. Forsyth, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	234
as the Giver (2)	XXXVII	153
Is, Ancient History? By James I. Vance, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	414
Humanified (2)	XXXII	543
Is Light. By Rev. F. S. Spalding (2)	XXXVII	524
the Pious Man's, All in All (4)	XXXIX	140
a Mystery. By S. L. Morris, D.D. (2)	XXXVI	521
Suing for Peace with Man (3)	XXXVI	149
and His People (3)	XXXVIII	50
in His Power. By Joseph Cook, LL.D. (Poem) (2)	XLII	400
Our Rereward. By George Matheson, D.D. (3)	XLI	49
and His Saints. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	222
"Save the King." By Alexander McKenzie, D.D. (Ser.) (1)	XLI	506
in Sorrow (3)	XXXI	335
The Christian's, a Sun and a Shield. By Rev. J. Narver Gortner (3)	XLI	45
Alone Unchanging (4)	XXXIII	48
Unchanging in the Changing Time (3)	XXXVII	43
with Us (2)	XL	546
The Voices of. By Henry Wace, D.D. (3)	XLI	149
The Wonderful Works of. By J. G. Paton, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	434
God's Alphabet. By James M. Ludlow, D.D., L.H.D. (1)	XXXIX	26
Administration (3)	XLI	58
Care of His Household (3)	XL	340
Deep Concern for the Welfare of His People. By G. F. Love, D.D. (3)	XL	45
Dealings—Illustrated by the Eagle's Nest (3)	XXXV	44
Faithfulness, The Completed Year Shows (3)	XXXV	46
Goodness, Thanksgiving for (3)	XL	434
Glory in the Heavens. By Prof. Charles A. Young, LL.D.:		
I. The Spatial Extent of the Universe (1)	XXXI	114
11. The Time-Scale of the Universe (1)		303
Heart Set Upon Man (3)	XXXVIII	52
Idea for Us (2)	XL	260
Image in Man (4)	XXXI	150
Invitation (3)	XXXVIII	333
Judgment and Deliverance Through War (4)	XXXIX	433
Love (3)	XXXVII	47
Eternal Love, The Wonders of; A Pentecost Sermon. By Pastor Otto Pini, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	421
Love to Man (3)	XXXVII	242
Power Manifested through Natural Law (3)	XLI	450
Presence Enriches the Harvest It Has Given (3)	XXXVIII	335
Promise Assures the Seasons (3)	XXXVIII	335
Providence (3)	XXXII	436
Providence in Nature (3)	XXXIII	445
Response to His Church (3)	XXXVIII	151
Voice, Hearing (3)	XXXI	148
Ways Inscrutable. By Arthur E. Bostwick, A.M., Ph.D. (3)	XXXI	531
Will, To Find Out (3)	XXXVII	383
Work in Our Work in Sanctification. By Abraham Kuyper, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	497
Workmanship (3)	XLII	254
God-Given Songs (3)	XXXIX	430
Godliness Pays. By Bishop Charles H. Fowler, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXI	332

Giving, Value of, see Snowden Psychology of Religion, P. 24[illegible] [illegible] 249

MEMORANDA

God, Personality of H.R. 4, 1906, P. 308
" False Notions of Expositor, Nov. 1914, P. 125, [illegible]
" Revealed in Christ, H.R. 13, 1908, 1, 322
" The Christian Idea of H.R. 11, 1909, P. 354
" " " " by Clark 11, 1909 P. 445 – By [illegible]
" " Discovery of H.R. 3, 1911, P. 226, by Cairns
" Feeling after Infinite Presence H.R. 1, 1911, P. 68–69
" Biology as a Basis of H.R. 2, 1911 P. 92, see following H.R.
" Vision of H.R. 8, 1911 P. 146
" The Love of " " " 3, 92, H.R. 7, 1910, P. 58, Fulness of P. 62
" Indwelling H.R. 10, 1910, P. 312 – 322
" [illegible] His Wholeness of H.R. 3, 1910, P. [illegible]
" The Christian

	VOL.	PAGE
Godly Harvesting. A Pleasant Picture of a (3)	XLII	247
Gold, The Good. By Rev. C. A. Benjamin (1)	XL	45
Golden Feast, The (3)	XL	341
Rings, The Four. By Alexander Mackay-Smith, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	132
Rule, Does the, Pay? (3)	XXXVIII	366
Wedge, The (2)	XXXV	73
Golder, Rev. Arthur D., Illustrations of Scripture from Science (3)	XXXI	52
		149
Good Cheer for the New Year (2)	XXXIX	67
Citizens' League, The National (3)	XXXIV	289
News, The, of God (2)	XXXIX	71
News, The Heart of the (2)	XL	265
The Productive Power of the (4)	XXXVI	537
Good Friday, Subject for (3). The First. By Bishop Phillips Brooks, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XXXIII XXXI	254 320
Goodell, Charles L., D.D., Did Jesus Claim to Be God? (1)	XXXIX	522
Goodrich, Prof. J. E., Pulpit Plagiarists Once More (2)	XXXIII	477
Goodwin, Rev. Frank J., The Place of Miracle in the Modern Christian's Faith (1)	XXXVI	306
Gordon, George A., D.D., The Christianization of Business (1)	XXXV	329
Gordon, Rev. James A., A New Year's Message (3)	XLI	49
Gordon, John, D.D., The Fugitive Forgiven (2)	XXXIV	238
Gore, Canon Charles, M. A., The Efficacy of Prayer (1)	XXXI	219
Our Debts (3)	XXXV	236
Solitude and the Soul (3)	XXXIV	334
The Moral Value of Imagination (2)	XLI	149
Correspondence with God's Will (3)		432
Gortner, Rev. J. Narver, The Knowledge, Origin and Mission of Jesus (2)	XXXVIII	236
The Privileges, Responsibilities and Duties of Citizenship (2)	XXXIX	137
The Christian's God a Sun and a Shield (3)	XLI	45
Gospel, The All-Sufficiency of the. By Henry C. Mabie, D.D. (1)	XXXII	322
Campaign, The Twentieth Century National (2)	XLI	94
The Evangelical Conception of the. By Joseph Harper, D. D. (1)	XXXIII	127
An Epitome of the. By Rev. Charles E. Jefferson, (2)	XXXV	427
The Everlasting. By Rev. Edwin Locke (1)	XXXII	229
of God, The (3)	XXXVIII	147
The, of the Glory of God. By R. S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	28
"The, and Its Ministry" (3)	XXXIV	254
Rejoicing in the. By Edward D. Guerrant, D.D. (1)	XXXXIV	43
Urgency of the. By John Watson, D.D. (1)	XXXII	414
Gospels, The Four, Unfolded: Origin, Aim, and Scope of; Presenting the Introduction of the Gospel into the World; for Jew, Roman, Greek, and Christian (1)	XXXII	448
(See *Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, New Testament Study.*)		
Why Four? (2)	XXII	448
Gossiping and Lying, Brother and Sister (4)	XXXIX	319
Gottschick, J., D.D., Faith the Condition of Good Works (1)	XXXVI	138
Gourd, Under the (2)	XXXVIII	443
Gough, John B., on Worldly Amusements (2)	XLII	255
Gower, John and His Works (2)	XXXVIII	368
Government Pawn-shops (2)	XLI	556
Grace: A Biblical Study (1)	XXXIV	346
in Reserve (3)	XXXIV	158
Sufficient (3)	XXXII	240
Gracey, Rev. J. T., D.D., The Oriental View of Inheritance and Adoption (2)	XLI	391
Gradual Condensation of Vapor in the Air (3)	XLII	540
Graham, Robert, D.D., Obstacles Removed (3)	XXXV	332
Graham on Ephesians, Nuggets from (2)	XLII	58
Grant, General, By President McKinley (3)	XXXV	433
Lessons from Life of. By N. H. Axtell, D.D. (3)	XXXVII	429
Grant of Grace; Luke 1: 69–75 (3)	XXXIX	354
Grapes of Eschol (2)	XXXV	175
Grateful Amid Changes. By R. S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	30
Gratitude for the Easter Hope (3)	XXXVII	335
to One Another.—From *The Methodist Recorder* (3)	XXXVIII	434
Graveclothes, Unloosed from Spiritual (3)	XXXI	528
Gray, Elisha, Ph.D., LL.D., The Value of a Scientific Education for the Pulpit (1)	XXXV	117
Great Awakening, The Necessity for a (2)	XXXVII	477
Greater, and Greatest Power (3)	XXXVII	338
How to Be (3)	XXXI	430
Men, Last Words of (2)	XLI	452
Great Preachers. By W. Garden Blaikie, D.D. LL.D.:		
I. Chrysostom (1)	XXXVI	483
II. Jean Baptiste Massillon, the Star of France (1)	XXXVII	195
Great Preachers I Have Heard. By J. Balcom Shaw, D.D.:		
I. Joseph Parker (2)	XXXI	285
II. Canon Liddon (2)	XXXIII	185
III. Alexander Whyte (2)	XXXIV	282
Paradoxes; Sermon Course (3)	XXXVIII	361
Physician, The (3)	XXXVII	529
Questions, A Book on—"The Great Enigma." By W. S. Lilly (2)	XXXV	348
Renewal, Our Part in the (3)	XXXIX	51
Want of the Age. By Robert F. Sample, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	208
Writers. By Prof. Theodore W. Hunt, Ph.D., Litt.D. (1)	XXXVII	303
Great Britain: Looking Back-		

Godliness, Gain of H.R. P. 372

MEMORANDA

Grace, Abundant, H.R. 7 1913, P. 59, Also Ideal Life P. 15[illegible]
" & Faith Sermon by Fairbairn, H.R. 3, 1906, P. 212

Gospels, Trustworthyness of S.S.J. 3, 1906 P. 1[illegible]

Graft, See Civic Corruption, this index

Greece Mentor, 2, 15 1916 Athens 1, 26, 1914

	VOL.	PAGE
ward and Forward; Expansion of (2)	XLI	221
Outlook of, for the Twentieth Century (2)		223
Present Social Condition of (2)		224
Greater New York, Our, and Its Needs. By Charles L. Thompson, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	145
Greatest Change, The: A Funeral Sermon. By Rev. Owen Umsted (3)	XXXVIII	143
Need of the Greater New York. By A. C. Dixon, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	519
Greatness of God's Love (3)	XXXVIII	150
of God's Mercy, The, in the Heavenly Inheritance. By J. C. Jones, D.D. (3)	XXXIX	140
The Quest of. By Howard Duffield, D.D. (2)	XXXI	43
True. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XXXI	414
Greek Character and Needs: The Key to Luke's Gospel (3)	XXXIII	68
Luke the Gospel for the (1)	XXXIII	67
of the New Testament, Some Notable Things in the (2)	XXXVI	157
Peculiarities and Greek Needs in Corinth (3)	XXXIII	545
Punctuation (3)	XXXI	74
Green Pastures (2)	XXXV	264
Green, Prof. William Henry, D.D., LL.D., The Bible as Literature: A Review of Dr. Lyman Abbott's Lecture (1)	XXXIII	61
Elohim and Jehovah in the Pentateuch:		
I. In the Old Testament in General, Especially in the First 22 Chapters of Genesis (1)	XXXVI	166
II. In the Remainder of the Pentateuch (1)		257
Greene, Rev. George Francis, A.M.:		
A Half-Dozen Hints for Young Sermonizers (2)	XXXIII	149
A Half-Dozen More Hints for Young Sermonizers (2)		439
—The Pulpit and the Children:		
I. Children and Public Worship (2)	XXXVI	53
II. The Qualities in the Preacher that Condition Effective Preaching for Children (2)		249
III. Sermons for Children —Their Method (2)		346
The Young Pastor's Study Machinery (1)	XXXV	153
The Preacher's Study of Cowper (1)	XL	504
Greene, Prof. William Brenton, D.D., Two Views of Creed Revision—Against Revision (1)	XLI	18
Greenough, Rev. J. Gershom, M.A., The Church and the Rock (1)	XXXII	31
Greenwood, Rev. C. J., A Midnight Doxology: A Watch-night Message (3)	XXXV	45
Greer, David H., D.D., A King by Divine Right (2)	XXXV	429
Gregg, David, D.D., Christ the Consoler: or, The Rest that We Find in Jesus (2)	XXXVIII	421
Why Are There Not More Conversions? — Those Who Will Not (1)	XXXIII	134
Our Reasons for Comfort (2)	XXXI	326
The National Crisis: or, God's Purposes Worked Out through International Relations (1)	XXXV	504
Joseph Parker as a Preacher (1)	XXXVII	105
Gregory, Dr., D. S., Notice of Articles by (3)	XL	268
GREGORY, D. S., D.D., LL.D., SCHOOL OF BIBLE STUDY. (See *Bible Study.*)		
Old Testament Study:		
The Five Books of Moses (1)	XXXI	61
Historical Books of Old Testament, Period of Theocracy, Joshua, Judges, Ruth (1)		161
Second and Third Historical Groups: Period of Theocratic Monarchy, Samuel, Kings, Chronicles; Period of Foreign Rule, Ezra, Nehemiah, Esher (1)		260
The Poetical Books: Three Didactic Books, Proverbs, Job, Ecclesiastes(1)		350
The Poetical Books: Three Lyric Books, Psalms, Song of Solomon, Lamentations (1)		446
Prophetical Books: Assyrian Period: Prophets for Israel, Hosea, Amos, Jonah, Micah (1)		538
Prophets of the Assyrian Period: for Judah, Joel, Isaiah, Obadiah, Micah (1)	XXXII	60
Prophets of the Babylonian Period: Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah, Jeremiah (1)		154
Prophets of the Exile: Ezekiel, Daniel, (1)		249
Prophets of the Restoration: Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi: Outline of Old Testament Books (1)		348
New Testament Study: Introductory: First Stage, The Four Gospels; Matthew (1)	XXXII	447
The Second Gospel; Mark, the Gospel for the Roman (1)		536
The Third Gospel; Luke, the Gospel for the Greek (1)	XXXIII	67
The Fourth Gospel; John, the Gospel for the Christian (1)		165
First Phase of New Testament Development: The Acts of the Apostles (1)		264
Second Phase of Development: The Doctrinal Unfolding, in the Pauline Epistles and Catholic Epistles (1)		357
First Pauline Group of Epistles: Paul's Epistles of Salvation, Romans, Corinthians, Galatians, Epistle to the Romans(1)		454
First Pauline Group (*continued*): Epistles to the Corinthians and the Galatians (1)		544
Second Group of Pauline		

Grand Canyon, Ariz. Member 10, 1, 1915

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Epistles, Presenting God's Gracious Purpose Regarding Saved Sinners, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians (1)	XXXIV	69
Third Group of Pauline Epistles: Epistles of the Second Coming; Outline of Paul's Later Career and His Epistles; 1 and 2 Thessalonians (1)		166
Fourth Group of Pauline Epistles, Pastoral Epistles, 1 and 2 Timothy, Titus, Philemon (1)		262
Concluding Pauline Epistle, Hebrews: Origin and Scope, Author, Plan (1)		355
The Catholic Epistles, Confirming Pauline Epistles and Presenting Relations of Christian Creed and Christian Life: James, 1 and 2 Peter, 1, 2 and 3 John, Jude (1)		458
The Book of Revelation, the Development and Ultimate Triumph of the Gospel (1)		540
The New Testament as a Unity: Outline View of the Books (1)	XXXV	68
Philosophy of History and the Old Testament (1)	XXXV	167
PAPERS ON READING:		
What to Read and How to Read (1)	XXXV	273
The Preacher's Reading of History (1)		369
The Novel in the Preacher's Reading (1)		467
The Preacher's Preparation for Reading Philosophy (1)		559
The Preacher's Reading of Philosophy (1)	XXXVI	89
Hints for Reading "First Principles" (1)		185
Poetry in the Preacher's Reading (1)		277
The Preacher's Reading of Didactic Poetry (1)		372
The Preacher's Reading of Lyric Poetry (1)	XXXVI	464
The Preacher's Reading of Dramatic Poetry (1)		560
The Preacher's Reading of Epic Poetry (1)	XXXVII	80
The Preacher's Reading of Biography (1)		178
The Preacher's Reading of the Essay (1)		282
The Preacher's Reading of Other Men's Sermons (1)		372
The Preacher's Reading of Theology (1)		468
The Preacher's Reading for Improvement (1)		558
The Preacher's Cumulative Bible-Study (1)	XXXVIII	86
The Preacher's Reading of Anglo-Saxon Literature (1)		184
The Preacher's Reading of Anglo-Norman Literature (1)		273
The Preacher's Reading of Early English Literature (1)		368
A Literary Study of "In Memorian" (1)		467
Study in the Growth of Legends (1)		559
Study of "The Epic of Saul" (1)	XXXIX	85
PAPERS ON PRACTICAL SUBJECTS:		
Suggestions Touching "Christian Science" (1)	XXXIX	180
John Ruskin as a Study for Preachers (1)		276
More Suggestions Touching "Christian Science" (1)		375
Some Causes of the Present Spiritual Crisis (1)		468
Is the World of this Generation to Be Evangelized? (1)		558
The Intellectual Cause of Ministerial Failure (1)	XL	85
Educational Reform for the New Century (1)		179
The Forward Movement Demanded by Present Conditions (1)		276
The Forward Movement—How to be Brought About:		
I. New Departures for the Preacher (1)		371
II. New Departures for the Membership (1)		466
III. Plan of Campaign for the Preacher's Preparation (1)		560
IV. Plan of Campaign for Preparing the Membership (1)	XLI	86
The Forward Movement in the Light of History (1)		181
Forces Countervailing the Evils (1)		278
How to Escape an Emotional Revival and Secure a Permanent Uplift (1)		379
Some Lost Notes in Present-Day Preaching (1)		473
More Lost Notes in Present-Day Preaching (1)		557
A Fatal Lost Note in Present-Day Preaching (1)	XLII	83
A Suggestive Study in Genesis (1)		180
A Study in Genesis i.-iii (1)		279
A Study in Genesis iii. (1)		369
Why Does the Forward Movement Halt? (1)		469
A Campaign of Education in Soul-Winning (1)		560
Gregory, W. J., The Record of Our Lives: Suggested by the Vitascope (2)	XXXV	141
Grip of Steel, In. By T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	508
Gristle or Bone, Are You? By William Birch, D.D. (2)	XXXI	423
Growing in Grace (2)	XXXVI	173
Volume of Business (3)	XL	85
Growth of Cities (3)	XXXVIII	465
Figures of (3)	XXXII	244
in Grace (3)	XXXVII	149
of Legends, A Study in. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	559
and Piety (3)	XL	526
Guerrant, Edward D., D.D., Rejoicing in the Gospel (1)	XXXIV	43
Guesswork, The Science of, in the Schools (3)	XXXVII	255
Guest, The, at the Door (2)	XLI	458
Lifted Hands, The (2)	XLI	459
Guide, Our (2)	XXXVIII	455
Guilt, Where Is the (2)	XLII	364
Guiltless, Are We? (3)	XL	190
Gulliver, John P., D.D., on Doubtful Amusements (2)	XLII	345

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Gutenberg Quincentennial, The (3)	XL	189

H.

	VOL.	PAGE
Habakkuk, One of the Prophets of the Babylonian Period, Seeking to Save Judah (2)	XXXII	156
Habakkuk's Prayer for a Revival (2)	XXXVII	265
Habit, Destructive Growth of Evil (3)	XXXIX	153
Power and Inveteracy of (3)	XLII	347
Habitation, A. By Thomas Hughes, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	344
Haines, Rev. M. L., D.D., Funeral Sermon of Ex-President Harrison (1)	XLI	437
Hall, Rev. Alfred, F.R.C.I., Christ and Humanity (2)	XXXVII	328
The Lost Chord in Christian Life (1)	XXXVIII	324
The Open Door in South Africa (1)	XL	135
A Spiritual Prospectus (3)	XLI	524
Hall, Rev. Francis, F.R.C.I., Heart-Music (2)	XXXVI	523
Hall, John, D.D., LL.D., Christ's Love of the Church (3)	XXXI	522
Sermon Topics Suggested (2)	XXXIII	148
Hall, Dr. John, as a Preacher (3)	XXXVI	476
Hall, Thomas C., D.D., What Salvation Is (2)	XXXIV	241
Hall, William Phillips, The Army of the Cross: A New Practical Movement Explained (2)	XXXIII	89
Hallelujah, The Universal: Psalm cxlviii. By T. W. Chambers, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXI	57
Hallock, G. B. F., D.D., Studies in Neglected Texts:		
The Dominance of Duty, 1 Chron. ix. 27 (3)	XXXVIII	160
Business Hindrances to a Religious Life, 1 Kings xx. 40 (3)		
Love, the Master Passion, 2 Cor. v. 14 (3)		343
The Things Which are Christ's, Phil. ii. 20, 21 (3)		344
Hallowing Christ. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XL	525
Hamilton, Braddin, D.D., Responsibility of the Rich for Influence (1)	XLI	41
Hamilton, J. W., D.D., The First Christian Century (3)	XXXIV	47
Hamlett, Rev. W. A., The Transfiguration of Jesus (3)	XLII	335
Hand of God in War (4)	XXXIX	432
Handel, Moods of (3)	XXXII	55
Handling an Old Text (2)	XXXIV	93
Handy Logic (3)	XXXV	253
Happiness of the Unhappy. By Pastor Harms (4)	XXXVII	414
Happy Land, The (3)	XXXIX	529
Hard Places, and What to Do in Them (2)	XL	262
Hardship, A Case of (3)	XXXIX	254
Hargrove, Bishop R. K., D.D., LL.D., The Essence of Prayer (1)	XXXII	131
Harmony of Nature and the Bible, An Unanswerable Argument for (3)	XXXII	439
Harnack's "Chronology of Ancient Christian Literature," etc. By Prof. Charles M. Mead, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	195
Denial of the Account of the Nativity by Matthew and Luke (1)	XLI	113
Harrison, Ex-President Benjamin:		
Death of Ex-President Harrison (3)	XLI	381
The Passing of a Christian Ex-President (1)		436
Death of Benjamin Harrison		436
Funeral at Indianapolis with Address of Dr. M. L. Haines		437
Noteworthy Public Utterances Concerning		441
Harrison, Benjamin, Death of (1)	XLI	436
Harvard Professor, Another (3)	XXXVIII	64
Harvest Bounty, Grateful Acknowledgment of God's (3)	XLII	245
The Bounty of the (3)	XXXVIII	334
The Moral (3)		335
of God's Kingdom (3)		335
Of Souls (3)		336
The, at Hand (3)		
The Glad, After Toil and Sadness (3)		
The, a Judgment (3)		337
Hymn. By John G. Whittier (3)	XXXVIII	435
The, Just at Hand (3)	XLII	244
Need, The (3)		245
Sermon (3)	XXXVII	234
Harvest - Home Festival, Texts and Suggestions for the:		
Contemplate the Beauty of the Harvest (2)	XXXIV	331
See the Gladness of Harvest		
Acknowledge the Blessing with Gratitude		
See God in the Harvest		
See the Moral Meaning of the Harvest		332
Some Natural Harvest Lessons		
The Season of Our Life		
The Great Harvest of the World		
(See Autumn.)		
Wheat a Type of the Christian. By Rev. H. E. Zimmerman (2)	XXXIII	425
Harwood, Rev. W. Hardy, Religious Gratitude (3)	XXXV	333
Haunted Heart, The. By Rev. D. B. Knox (1)	XLI	327
Hawthorne, J. B., D.D., The Christian Fight (3)	XXXI	330
Christ's Dying Prayer (3)	XXXIV	435
An Answer to Ingersoll (1)	XXXV	418
"He Being Dead Yet Speaketh." By Prof. E. J. Wolf, D.D. (1)	XXXI	254
Healing as Found in the Epistle of James. By Rev. Arthur J. Waugh, A.M. (2)	XXXVIII	452
of Bitter Waters (3)	XXXVIII	148
Health, The Duty of the Clergy in Promoting. By Archdeacon William Sinclair, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	502
Relation of Morals to (3)	XXXI	53

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Heard, Be Sure to be (3)	XXXIII	380
Hearer that I Want, The (3)	XXXV	459
"Heart," The, in Scriptural Usage. By Cornelius Walker, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	446
Heart-Helps (2)	XLII	547
Heart-Music. By Rev. Alfred Hall, F.R.C.I. (2)	XXXVI	523
"Heart-Religion"—Moody on (3)	XXXIII	156
Heathen Benevolence (3)	XXXIII	444
Epicureanism (3)	XXXV	446
Lost, Are the, Without the Gospel? By George B. Eager, D.D. (1)	XL	352
Heaven, the Blessedness of (3)	XXXI	528
the Christian Home (3)	XXXVIII	148
A Glimpse of (4)	XLI	151
Heavenly Caller, The. By Thomas Kelly, D.D. (2)	XL	421
Dwelling, The (3)	XL	49
Inheritance Lost and Won, The (3)	XXXV	435
Life, Relation of the, to the Earthly (3)	XL	244
Vision, The. By President M. Woolsey Stryker, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	422
Heaven's Gate (3)	XL	244
Inscription for the Dead in the Lord (3)	XXXIX	51
Hebrew, The Homiletic Value of a Knowledge of. By Rev. David Price (1)	XLI	162
Hebraism and Hellenism in Literature. By Prof. Theo. W. Hunt, Ph.D., Litt.D. (1)	XXXVIII	406
Hebrew Word-Studies. By Prof. Willis J. Beecher, D.D.:		
I. The Word "Sekel" in the Sense of Trained Skill (2)	XXXIII	261
II. The Word "Maschil" in the Psalm Titles (2)		262
Words in the Old Testament, Notes on. By Willis J. Beecher, D.D.:		
I. "Zorah" in the Book of Job (2)	XXXIII	541
II. "Zorah" in the Book of Proverbs (2)		542
Hebrews, The Argument of the Epistle to the. By Prof. E. J. Wolf, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	453
Pauline Authorship of (2).	XXXIV	356
ix. 28 (2)	XLI	533
The Epistle to, Concluding Pauline Epistle. Showing the Relation of the New Dispensation to the Old, as the Development and Completion of It. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	355
Hebrews and Other Ancient Peoples, Early Intercourse Between. By Camden M. Cobern, Ph.D., D.D. (Rev.)		105
Hegeman, Rev. J. Winthrop, Ph.D., The Federation of Churches and Christian Workers in New York City (1)	XXXV	375
Hegelian Philosopher, A, in the Pulpit (A. H. Erdmann) (2)	XLI	363
Heirship in the Faith of the Ages (3)		530
Help, The Hand of (2)	XXXIII	461
for the Hard Places (2)	XXXII	70
Help of Righteousness, The Irresistible (3)	XXXVII	42
of the Spirit (2)	XXXVII	352
Helper, The Only (3)	XLI	151
Help-Bringer, The (2)	XXXIV	76

HELPFUL DATA IN CURRENT LITERATURE:

	VOL.	PAGE
(See General Reference):		
Africa North of the Equator. By Alfred E. Pease. (3)	XXXII	290
African Problems: Egypt in the Nineteenth Century; The European Powers in West Africa. By Anonymous Writers in Edinburgh Review (4)	XXXVI	569
Alaska, Colonial Lessons of. By David Starr Jordan (3)	XXXVI	569
Annexation and Universal Suffrage. By Prof. J. B. McMaster (3)	XXXVII	97
Armenia: An Appeal. By E. J. Dillon (4)	XXXI	192
Armenia, The Martyrdom of. By Cyrus Hamlin, D.D. (4)	XXXII	98
Armenia and the Powers. By Anonymous Writer (4)	XXXII	98
Armenian Question, The: Europe or Russia? By H. F. B. Lynch (4)	XXXI	288
Atlantic Monthly and Prof. F. W. Kelsey on State Universities and Church Colleges, Notice of (4)	XXXV	98
Belief, The Duke of Argyll on the Philosophy of. By Anonymous Writer (4)	XXXIII	98
Biblia, Notice of Reports of Prof. Petrie and Prof. Hilprecht (4)	XXXVI	481
Biblical Versions, A Century of. By Dr. B. Pick, in *Lutheran Quarterly*, April, 1901 (3)	XLII	482
Browning, A Study of Mrs. By Prof. Theo. W. Hunt (4)	XXXII	194
Calvin, Some Misapprehensions Concerning. By O. T. Lanphear, D.D. (4)	XXXII	386
Cape Colony, A Voice from. By Rev. C. Usher Wilson (3)	XXXVIII	570
Change, The Great. By Cornelius Walker, D.D. (4)	XXXIII	386
Chambers, Talbot W., D.D., LL.D. By J. Preston-Searle (4)	XXXII	570
China, Our Vacillation in, and Its Consequences. By Henry Norman (3).	XL	289
Chinese Wolf, The, and the European Lamb. By Dr. E. J. Dillon (3)	XLI	289
Christian Literature for March, 1897, Notice of (4)	XXXIII	570
Christian Theology, Dr. George A. Gordon's Reconstruction of. By Albert H. Plumb, D.D. (4)	XXXII	98
Christian Thought, Four Types of: The Epistle to the Hebrews. By Alexander Balmain Bruce (3).	XXXI	288
Christian Thought, Four Types of. By Alexander Balmain Bruce (3)	XXXI	383
Christianity, The Differen-		

MEMORANDA

Heathen Womanhood S.S.J. 5, [illegible]
" Taoism & Gemmism, H.R. 5, [illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
tia of. By John Robson, D.D. (3)	XXXVI	98
Church Entertainments, Another Year of. By Rev. Wm. Bayard Hale (4)	XXXIII	194
Civil Service, Political Activity in. By Perry S. Heath (4)	XXXVII	98
Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ. By Professors Ernest D. Burton and Shailer Matthews (4)	XXXIX	290
Contemporary Review for February, 1897, Articles on the Eastern Question, Notice of (4)	XXXIII	386
Contemporary Review for May, 1897, Articles on the Eastern Question, Notice of (4)	XXXIII	570
Cosmogony, The Hebrew, Again. By Charles B. Warring (4)	XXXII	386
Crisis, The, in the East. By Karl Blind (4)	XXXI	193
Driver's, Dr., Proof Texts. By Prof. George Frederick Wright (3)	XXXVI	289
England's Destiny in China. By Captain Younghusband (3)	XXXVI	481
Eternal Hope Delusion, The. By E. Shorthouse(4)	XXXI	383
Evangelicalism, Is, Declining? By J. Guinness Rogers (4)	XXXVI	98
Evolutionary Fad, The. By Prof. Frederick Wright, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXIX	385
Expansion, Territorial, of the United States. By Senators George F. Hoar and John T. Morgan, and W. E. H. Lecky, M.P. (4)	XXXVI	290
Faith, The Physiological Effect of. By George E. Gorham, M.D. (3)	XXXVIII	481
Fatherhood, The, of God. By Prof. Charles M. Mead (3)	XXXIV	386
Foreign Missions in the Light of Fact. By Judson Smith, D.D. (4)	XXXI	193
Foreign Missions in the Twentieth Century; A Narrow View. By Edmund J. Merriam (3)	XLI	290
Forum, The, for February, 1898, Notice of (4)	XXXV	290
Future Life, The, and the Condition of Man Therein. By W. E. Gladstone (4)	XXXI	193
(4)		383
Genesis, Archaeological Commentary on. By A. H. Sayce (3)	XXXI	383
Gift, The Last, of the Century. By Prof. N. S. Shaler (4)	XXXI	96
Gladstone's Edition of Bishop Butler's Works. By Jacob Cooper, D.D.(4)	XXXII	386
God-Inspired Scripture. By Prof. B. B. Warfield (3).	XXXIX	386
Gordon's Immortality and the New Theology. By Prof. Arthur L. Gillett(3)	XXXIV	570
Greece, The Fate of. By Dr. E. J. Dillon (4)	XXXIV	290
Higher Criticism, The. By Rev. T. J. Packard (4)	XXXIII	98
Higher Criticism at High-Water Mark. By Ex-President S. C. Bartlett(3)	XXXVI	481
Historic Episcopate, The, in Its Relation to Church Unity. By Thomas Duncan, D.D. (4)	XXXIII	386
History, Contemporaneous, from Josiah to Ezra. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, (4)	XXXVI	98
Huxley, Thomas Henry, Some Reminiscences of. By Prof. St. George Mivart (4)	XXXV	290
Immortality, Human: Two Supposed Objections to the Doctrine. By S. D. F. Salmond (3)	XXXVIII	194
Immortality, The Problem of—Some Recent Mediumistic Phenomena. By Prof. J. H. Hyslop (3)	XXXVI	289
Institutional Church, The. By R. Q. Mallard, D.D.(4)	XXXIII	98
Isaiah the Myth and Isaiah the Prophet. By Dr. Howard Osgood (3)	XLI	290
Japan, Russia and the Far East. By James Murdoch (4)	XXXIX	570
Job, The Dramatic Character and Integrity of the Book of. By Prof. Wm. Henry Green (4)	XXXIV	570
Journal of Theology, The American, for January, 1897, Notice of (4)	XXXIII	386
Judges, Professor Moore's Commentary on the Book of. By Anonymous Writer (4)	XXXII	98
Kenosis, Late Discussion of. By Prof. B. B. Warfield (4)	XXXIX	290
Kipling, Rudyard: Character Sketch. By W. T. Stead (3)	XXXVIII	290
Literary Productions of Israel from Josiah to Ezra. By Prof. John D. Davis(4)	XXXVI	98
Luther, Martin, as a Preacher. By Prof. J. Yutzy (3)	XXXVI	482
Massacre, The Constantinople, and Russia in Europe. By E. J. Dillon(4)	XXXIII	98
Massacres, The, in Turkey. By Review of Reviews(4)	XXXI	288
McGiffert's "A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age." By Prof. Shailer Matthews (3)	XXXV	98
Ministerial Students, The Testing System for, in the Presbyterian Church of Ireland. By Thomas C. Johnson, D.D. (4)	XXXII	570
Mind to Matter, The Passage from. By Dr. Jacob Cooper (3)	XLII	194
Ministry, Is the Congregational, Overcrowded? By Rev. S. A. Barrett (4)	XXXII	194
Mission, The, of Literature. By Prof. T. W. Hunt (4)	XXXV	98
Missionary Spirit, The Measure of. By F. W. Hewes (3)	XXXIV	194
Moody, Dwight L.: A Character Sketch. By George Perry Morris (4).	XXXIX	290

Heredity – The [illegible] & Edwards [illegible] 11, 1912 p. 45[illegible]
" See Eugenics & my notes on subject

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Napoleon III. By anonymous writer (4)	XXXIII	98
New England Clergy, Dr. Poole and the. By Z. Swift Holbrook (4)	XXXIX	385
New England, Phases of Religious Life in. By George Leon Walker, D.D. (4)	XXXII	194
Old Testament, The Books of the, versus Their Sources. By Prof. Willis J. Beecher (3)	XXXVII	481
Old-Testament Study, The Most Urgent Need in. By Prof. Willis J. Beecher(4)	XXXIV	290
Origen and the Return to Greek Theology. By James W. Falconer (4)	XXXII	386
Personal Piety and Christian Work. By Prof. Hugh M. Scott (4)	XXXIX	290
Philippines, Shall We Keep the? By Charles Denby (3)	XXXVI	569
Physics and Sociology. By W. H. Mallock (3)	XXXI	96 192, 288
Pillager Indians, The Protest of the. By Francis E. Leupp (4)	XXXVII	98
Poetry, Characteristics of Hebrew. By F. A. Gast, D.D. (4)	XXXI	383
Poverty, Mr. Hobson on. By W. H. Mallock (3)	XXXII	98
Prayer, A Defense of (in Reply to Mr. Norman Pearson). By Rev. William Barry, D.D. (3)	XXXI	96
Princeton College Administration in the Nineteenth Century. By Prof. John De Witt (4)	XXXIV	570
Quarterly Review for January, 1898, Notice of (4)	XXXV	290
Queen Victoria, The Character of. In *Quarterly Review* (3)	XLII	194
Religious Novels: Marie Corelli and Hall Caine. By anonymous writer in *Quarterly Review* (3)	XXXVI	570
Reading for the Young. By H. W. Weisse. In *Contemporary Review*, June, 1901		
Religious Thought, Limits of. By Hartley Carmichael (4)	XXXIII	386
Review of Reviews for Australasia, Notice of (4)	XXXV	98
Romance of Missions: Felix Neff in the High Alps. By Dr. W. H. Withrow (3)	XLI	290
Russia, A Plea for. By E. H. P. (4)	XXXII	98
Science, The Paradoxes of. By Prof. George Frederick Wright (4)	XXXIV	290
Schleiermacher and the Christian Consciousness. By Edwin Stuteley Carr (3)	XXXII	482
School Reform. By Prof. Hugo Münsterberg (3)	XXXIX	570
Seminary Curriculum, The Constitution of the. By B. B. Warfield, D.D., LL.D. (4)	XXXII	570
Siberian Railway, The Great. By M. Mikhailoff (4)	XXXIX	570
Sociology, Christian. By James A. Quarles, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXI	192
South Africa, The Inevitable in. By F. Edmund Garrett (3)	XXXVIII	569
Spain, The Ruin of. By E. J. Dillon (4)	XXXVI	98
Sudan, Christianity in the. By L. M. Butcher (3)	XXXVIII	288
Suffering God, The: A Study in St. Paul. By Emma Marie Caillard (3)	XLI	289
Sunday-Schools, The: Their Shortcomings and Their Great Opportunity. By Walter E. Hervey (4)	XXXIII	98
Synthetic Philosophy, Theological Implications of the. By Henry Collin Minton, D.D. (3)	XXXII	194
Telepathy, Has It Been Established? By Simon Newcomb (3)	XXXVIII	289
Theological Curriculum, Shall the, be Modified? Discussion of President W. R. Harper's Proposal (3)	XXXVII	481
Theological Position of the Bibilotheca Sacra. By its Editor (3)	XXXVI	481
Timothy and Titus, Where are They? By Prof. Edward D. Morris (4)	XXXV	290
Trans-Siberian Railway, The. By W. Durban (3)	XXXVIII	481
Trusts and Future Policy, Treated in *Atlantic Monthly*, June and July, 1901 (3)	XLII	290
Tsar's, The, Eirenicon. By E. J. Dillon (3)	XXXVII	194
United States, The, and the Control of the Tropics. By Benjamin Kidd (3)	XXXVII	97
Warfare, The Natural History of. By N. S. Shaler (4)	XXXI	383
Wellhausen, Rejoinder to Prof. Peake's Criticism of Dr. Baxter's Reply to. By W. L. Baxter (3)	XXXII	386
Zionism. By Dr. Emil Reich (4)	XXXIV	290

HELPS AND HINTS, TEXTUAL AND TOPICAL.

	VOL.	PAGE
By Arthur T. Pierson, D. D.: The Law of Mutual Abiding (2)	XXXI	53
The Inspired Word (3)		54
The Wages of Sin and the Gift of God (2)		
The New Criticism Not New (Dr. Howard Osgood) (2)		55
Heavenly Citizenship (2)	XXXI	151
The Bible in System (3)		152
Historic Battles of the Papacy (3)		
McAll's Work in France (3)		153
Lessons from Plant Life (2)		
Lessons from the Animals (3)		154
John and 1 John (3)	XXXI	250
The Divine Interest in Character (3)		
Capacity for Development (3)		251
Some Papal Excommunications (3)		

MEMORANDA

Hillcrest, Menton, May 1914

	VOL.	PAGE
The Book of Salvation (3).		
Reynolds on Human Nature (3)		252
Original Apostles' Creed (3)		
What is Wanted of the Christian (4)		
The Papal Question (3)		
Extracts from Dr. I. A. Wylie's Books (3)		253
No Strength by Self-Effort (2)	XXXI	341
Power of Unselfish Love (3)		342
A Fixed Heart (3)		343
Threefold Aspect of God (3)		
Calling on God (3)		
Opportunity Neglected (3)		344
The Witness of Arabia (3).		
Studies in Genesis (2)	XXXI	439
Mendelssohn at Friborg (3)		441
"God Does Nothing" (3).		
Resting on Certainties (4).		442
Baptism of the Spirit (3)		
The Vine and the Branches (3)		
Secrets of Apostolic Church Life and Power (2)	XXXI	533
A Swiss Pastor's View (4).		
Another Remarkable Discovery (3)		534
Twice Born (3)		535
Man's Misconstruction of God (2)	XXXII	54
Meaning of "Seal" (3)		55
Moods of Handel, etc. (3).		
Not Mixed with Faith (3).		56
Rest (3)		
Stohobal (Ezek, xxviii.) (4)		
"Be Renewed in the Spirit of Your Mind" (2)	XXXII	148
Reason and Faith (3)		149
Truth Spherical (2)		
Steps up the Mount (2)		150
Limits to Attainments in Holiness (Dr. Handley Moule) (3)	XXXII	242
An Ancient Lesson on Missions (2)		
Three Key-Words (2)		243
Figures of Growth (3)		244
The Mission Question in a Nutshell (3)		
Hints on Speaking (3)		
The Book and the Christ (2)	XXXII	340
Analysis of Transformation (2)		341
A Young Man's Letter (2).		342
The Continental Watershed (4)		343
The Ideal Farewell Salutation (2)	XXXII	440
Caution in Criticism (3)		441
No Chance to Brag in Heaven (3)		
Inspiration Illustrated (By Dr. A. J. Gordon) (3)		442
The "Young Man" Who "Followed," etc. (3)		
The Bible and the Talmud (3)	XXXII	533
Size of the Universe (3)		
Petrified Trees of Arizona (3)		
Present-Day Preaching (Dr. James Brand) (2)		
Negligent Christian Works (3)		534
Helpful Hints from Hard Times. By Rev. James G. Ditmars	XXXI	378
(2)	XXXIII	187
Truths, Some (2)	XLI	264
Helping, The, of Those in Darkness and Want (3).	XLII	531
Helt, W. C., S.T.D., Ph.D., The Liberalistic Shibboleth—The Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man (1)	XXXV	41
Hem, The, of His Garment (2)	XXXVI	75
Hendrix, Bishop E. R., D.D., LL.D., The Word of God Not Bound (1)	XXXIII	137
The Partnership Between Religion and Science (1).	XXXIII	317
"Her Majesty—The Queen." By Frederick D. Power, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLI	229
Henson, P. S., D.D., The Angel's Song (3)	XXXIV	523
Herald, Rev. Charles L., The Place of Theology in Preaching (1)	XLI	395
Heresy Trial, No, Needed (3)	XXXIX	458
Heritage, Our, from the Fathers (3)	XLI	529
Heroes of Faith (2)	XXXV	177
Heroic Example, The (3)	XXXV	433
Herr, Rev. George E., The Power of Christ's Resurrection (3)	XLI	241
Hervey, Rev. G. Winfred, A.M., An Unsettled Question in Pulpit Ethics (2)	XXXII	186
Hexateuch, The Scientific Results of the Analysis of the. By Ex-President S. C. Bartlett, D.D. LL.D (1)	XXXVI	395
Heyn, Pastor J., The Lessons of the Crucifixion (1)	XXXVII	234
Hezekiah to Manasseh, Transition from. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXII	505
Hezekiah's Invitation to the Passover (3)	XXXV	523
Sore Weeping (2)	XXXVI	244
Hid Treasure, The (2)	XXXVII	546
Hidden Symmetry in Scripture (1)	XLII	155
High Failure, The Blessing of. By Rev. William John Knox Little, M.A. (3)	XXXIV	336
True Life, The (3)	XXXV	336
Higher Criticism, Beginnings of (3)	XXXVI	302
The Accredited Principles of the. By Prof. Andrew C. Zenos, D.D. (1).	XXXVI	300
The, Passing (4)	XXXV	78
The Present Relation of Archaeology to the. By A. H. Sayce, D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., (1)	XXXV	291
Joseph Cook on the Rationalistic (2)	XLII	192
"Higher Critics, Can Any but Expert Linguists Judge the Theories of"? By E. H. Dewart, D.D. (1).	XXXVII	401
Learning, That (3)	XXXV	253
Hill, H. G., D.D., The Prodigal's Reception at Home (1)	XLI	136
Hillis, Newell Dwight, D.D., The Meekness of the Unique Carpenter (1).	XXXI	141
Frances Willard—The Heroes of Social Reform, and the Knights of the New Chivalry (1)	XXXVI	26
Jesus the Supreme Example of Genius in the Realm of Intellect (1)	XXXVII	219
The Ideal Americanism:		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Illustrated in Washington (1)	XXXIX	127
Laying the Blame upon Circumstances, and the Evasion of Responsibility, Considered as a Fine Art (1)		320
The Automatic Judgment-Seat in Man (1)	XL	25
Jesus Christ and Social Progress (1)		517
Moses, the Typical Hero and Leader, and the Life Teachers that Made His Manhood (1)	XLII	511
Hinduism, Reformed. By Rev. Jesse W. Brooks, Ph.D., D.D. (1)	XXXIII	25
Hints for Children's Sermons. (See CHILDREN'S SERMONS.)		
for Communion Sermons. (See COMMUNION SERMONS.)		
for Funeral Sermons. (See FUNERAL SERMONS.)		
Helpful, from Hard Times. (See *Helpful.*)		
A Half-Dozen, for Young Sermonizers. By Rev. George Francis Greene, A.M. (2)	XXXIII	149
for Young Sermonizers, A Half-Dozen More (2)	XXXIII	439
Award of Prizes and Rules for, Noticed	XXXIII	566
and	XXXIV	95
Award of Prizes for, Announced	XXXIV	384
at the Meaning of Texts, Prizes for, Offered, and Rules Laid Down	XXXV	92
at the Meaning of Texts. (See General Reference and CHILDREN'S COMMUNION, FUNERAL, MISCELLANEOUS and REVIVAL SERMONS.)		
Award of Prizes for, Noticed, and Rules Repeated	XXXVIII	282 379
Award of Prizes for, Announced	XXXVIII	564
from England (2)	XXXVII	462
to Young Ministers on Preparing Sermons. By George H. Smyth, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	341
about the Prayer-Meeting. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D. Three Hints (2)	XXXI	354
Concerning Variety in the Prayer-Meeting (2)	XXXIV	360
Some Practical. By W. S. Darley, D.D. (2)	XXXVI	348
for Revival Sermons. (See REVIVAL SERMONS.)		
His Sacred Presence (3)	XXXVIII	49
Historical Perspective in Daniel (2)	XXXII	251
Sermon, The (2)	XLII	151
(See *Burrell, D. J.*)		
History, Illustrations from. By Rev. S. A. Morse, D.D. (2)	XXXVII	251
(2)	XXXIX	349
and the Old Testament, Philosophy of. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	167
Prophecy, and the Monuments. Gen. xi., 1, 2. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXI	22
Purpose in Reading, and Lines of Reading (2)	XXXV	371
The, of the World: An Organic Whole. By Benjamin Morgan Palmer, D.D. (1)	XLI	412
Hittite Antiquities (2)	XLI	106
Hittites of the Old Testament, Light from Archaeology on the. By William Hayes Ward, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	111
The, or the Story of a Forgotten Empire. By Prof. A. H. Sayce, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XLI	387
The—Work on. By Dr. John Campbell (3)	XLI	548
Hoadley, Rev. B. J., A.M., The Resurrection Life (3)	XLI	242
Hodges, Dean George, D.D., Inconsiderately Busy (3)	XXXIV	240
The Day of Palms (1)	XXXVII	412
Hoge, Moses D., D.D., LL.D., The Bible Stands Firm Against Attacks (3)	XXXIV	48
Cause and Cure of Despondency (1)	XXXVII	127
Death of (3)	XXXVII	188
Holderby, A. R., D.D., Religion in the Home (3)	XLII	335
Holiness, Limits to Attainments in (3)	XXXII	242
Studies on (1)	XXXVI	349
Holland, Canon Henry Scott, The Abrupt Sayings of Christ (3)	XXXV	236
Love and Knowledge (3)	XLII	48
Hollywood Inn a Palatial Saloon Substitute (2)	XXXIV	182
Holtzmann, Prof. Heinrich, D.D., Experiencing the Nearness of God (2)	XXXVIII	423
Holy Communion, Reluctance for the. By Archdeacon William Sinclair, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	305
Holy Ghost, The (2)	XXXV	328
and Heroic Life, A (2)	XXXIV	446
Living, Principles of (2)	XXXVI	538
Place, Touching the (3)	XXXIV	156
Holy Spirit, The, in Christian Experience. By Henry Collin Minton, D.D. (1)	XLII	31
The, Working Conviction of Judgment. By Henry A. Stimson, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	418
The, as Essential to Effective Gospel Preaching. By Rev. F. B. Meyer, B.A. (1)	XL	291
The Tread of the (3)	XXXVI	49
Outpouring of the. By G. Campbell Morgan, D.D. (1)	XL	324
Works on the (3)	XXXV	61 266
Holy War, Is This a? (3)	XXXVI	45
Holy Week, Thoughts and Themes for:		
Calendar for Holy Week (3)	XXXV	238
Texts and Suggestions for Holy Week (3)		
Easter Texts and Suggestions (2)		
(See EASTER.)		
Home-Atmosphere, The. By Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXIV	433
Home Department, The, of the Sunday-School. By Samuel W. Dike, LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	490
The Heavenly (3)	XXXVI	148
Is the, Losing Its Social Place and Functions? (2)	XLI	364

Hattie's Civilization [illegible]
" Inscriptions B.W. 7, 1905, P. 30 [illegible]
" [illegible]

MEMORANDA

" Some more bricks H.R. 12, 1910, P. 450
" Research " 1 " " 26

Holy Spirit, H.R. 1, 1906, P. 67 "Our Faith in" B. [illegible] H.R. 5, 19[illegible]
" " " 8, 1905, " 155, [illegible] Sermon [illegible] P. 374

Home [illegible] Study H.R. 7, 1912 P. 44
" [illegible] Instruction in Folsom
Home [illegible] Earth [illegible]
S.S. 9 – 1902, P. 602, 10 – 1902, P. 674, 11 – 1902, [illegible]
" " 12 – 1902, P. 825, 1 – 1903 P. 6, 2 – 1903 P. 80
" " 3 – 1903, P. 154, 8 – 1903 P. 527, 10 – 1903 P. [illegible]
Home [illegible] H.R. [illegible] 48[illegible]

Home Religious Instruction in [illegible] 244
[illegible] Religious Education [illegible] 1906
" " " " " 1911
" " " " all the [illegible] 1915
" Training H.R. 2, 1909 P. 150

Household Economy, R. of Reviews 2, 1914, P. 149
" Current Opinion 2, 1914, P. 152

	VOL.	PAGE
Home, a Shelter from Evil. By George B. Vosburgh, D.D. (3)	XXXV	144
Training for Dependent Children (2)	XLII	367
Life, A Lesson for, from a Great Scholar (Dr. Wm. Henry Green) (3)	XXXIX	479
Training for Dependent Children (2)	XXXIII	558
Homely Virtues—Cheer and Hopefulness Always Welcome (3)	XLII	451
Homicides, Increase of (2)	XXXV	553
Homiletic Hints. By Rev. William C. Sheppard (2)	XXXIV	441
Homiletic Secrets. By Rev. Charles Neil, M.A.:		
I. How Best to Handle Scripture Characters (1)	XXXVI	156
II. How Best to Handle Christian Evidences (1)	XXXVIII	56
Homiletics Viewed as Rhetoric. By Principal Allan Pollok, D.D. (1) (See SERMONIC CRITICISM.)	XXXII	395
Homily, A Christmas. By Rev. Samuel McComb (3)	XXXVIII	524
Homing Instinct of Birds (3)	XLII	347
Hommel, Prof. Dr. Fritz, The Contributions of Professor Maspero to Biblical Science, in "The Struggle of the Nations" (1)	XXXVI	8
Bearing of Arabian Archeology on Bible History and Literature (1)	XLI	291
Honesty Still Supreme (3)	XXXIV	155
Hope (2)	XXXII	458
A Parable of (2)	XLI	72
The End-of-the-Century. By Prof. Henry W. Parker, D.D. (1)	XL	500
Is There No? (3)	XXXV	551
Horder, Rev. W. Garrett, Faith a Work (3)	XLI	431
Horizon, Our Broadening. By N. B. Randall. D.D. (2)	XLI	430
Hopkins, Rev. George B., Three Mistakes of Ministers (2)	XXXIII	441
Horde of Savages, Are We Socially a ? (2)	XXXVI	369
Horn, In a: or, Have Audience-Rooms Proper Acoustic Properties? By James Clement Ambrose (2)	XXXI	566
Horse, The, at the Banquet-Table (3)	XXXVII	92
Hosea, a Prophet for Israel, in the Assyrian Period, Seeking to Save from Destruction by Assyria (2)	XXXI	541
Hours of Labor Laws (F. J. Stimson on) (3)	XXXIV	371
"House by the Side of the Road," The — Authorship, etc. (4)	XLI	464
Housing the City Poor (3)	XXXVIII	183
the Poor (2)	XLII	81
How Does God Keep? By W. L. Watkinson, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	426
It Was Done (2)	XXXIX	451
to Grow (3)	XXXV	241
to Live (2)	XXXV	143
to Live on $500 a Year (2)	XXXI	86
God Makes Us His People (3)	XXXIX	529
Old Men Must Be to Achieve Greatness—Nuggets from George M. Beard, M.D. (2)	XL	537
My Preaching Was Revolutionized. By Rev. David Livingston (2)	XXXVII	534
How Relationship with Christ Is Gained (3)	XXXVII	529
to be Safe (3)	XXXVIII	241
to be Saved—An Object-Lesson (3)	XXXVIII	149
to Tell a Story (3)	XXXIII	92
Howard, Gen. O. O., The Layman's Work—Preaching for Salvation (2)	XXXVI	410
Howard, R. H., Ph.D., D.D., The Philological Argument for Immortality (2)	XXXII	184
Howe, S. H., D.D., Remembering and Forgetting (1)	XL	425
The Unjust Steward: An Exposition of Luke xvi. 1–12 (1)	XXXV	353
Religion Rational (1)	XXXI	135
Hoyt, Prof. Arthur T., D.D., The Ethics of Pulpit Speech (1)	XLI	205
Hoyt, Wayland, D.D., Hints about the Prayer-Meeting:		
Three Hints (2)	XXXI	354
Concerning Variety (2)	XXXIV	360
The Christian Endeavor Movement (Symp.): How the Society May be Made Most Helpful in Church Work (1)	XXXII	160
A Real Force (1)	XXXV	25
Preparation for Preaching Extemporaneously (1)		297
A Righteous War (3)		518
NOTES — CONVERSATIONAL AND EXPERIMENTAL: The Preacher's Business:		
As Student, Industrious (2)	XXXVII	50
As Student, Not Misdirected, of the Bible (2)		154
As Student, Exegetical (2)		245
As Student, of Commentaries and Theology (2)		340
As Student, of Man and Literature of Knowledge (2)		434
In Preparing for His Special Work (2)		532
In Preparing for His Special Word: Selection of Text and Topic (2)	XXXVIII	54
In Gathering Sermon Material (2)		152
In the Subject-Matter of His Word (2)		243
In the Arrangement of His Word (2)		436
In Preparing for the Utterance of His Special Word (2)		532
The Preacher Who is After a Soul (1)	XLII	10

THE PRAYER-MEETING SERVICE:

XXXI 70
166, 266, 355, 451, 544
XXXII 69
163, 257, 357, 451, 541
XXXIII 72
171, 270, 361, 459, 549
XXXIV 74
170, 268, 362, 464, 546
XXXIX 67
166, 261, 360, 451, 545
XL 70
164 260, 356, 451, 543
XLI 68
166, 261, 356, 458, 542
XLII 68
165, 262, 353, 455, 545

MEMORANDA

Home Dept. in S.S. Overcoming Difficulties, S.S.J., 7, 19[illegible]
" " " " Pastors Aid, R.R., 12, 1905, p. 444

	VOL.	PAGE
Prayer-Meeting Topics		
For 1897	XXXII	546
For 1900	XXXVIII	550
For 1901	XL	549
For 1902	XLII	550
The Gladness of the Resurrection (3)	XLI	241
Hughes Rev. Hugh Price, The Lesson of Christmas Day (3)	XXXIV	524
The Great Renunciation(1)	XXXVII	26
Hughes, Thomas P., D.D., Side Lights from Scripture Metaphors.		
The Dove (2)	XXXIII	151
The Sea (2)		252
The Cedar (2); Salt (2)		344
The Everlasting Arms (2)		443
The Paschal Lamb (2)		533
The Saints as Priests (2); The Candle (2)	XXXIV	56
God a Father (2)		250
God a Habitation (2)		344
The Wind (2)		444
Christ the Physician (2)	XXXV	344
God a Builder (2)	XXXVI	248
The Last Words of Great Men (2)	XL	345
(2)	XLI	452
Hulbert, C. B. D.D. The Use and Misuse of the Lord's Prayer (2)	XXXII	246
The Theology of the Sermon on the Mount (2)	XXXIV	163
A Homiletic Inspection of the First Psalm (2)	XXXVIII	259
Hulbert Rev. Henry Woodward. A Pilgrim Psalm—Psalm cxx. (2)	XXXVI	450
Human Life Facts about (3)	XXXIII	56
Nature Reynolds on (3)	XXXI	252
Perception. Possibilities of a Finer than (3)	XLII	347
Humanity The of Christ (2)	XXXIII	128
A Crusade for (3)	XXXV	517
The Festival of (3)	XXXVI	526
Why. Should Rejoice in the Advent (3)	XXXVI	525
Touching Divinity (3)	XXXV	243
Humor and Earnestness: Can They Coexist? By H. L. Wayland D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXII	308
in the Pulpit—Suggestions from Pulpit Experience (2)	XL	531
Humphreys. Rev. G. Flavel, How to Escape the Devil (3)	XL	337
Hunt, Prof. T. W., Ph.D., Litt.D., The Church and the College (1)	XXXI	19
The Reflective Poetry of Pope (1)		500
Lord Byron s Life and Teachings (1)	XXXII	303
William Cowper's Life and Work (1)	XXXIII	493
Shelley's Life and Teachings (1)	XXXIV	392
Great Writers (1)	XXXVII	303
Decline of the Pew (1)	XXXVIII	119
Hebraism and Hellenism in Literature (1)		403
The Religious Characters in the Canterbury Tales (1)	XL	309
The Alfred Millennial Anniversary (1)	XLII	112
The Grace of Soul-Winning (1)	XLII	411
Hunter R. V., D.D., The Glory of the Christian and the Christ (2)	XXXII	38
Huntington, Bishop Frederic D., D.D., D.C.L., A City of Righteousness (1)	XLII	42
The Risen Life (3)	XXXV	334
Hurn, Rev. J. A., The Way to Saving Knowledge (3)	XLII	47
Hurst Bishop John F., D.D., LL.D., Christ the Universal Quest of Mankind (2)	XXXII	518
Church History as An Aid to the Pulpit (1)	XXXIII	392
The Church the Patron and Conservator of Intellectual Training (1)	XXXVII	101
How Should the Preacher Study Church History as An Aid to the Pulpit (1).	XXXVIII	195
Hygienic Decalog (3)	XXXIX	539
Hymn and Tune Unions. By C. Crozat Converse, LL.D. (2)	XXXI	188
Hymns, Characteristic Origin of. By Denis Wortman, D.D. (2)	XXXI	474
of Mrs. Elizabeth Rundle Charles. By Rev. James H. Ross. A.M. (1)	XXXI	562
and Poetry of the Author of "America." By Rev. James H. Ross, A.M. (1)	XXXI	8
Some Notes on. By Rev. James H. Ross, A.M. (2)	XXXIX	91
The, of Thomas MacKellar. By Rev. James H. Ross, A.M. (1)	XLII	377
Hymnal Experiences of Soldiers. By Rev. James H. Ross A.M. (1)	XXXVI	377
Hymnist The Living, of English Puritanism. By Rev. James H. Ross, A.M. (1)	XXXIX	282
Hymnologist, The Greatest American (Charles S. Robinson). By Rev. James H. Ross. A.M. (1)	XXXVII	367

I.

	VOL.	PAGE
"I Go A-Fishing." By Rev. John McNeill (1)	XXXIV	425
Ice Buried Under Earth (3)	XLII	540
Ide. George H., D.D., The X-Rays (1)	XXXI	514
Ideal Child, The (3)	XXXVIII	526
Liberty (3)	XXXIX	527
of Life, The Perfect. By G. Campbell Morgan, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	318
The Living (3)	XXXVI	147
The Resurrection (3)	XLI	242
Ideals, Energy, Persistence(2)	XXXI	71
Power of (3)	XXXIV	255
Idleness and Crime (3)	XXXIII	471
The Stealth of (3)	XXXV	236
Idols to be Shunned (3)	XXXVII	433
Idyls, Incomparable, and—More (3)	XXXVI	162
If and If (3)	XXXV	337
Illiteracy in the South (3)	XL	464
Illumination of the Sermon. The. By David James Burrell, D.D. (1)	XL	17
Illustration, The Art of. (See *Banks, Louis Albert.*) in Preaching. By William Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVI	99
of Texts. By James M. Ludlow, D.D., L.H.D.: From Nature (2)	XXXVI	57
		440
From the Arts (2)		246
From Nature (2)	XXXVIII	159
		342, 440

HR, 2, 1912, P96

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Illustrations, Some, from History. By S. A. Morse, D.D. (2)	XLII	255, 348
The Importance of, in Sermons (2)	XLI	56
The Preacher's Use of. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XLII	387
of Scripture from Science. By Rev. Arthur L. Golder (2)	XXXI	52, 149
and Similes	XXXII	57, 151, 245, 344, 443
	XXXIII	60
	XXXIV	538
How to Utilize Small Clippings and (3)	XXXI	361

ILLUSTRATIONS—TOPICS OF:

Adaptability (4)	XXXIX	445
Adaptations in Bird-Structure Cumulative (3)	XLI	537
Affliction a Means of Blessing (4)	XXXVII	251
Against and For (4)	XXXII	151
Agency Manifest (3)	XLI	351
Agitation the Price of Progress (4)	XXXIII	539
Alliances, Secret (4)	XXXVII	161
Altruism, The Perfect (4)	XXXIX	540
American Oars (4)	XXXV	535
Analysis, Things Too Deep for (4)	XXXVIII	165
Anchor, A Sure (4)	XXXVIII	537
Annoyances of Wealth, The (4)	XXXIX	256
Another Illustration of God's Wisdom in Nature (4)	XXXI	149
Anxiety Contagious (4)	XXXVIII	348
Appearances Deceptive (4)	XXXIX	160
Appreciating Values (4)	XXXVI	541
Armor, A Bullet-Proof (4)	XXXIV	452
Armor, An Invincible (4)	XL	60
Army of Jesus, A Review of the (4)	XXXIX	541
Asleep on Duty (4)	XXXV	256
Associations Dangerous (4)	XXXIX	158
Association, Power of (4)	XXXVII	252
Atmosphere of Life, The Importance of the (4)	XXXVIII	448
Atmosphere, Importance of Spiritual (4)	XL	160
Atmosphere of the Sunday Newspaper, The (4)	XXXIII	540
Augmenters of Spiritual Empire (4)	XXXVIII	348
Average Man, The (4)	XXXVI	353
Awakened Conscience, An (4)	XXXIII	260
Awful Waste of Sin, The (4)	XXXIII	452
Bacteria of Rum (4)	XXXIX	62
"Be Ye Also Ready" (4)	XXXIV	257
Bearing Fruit in Old Age (4)	XXXIII	450
Bearing One's Own Burden (4)	XXXIV	163
Beauty from God (4)	XXXII	57
Beauty Well Used (4)	XXXIX	445
Bees, Agency of, in Molding Flowers (3)	XLI	350
Belief in Purpose Leads to Discovery (3)	XLI	349
Better to Us than We Deserve (4)	XXXVIII	66
Beggar, A Proud (4)	XXXIX	355
Bible and Civilization (4)	XXXIV	538
Bible Song Rooted in Reason (4)	XXXI	254
Bible, The, for Students of English (4)	XXXVI	164
Bitter-Sweet (4)	XXXV	254
Blindness The, of Sin's Slavery (4)	XXXIV	162
Blood Dove Island (4)	XXXV	536
Blood Poisoning the (4)	XXXVII	258
Blood-Poisoning (4)	XXXVI	542
Blooming through the Snow (4)	XXXIV	451
Blotting-Pad, The Divine (4)	XXXVI	64
Books Before Blotters (3)	XLII	256
Boyhood Brave (4)	XXXIX	63
Brotherhood Breaks Down all Barriers (4)	XXXIII	159
Brotherhood, The of Man (4)	XL	253
Brotherhood Power of (4)	XXXIX	62
Brutality the Same in Rich and Poor (4)	XXXIX	355
Buffing-Wheel, The (4)	XXXVII	444
Bullets Golden (4)	XL	254
Burglar, The Converted (3)	XXXI	442
Butterflies, The Swarm of (4)	XXXVII	60
Caught in the Quagmire (4)	XXXIII	352
Census, An Important (4)	XXXIX	62
Chain, A, of Good Deeds (4)	XXXIV	451
Chance, God Gives Us a New (4)	XXXIX	355
Changing Phases of Life (4)	XXXII	57
Changing Scenes, Earth's (4)	XXXVII	160
Channel Open, Keep the (4)	XXXIX	446
Character that Counts (4)	XXXIX	256
Character, A Forceful (4)	XXXVI	65
Character, The Impregnable (4)	XXXVIII	165
Character of Minds (4)	XXXI	254
Character and Life, The Relation between (4)	XXXIX	62
Character, The Saving Power of a Good (4)	XXXIV	451
Character Sweating (4)	XXXIX	63
Character, The Trials that Strengthen (4)	XL	351
Character Turned Black (4)	XXXIX	356
Charm, Permanent (4)	XL	59
Cheerfulness, The Medicinal Value of (4)	XXXV	64
Child among Lions, A (4)	XXXIV	351
Childhood, The Keen Perceptions of (4)	XXXV	446
Children, The, Are His (3)	XXXVIII	443
Children, The, and the Church (4)	XXXV	536
Children, Neglected (4)	XL	351
Child's Sake, For Her (4)	XXXIV	452
Chinese Cruelty (3)	XLII	256
Christ and the Children (4)	XXXVI	65
Christ and the Children (3)	XXXVIII	442
Cure, Christ in the Heart the Only (4)	XXXIX	540
Christ Indorsing Our Brother's Claim (4)	XXXVII	59
Christ More than a Friend (4)	XXXVI	354
Christ, The Personality of (4)	XL	445
Christ and Satan (4)	XXXI	253
Christ and Woman (4)	XXXI	56
Christening, The, of a Prince (4)	XXXV	63
Christian Song, The Power of (4)	XXXIX	63
Christianity and Civilized Life (3)	XXXIV	539
Christianity, The Developing Power of—A Practical Proof (3)	XXXVI	536
Christianity, False Prophecies Concerning (4)	XXXVII	251
Church's, The, Quarry (4)	XXXIV	452
Code, A Universal (4)	XXXVIII	447
Coincidence, Strange (4)	XXXVII	252
Color-Blindness, Moral (4)	XXXVI	445

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Command, The Power of(4)	XXXVII	350
Common Work Glorified(4)	XXXVI	354
Communion, The Idea of, among Some Indian Tribes (4)	XXXIV	155
Comparative Religion, An Example of, Applied (3)	XXXII	338
Competition, The, for a Soul (4)	XXXIV	258
Concentration and Humility Necessary to Great Work (4)	XXXI	155
Concentration, Power in(4)	XXXIV	538
Confidence, Reward of (4).	XXXVI	65
Confounded Counsels (4).	XXXVI	353
Conquest, The, of Joy Over Sorrow (4)	XXXV	448
Conscience, A Tell-Tale (4).	XXXIX	159
Consideration for Others (4)	XXXV	447
Constitution, A Robust (4)	XXXIX	446
Conversion, The Miracle of (4)	XXXI	344
Cooperation (4)	XXXVII	160
Cooperation in Modern Civilization (4)	XXXV	448
"Coronation," New Honors for (4)	XXXIX	541
Coronets at Auction (4)	XXXV	536
Corrupting Realism (4)	XXXIV	539
Courage, The Modesty of (4)	XL	160
Courage on Quiet Days (4)	XL	159
Courage, The, to Remain Behind (4)	XXXIII	541
Courage Wins Respect (4).	XXXIX	356
Club, The Poor Man's (4).	XXXVII	257
Clutches, In the, of the Tempter (4)	XXXV	256
Creation, Wonders of (4).	XXXIV	155
Crime, Hereditary (4)	XXXV	255
Criticism and the Bible (4)	XXXII	245
Critics, The, Criticized (4).	XXXII	245
Croaker, The (4)	XXXV	64
Croakers, The (4)	XXXVI	353
Cromwell Soldier's Bible, A (4)	XL	351
Cruelty, Social (4)	XL	444
Crutches, Expensive (4).	XL	60
Culture, The Effect of (4).	XXXIX	355
Danger, The, of Losing One's Reckoning (4)	XXX	451
Danger, Running into, for Another's Safety (4)	XXXV	353
Dangerous Love of Display (4)	XXXIV	351
Dangers of One-Sided Development (4)	XXXI	56
Darkness, Choosing (4)	XXXVII	443
Darkness, The Retreat of (3)	XXXI	247
Darkness, The, of the Tomb without the Christ-Hope (4)	XXXIII	541
Dead Men Who Still Walk (4)	XL	540
Death of Body and of Soul (4)	XXXI	254
Death a Kindly Messenger (4)	XL	539
Death, The Music of (4).	XXXIX	256
Death, No Premature (4).	XXXI	344
Death, Riding to (4)	XXXIV	61
Death, The White (4)	XL	538
Death-Gulch, Sin's (4)	XXXVIII	538
Decision of Character, The, of Strong Men (4)	XL	159
Deeds of God, To Rehearse the (4)	XXXIX	540
Deeds, Good and Bad (4).	XXXIV	346
Deeds, Training for Great (4)	XXXVIII	165
"Deep that Coucheth Beneath, The" (4)	XXXIX	159
Defenders, The Medley of, of a Bad Cause (4)	XXXVII	539
Demand, A, for Public Spirit (4)	XXXIII	160
Design Recognized in a Protozoan (3)	XLI	536
Design Shown in Flint Implements (3)	XLI	537
Despair, The, of Sorrow without Christ (4)	XXXIII	352
Destiny, The Slender Threads of (4)	XL	350
Destroying the Signal-Lights (4)	XXXIII	540
Detective, An Infallible (4).	XXXVIII	164
Development of National Life through Christianity (3)	XXXIII	153
Devil's Scarecrows, The (4)	XXXVIII	348
Diamonds among the Rubbish (4)	XXXIII	452
Difference, The, between Theory and Action (4)	XL	351
Discipline, The Value of (4)	XXXVI	446
Divine Degree, The (4).	XXXII	245
Divine Justice (4)	XXXI	344
Do It Now (4)	XXXIV	351
Doing Our Best (4)	XXXIX	446
Domestic Sorrow, A Probable Cause of (4)	XXXVI	354
"Don't Worry," The, Society (4)	XXXV	351
Doubt as a Disease (4)	XL	159
Drink-Adder, The (4)	XXXIX	356
Drowned in Sweets (4)	XXXVII	443
Duty, The Protection of (4)	XXXVI	355
Eagle, A Chained (4)	XL	59
Early Associations, Power of (4)	XXXVIII	348
Earnestness Needed in Soul-Saving (4)	XXXIV	451
Ears to Hear (4)	XXXV	352
Easy to Go Down-Hill (4).	XXXVII	257
Egotism, Extreme (4)	XXXVII	251
Electroid, The Divine (4).	XXXVIII	165
End of His Rope, At the (4)	XXXIX	256
Enduring to the End (4).	XXXIV	61
Enemies, Destroyed by Contemptible (4)	XXXVIII	348
Enthusiasms, Deserted (4)	XXXV	447
Emotion, Waste of (4)	XXXVIII	537
Essentials of Christian Truth (4)	XXXII	245
Ethics and Religion, The Inseparable Connection of (3)	XLI	62
Evil Communications Corrupt Good Manners (4).	XXXIII	352
Evil Enough (4)	XXXI	532
Evil, The Root of All (4).	XL	539
Evolution, A Tendency of (3)	XXXI	149
Exchanging Love for Fame (4)	XXXV	163
Eye, The Alert (4)	XXXVIII	538
Eye Formed by Convergence of Opposite Growths (3)	XLI	537
Facing Shipwreck (4)	XXXIII	452
Fight, A Failing (4)	XXXIV	161
Faith in God (4)	XXXIX	541
Faith, Holding on to (4).	XXXVII	160
Faith, Prayer and Providence in the Bible (4).	XXXII	443
Falcons, Human (4)	XXXIX	356
False Freedom: An Allegory (4)	XXXII	57
Fashion, The Treadmill of (4)	XXXIX	159
Father, The Prodigal's (4)	XXXIV	61
Feast, A New Testament (4)	XXXIII	158
Fidelity in Need (4)	XXXVII	539
Filial Sentiment, The (3).	XXXII	532

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Flagged the Moon, A Man Who (4)	XXXVI	64
Fly, Take Time to (4)	XXXVIII	65
Folly of Flattery (4)	XXXVI	445
Food for the Mind (4)	XXXV	161
Food, State (4)	XXXVIII	65
Forbearance, The Power of (4)	XXXVI	64
Formality (4)	XXXVI	542
Fouling, The, of the Public Mind (4)	XXXIII	353
Fountain, A, That Never Freezes (4)	XXXV	64
Fourth Dimension, The (4)	XXXI	151
Foxes, The Little (4)	XXXIV	257
Fragments, Saving the (4)	XXXVII	61
Freedom, The Healing Power of (4)	XXXVIII	349
Fresh Gold (4)	XXXV	352
Froth, The, of Modern Society (4)	XXXV	163
Fruit in Old Age (4)	XXXVI	165
Fruitfulness of Meditation (4)	XXXII	245
Gain through Loss (4)	XXXII	57
Gems, Lost (4)	XXXVIII	538
Giving the Best (4)	XXXV	535
Glory, The, of a Righteous Old Age (4)	XXXIV	162
Glorying in Their Shame(3)	XLII	256
Glowing Souls (4)	XXXVII	540
God Causes Men to Seek Him (4)	XXXIV	55
God, Hunger for (4)	XXXVII	251
God's Image in Man (4)	XXXI	150
God's Power (4)	XXXVII	161
God's Providence in Nature (4)	XXXIII	445
God's Provision for His Creatures (4)	XXXIII	159
God's Pruning-Knife (4)	XXXII	57
Gold God, The (4)	XXXVII	350
Gold God, Kissing the (4)	XXXIV	62
Gold, The King's (4)	XXXVII	160
Gold, Lost (4)	XXXVIII	448
Gold Mine, The Greatest, of All (4)	XXXV	163
Gold, More Costly than (4)	XXXVII	443
Gold, A Search for (4)	XL	350
Gold, Unexpected Human (4)	XXXVII	60
Gold-Mine, A Deserted (4)	XXXIV	257
Good, The Productive Power of the (4)	XXXVI	537
Good Samaritans, The, of the Alps (4)	XL	160
Gorge, On the Edge of the (4)	XXXIV	161
Gourd, Under the (2)	XXXVIII	443
Governor, Tired of Being(4)	XXXIV	61
Grandfather's, A, Blessing (4)	XXXV	448
Gravitation a Mystery (3)	XLI	160
Greed, The Despoiling Hand of (4)	XXXV	255
Groveling Soul, A (4)	XXXIII	159
Growth of Kindness among Men, The (4)	XXXIII	353
Habit, The Force of (4)	XXXIX	445
Habit, The Power of (4)	XXXV	254
Hamlet, The, of the New Testament (3)	XXXIV	538
Handcuff, A Dangerous (4)	XL	540
Handicap, The, of Wickedness (4)	XXXVI	64
Happy To-day, Be (4)	XL	445
Hardihood, A Soldier's (4)	XXXVI	543
Harmony, The, of Creation Binds the Highest and Lowest in One (3)	XXXIV	343
Harmony of Nature and the Bible, An Unexampled Argument for (3)	XXXII	439
Hawk, The, and the Terrapin(4)	XL	253
Heart, The, that Counts (4)	XL	253
Heart's, The, Depths (4)	XXXV	447
Heart on Fire, A (4)	XXXIV	258
Heart Full of Tramps, A (4)	XXXIII	450
Heathen Benevolence (3)	XXXIII	444
Heirs to a Fortune, Yet Paupers (4)	XXXIII	159
Hell in Man (4)	XXXI	253
Help, The, that Comes Too Late (4)	XXXIV	162
Helping the Weak (4)	XXXVI	164
Herbert Spencer's System (4)	XXXI	154
Heredity of Physical Characteristics (3)	XLII	348
Hero Worship in Christianity (4)	XXXIX	63
Heroes, The Call for (4)	XL	350
Heroes, Commonplace (4)	XXXVIII	447
Heroes, The Quiet (4)	XXXVI	165
Heroes, Unknown (4)	XXXIV	162
Heroism, Every-Day (4)	XXXIV	539
Heroism, Modest (4)	XXXV	353
Hidden Treasures (4)	XXXIV	162
Hollow at the Heart (4)	XXXVIII	67
"Holy Place," Touching the (4)	XXXIV	156
Home (4)	XXXVII	252
Home Spirit, The (4)	XXXVI	542
Homesickness (4)	XXXVI	446
Honest Money (4)	XXXVII	443
Honesty Its Own Collector (4)	XXXIII	451
Honesty Still Supreme (4)	XXXIV	155
Honey of Life, The (4)	XXXVIII	66
Honor, Queer Ideas of (4)	XXXVI	165
Hopeless Cases with Christ, No (4)	XXXIII	159
How God Provides (4)	XXXII	146
How to Guard Against Criticism (4)	XXXII	245
How to Keep Clean (4)	XXXIII	540
Hulks, Drifting (4)	XXXVII	258
Human Rights, The Growth of (4)	XXXIX	62
Humility, A Lesson of (4)	XXXI	253
Husbandry, God's (4)	XL	59
Hymns, The Democracy of (4)	XL	539
Hymns as Guides to Geography (4)	XL	445
Honesty Indispensable (4)	XL	160
Ice-Floe, Caught in the (4)	XXXVII	258
Icebergs Instead of Islands (4)	XXXIII	451
Idolatry, The, of Force (4)	XXXIII	352
Imagination, The Power of (4)	XXXIX	159
Immortality, The Glad, of the Good (4)	XXXIV	161
Immortality, The Longing for (3)	XLII	348
Imperialist, A Mongol (3)	XLII	257
Improvement for a Purpose (2)	XLI	350
Incomprehensibility of God (4)	XXXI	253
Indian Missionary Meeting, A Politician's Report of an (4)	XL	253
Industry, An Example of (3)	XXXII	439
Influence, The Power of Personal (4)	XXXVIII	447
Inherit, The Blessings We (4)	XL	444
Insane from Idleness (4)	XXXIV	352
Instinct Explained as Automatism (2)	XLI	61
Is the Pilot on Board? (4)	XXXIII	540
Israel, The Name of (4)	XXXIV	535

MEMORANDA

Grace, Abounding H.R. 7, 1913, P. 59 Also Ideal Life P. 153–
" Power of H.P. 3 1913 P. 240

Influence lives after us, Ideal Life P. 152

	VOL.	PAGE
Jehu, An Incident in the Life of, Verified (3)	XXXII	51
Jewel, A Priceless (4)	XXXVII	258
Jewel-Fields, The (4)	XXXV	63
Jewels, Detecting False (4)	XXXVII	60
Joy, A Perennial Source of (4)	XXXIV	343
Joy, The, of Salvation (4)	XXXV	536
Judged by the Books (3)	XLII	256
Judgment Day, Belief in the, Necessary to Right Conduct (3)	XLII	348
Keeping in Tune (4)	XXXIII	451
Kindness of the Living (4)	XXXVIII	537
King, A, at the Door (4)	XXXVI	543
Kinship, World-Wide (4)	XL	254
Knowledge, Increase of, Will Exalt Our Conception of God (2)	XLI	60
Labor, The Music of (4)	XXXVIII	164
Lack of Simplicity in Prayer (4)	XXX	451
Ladder, A Human (4)	XXXIII	260
Language of Design Used by Darwin (3)	XLI	350
Law of Association, The (3)	XXXI	150
Leaders of Righteousness (4)	XXXIII	539
Left-Handed Wise Men (4)	XXXIV	538
Leper Scare, A (4)	XXXVII	60
Leper, The Unclean (3)	XXXIII	444
Let Nothing be Lost (4)	XXXIII	352
Life Colored by Food (4)	XL	254
Life, The Elixir of (4)	XXXIX	255
Life, The Flavor of (4)	XXXIX	159
Life, The Give and Take of (4)	XL	60
Life, The Inner (4)	XL	59
Life, The Testimony of the (4)	XXXVIII	65
Life a Vapor—A Reason for Not Counting upon the Future (4)	XXXI	56
Life, The Wastage of (4)	XXXVIII	448
Life's Closing Years (4)	XL	539
Life-Line, In Reach of the, but Lost (4)	XXXIII	259
Life-Ship on Fire (4)	XXXIX	356
Light, The Age of (4)	XXXVIII	349
Light and the Holy Ghost (4)	XXXII	532
Light, Letting the, Go Out (4)	XXXV	535
Light a Visible Motion through an Invisible Medium (3)	XLI	162
Light, The, We Shed (4)	XXXVI	444
Light, The Value of (4)	XXXV	352
Lights in the Water (3)	XXXI	247
Light, The, of the World (4)	XXXIV	352
Little Child, A, Shall Lead Them (4)	XXXIII	353
Lives, Wind-Blown (4)	XXXVI	164
Lobster Men (4)	XXXII	151
Lock-Step of Sin, The (4)	XXXIX	158
Lost with Help Near (4)	XXXIV	351
Lost at the Mouth of the Harbor (4)	XXXIII	159
Lost, The Recovery of the (4)	XXXV	347
Lost in the Sand (4)	XXXVII	60
Love, A Father's (4)	XXXIV	61
Love or Legality (4)	XXXVII	442
Love's Willing Service (4)	XXXVI	164
Love's Willingness to Share Exile (4)	XXXV	447
Loving-Cup, The Best (4)	XXXVIII	448
Magnet, The Great (4)	XXXV	63
Making Our Good Deeds Attractive (4)	XXXIII	540
Malice and Folly (4)	XXXVII	539
Malicious Spirit, A (4)	XXXIV	258
Man on Fire, A (4)	XXXIII	158
Man, Every, in His Place (4)	XXXVIII	538
Man, A, or a Minister—Which? (4)	XXXIII	159
Man's Fellowship with Nature (3)	XXXII	338
Man's Weakness and God's Power (4)	XXXIV	257
Man-Eaters (4)	XXXVIII	65
Mark, A, for the Archers (4)	XXXVII	443
Materialism Out of Date (3)	XXXI	149
Melody, A Town Full of (4)	XXXIX	444
Memory and Modern Civilization (4)	XL	350
Mirrors and Morals (4)	XXXVII	443
Misfits (4)	XXXVIII	349
Missions, Christian, among the American Indians (4)	XXXIX	541
Missionary Heroes, America's Welcome to (4)	XXXIX	539
Mistakes, Acknowledging, An Element of True Greatness (4)	XXXVIII	448
Model, Our (4)	XL	351
Modesty and Heroism (4)	XXXVI	65
Monarch, A, Held Captive (4)	XXXVII	444
Money, Limitations of (4)	XXXVI	445
Money Poisoning (4)	XXXIV	539
Money-Making Machine, A (4)	XXXIX	159
Mont Blanc Yields Its Dead (4)	XXXIV	351
"Morro," The, of the Soul (4)	XXXVI	65
Moss-Grown-Men (4)	XL	538
Mother, The (4)	XL	444
Motion, The First Law of, a Revelation to Scientific Faith Only (3)	XLI	161
Mountain-Top, On the (4)	XXXIV	62
Murder and Suicide in the Drink (4)	XXXIII	540
Music, The Healing Qualities of (4)	XXXIII	158
Name, A Good (4)	XXXIX	255
Natural and Revealed Religion (4)	XXXI	150
Nature, God's Special and Peculiar Provisions in (4)	XXXIV	55
Nemesis, The, of Sin (4)	XXXVI	165
Nerves, Wasted (4)	XXXVIII	166
Nourishing Sweets (4)	XXXVII	539
Obedience, The Beauty of (4)	XXXIII	256
Obedience Better than Success (4)	XXXVII	160
Obedience without Questioning, The Duty of (3)	XLII	349
Old Method, The, for Exterminating Evil the Best (3)	XXXI	246
Open Sea, Make for the (4)	XXXV	64
Opportunity, The Value of an (4)	XXXVII	350
Others, For the Good of (4)	XXXIII	259
Others, Looking on the Things of (4)	XL	60
Out of the Bitter Comes Sweet (4)	XXXII	338
Palm Tree, Like a (4)	XXXVI	163
Parasites, The, All Right (3)	XXXI	338
Passion, A, for Saving People (4)	XXXIII	259
Path, The, of the Simoon (4)	XXXIV	257
Pauper, A, in the Midst of Plenty (4)	XXXIII	260
Pavements, Rich (4)	XXXVII	61
Peace, Be Still (4)	XXXVI	536
Peace, The Price of (4)	XXXVII	160
Pearl-Fields, The (4)	XXXVI	542

MEMORANDA

Lead Pencil, H.R. 6, 1910, P. 550 fine.

Lillie unsoiled, H.R. 3, 1913, P. 241

	VOL.	PAGE
Performance Squares with Promise (4)	XXXIX	540
Perils, The, of a Drifting Soul (4)	XXXIII	353
Perishing with Help at Hand (4)	XXXIV	62
Personal Motives, Won by (4)	XL	540
Perspective, The Test of (4)	XL	351
Petition, The Plodder's (4)	XXXVIII	165
Physician, The Ideal (4)	XXXVIII	447
Pin Map, The, of India (4)	XXXI	248
Place of Opportunity (4)	XXXII	57
Plants, Animals, Men (4)	XXXI	57
Playing with Pearls (4)	XXXIV	352
Politeness, Mission of (4)	XXXII	151
Poor-House, A Prohibition (4)	XL	254
Portrait, The Master's (4)	XXXVII	59
Poverty, From, to Riches (4)	XXXIX	158
Power of the Bible over Life (4)	XXXII	443
Power, The, of Books (4)	XXXII	344
Power, Cleansing (4)	XXXVIII	537
Purpose, The Freeing Power of a Great (4)	XXXVIII	66
Power, The Hidden (4)	XXXII	151
Power, The, of Machinery Compared with Muscular Power (3)	XXXIV	539
Prayer-Meeting and Saloon (4)	XXXVII	60
Pride (4)	XXXIV	346
Profanity Useless (4)	XXXII	245
Profit a Man, What Shall It? (4)	XXXIV	538
Promise, How One Divine, Finds Fulfilment (4)	XXXIV	155
Providence in Theology (4)	XXXII	344
Pure, The Incorruptibility of the (4)	XXXV	347
Purpose, Value of a Definite, in Life (4)	XXXVIII	538
Purposelessness in Nature —An Inference of Materialism (2)	XLI	61
Race, The Christian's (4)	XXXV	64
Reading, Look Out for the (4)	XXXV	161
Reckless, The Fate of the (4)	XXXIV	352
Recognition, The Day of (4)	XXXVIII	165
Records, Unique (4)	XL	159
Reformer's, The, Danger(3)	XLII	255
Rejecting Our Inheritance (4)	XXXIV	451
Relation, The, of Clean Hands to Spiritual Power (4)	XXXIII	540
Relation of the Two Lives (4)	XXXII	151
Religion Attractive, Make (4)	XXXIX	257
Religion Incarnate (4)	XL	445
Religion without Morality (4)	XXXVII	251
Religious Life, A Positive (4)	XXXVIII	538
Repentance That Comes Too Late (4)	XXXIII	160
Rescuing Hidden Treasure (4)	XXXIV	451
Resolution, A Great Man's (4)	XL	159
Resources, Abundant (4)	XXXVII	257
Resources, Husbanding One's (4)	XXXVII	160
Respectable Tools, The, of the Vicious (4)	XXXIV	257
Responsibility the Test of Character (4)	XXXIII	253
Restitution (4)	XXXV	353
Restoration, The, of a Soul (4)	XXXIV	351
Resurrection, The, among the Doctrines (4)	XXXII	245
Returning to Loyalty (4)	XXXIII	451
Revenge, Noble (4)	XXXVII	251
Rich, but a Beggar (4)	XXXVIII	538
Rich, Yet Poor (4)	XXXVI	541
Ride, A Dangerous (4)	XXXV	162
Ride, A Wild (4)	XXXIV	452
Righteousness and Holiness (4)	XXXII	443
Ripening with Age (4)	XXXII	57
Risks of Kindliness (4)	XXXIII	60
Risks, Taking, for Christ's Sake (4)	XXXV	447
Robbed of His Jewels (4)	XXXIII	451
Rock, The, of Ages (4)	XXXVI	445
Rock, The, of Ages (4)	XXXVII	538
Rock, The Smallest (4)	XXXIV	452
Rock, The Solid (4)	XXXVI	64
Room, Plenty of, at the Top (4)	XXXVII	350
Roses in Winter (4)	XXXVII	161
Royalty, Rejected (4)	XXXVIII	348
Royalty, Tattooed (4)	XXXVIII	66
Rum Traffic, Christianity and the (4)	XXXIX	540
Sacrificing Our Neighbors (4)	XXXIX	445
Sailing Under False Colors (4)	XXXVIII	164
Salt and Christians (3)	XXXI	253
Salvation, Running from (4)	XXXIV	62
Salvation, The Wells of (4)	XL	253
Sand, Built on the (4)	XXXVIII	349
Saving the Drift-Gold (4)	XXXIV	62
Saving Low-Grade Ore (4)	XXXV	63
Secret of the Lord, The, in Heathen Lands (4)	XXXI	150
"Secure Amidst Perils" (4)	XXXIV	162
Seductive Spirit of Evil, The (4)	XXXII	344
Seeing Ourselves as Others See Us (4)	XXXIX	256
Savior, The Seeking (4)	XXXIV	452
Seizing the Life-Line (4)	XXXIV	352
Seizing Opportunities (3)	XXXIII	253
Self-Abandon (4)	XXXIX	445
Self-Deception (4)	XXXV	162
Self-Forgetfulness (4)	XXXV	536
Selfishness, The Fate of (4)	XXXV	255
Self-Made Bonds (4)	XXXIV	162
Self-Sacrifice (4)	XXXI	154
Self-Sacrifice, The Bond of (4)	XXXIV	539
Semper Idem (4)	XXXVII	252
Sewer-Gas, Moral (4)	XXXIII	158
Shackles, Knocking off the (4)	XXXVI	541
Shading the Eyes (4)	XXXII	443
Shell, Outgrowing One's (4)	XXXV	352
Shepherds, Faithful (4)	XXXVII	258
Steel, Shoulders of (4)	XXXVIII	164
Shun the Polished Sins (4)	XXXIV	452
Signal, Giving the Wrong (4)	XXXIII	159
Sin, The Debts of (4)	XXXV	353
Sin, The Fascination of (4)	XXXVIII	349
Sin, The Treachery of (4)	XXXIX	159
Sinai in Modern Life (4)	XXXIV	452
Single Sins, The Tragedy of (4)	XXXIV	161
Sinner's Friend, The (4)	XL	350
Sins, Beware of Little (4)	XXXVI	354
Skeleton, The, in the Closet (4)	XXXVII	540
Skulking, The, Character of Sin (4)	XXXV	255
Skulking Sins, The Tragedy of (4)	XXXVI	165
Slaves Who Might be Free (4)	XL	538

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Sleuth-Hound, The Devil's (4)	XXXIV	61
Sobriety and Health (4)	XXXIX	158
Social Straits (3)	XXXI	339
Soil, The, Fitted for the Seed (4)	XXXIV	352
Soldier-Spirit, The (4)	XL	60
Songs in the Night (4)	XXXV	162
Songsters, Give the, Right of Way (4)	XXXV	162
Sons, The, of God (4)	XXXIII	259
Sorrow, Mistaken (4)	XXXI	344
Sorrow of the Street, The (4)	XL	444
Soul, The Courageous (4)	XXXVIII	164
Soul, A, on Fire (4)	XXXV	351
Soul, A, on Fire (4)	XXXIII	450
Soul, The Unchained (4)	XL	59
Souls, Bewildered (4)	XXXIII	158
Spectrum, Extension of (3)	XLI	161
Spider-Webs, Useful (4)	XXXVII	257
Spirit, A Determined (4)	XXXV	535
Spirit, A Greedy (4)	XXXIX	257
Spirit, The Heroic (4)	XXXIX	446
Spiritual Union Apart from Christ Impossible (4)	XXXV	249
Spite, The Uselessness of (4)	XXXVII	539
Sponges, Human (4)	XL	540
Spot or Blemish, Without (4)	XXXVIII	447
Spouse, A Heartless (4)	XXXII	339
Stand, Where Do You? (4)	XXXV	162
Standing Armies, An Apologue of (4)	XXXIX	62
Standing in Our Place (4)	XXXV	162
Starved to Death Guarding Gold (4)	XL	539
Sting, The, of the Sweet (4)	XXXIV	352
Straining at a Gnat but Swallowing a Camel (4)	XXXIV	62
Stranded Ship, A, and the Pirates (4)	XXXV	161
Strength in Christian Fellowship (4)	XXXV	255
Struggle for Liberty, The (4)	XXXIII	539
Success by Oppression (4)	XXXVI	164
Success, Pursuing the Divine Thought in Creation Gives (4)	XXXIV	344
Successes, Great, Mean Hard Work (4)	XXXIV	351
Suez Canal, The Effect of the, upon Morality (4)	XXXII	532
Sultans, The Two (4)	XXXIII	450
Summer, The Duty of, to Winter (4)	XXXV	535
Superscription, Whose? (4)	XXXVII	252
Superstition, The Power of (4)	XXXII	340
Suttee, India's Last (4)	XL	254
"Swear Not at All" (3)	XLII	348
Sweet, Keep (4)	XL	159
Sweetness of Common Things, The (4)	XL	160
Table, A Valuable (4)	XXXVII	350
Tact, Necessity of, in Religious Work (3)	XLII	255
Taming Lions (4)	XXXVI	354
Taming Men (4)	XXXV	447
Tattooed Character, The (4)	XXXIII	353
Tears of the Great (4)	XXXVI	445
Telegraphic Communication with Heaven (4)	XXXIV	258
Telescope, A Far-Sighted (4)	XXXVII	258
Temperance Enforced (3)	XXXI	56
Temperance Reformers, French (4)	XXXIX	446
Tenderness, Royal (4)	XXXVII	60
Theatre during the Restoration (4)	XXXVII	251
Thieves in Priests' Robes (4)	XXXIV	352
Thing, The First, in Prayer (4)	XXXII	443
Think More than You Speak (4)	XL	445
Thirst, The, of Jesus (4)	XXXIII	352
Throne, The Greatest, of All (4)	XL	444
Time, The Passing of (4)	XXXVI	542
Time, "A, to Pray and a Time to Clean Up" (3)	XLII	348
Toil, Inspiration to (4)	XXXVIII	447
Toils, In the (4)	XXXV	64
Torn by the Sharks (4)	XXXIII	260
Transformations of Life (4)	XXXIV	156
Transparent Soul, The (4)	XXXV	63
Treasures, Bringing Our, into Service (4)	XXXV	352
Treasures, The, that Perish (4)	XXXIV	258
"Tribulation Worketh Patience," etc. (4)	XXXI	155
Trifles, Superior to (4)	XXXIX	62
True Christian Life (4)	XXXII	57
Trusting Our Faculties (4)	XXXII	344
Truth by Seeking (4)	XXXII	151
Two Aspects of Sin (4)	XXXII	443
Two Kinds of Beneficence (4)	XXXII	344
Try Again (4)	XXXIV	62
Uganda, The Redemption of (4)	XXXIX	541
Unctuous Rectitude (4)	XXXIII	353
Uniting Influence, The, of a Great Purpose (4)	XXXVI	64
Unselfishness, The Blessing of (4)	XXXVI	354
Vagabonds, Sin's (4)	XXXVII	257
Vices of a Gentleman (4)	XXXIV	257
Victory over Cowardice (4)	XXXVI	542
Wages, The Highest (4)	XXXII	344
War-Drums, When, Shall be Still (4)	XXXVII	443
Watchman, A Sleeping (4)	XXXIII	353
Weak, The Power of the (4)	XXXIV	155
Wealth and Happiness (4)	XXXII	146
Wealth, Wasted (4)	XXXIV	61
Weapons, Up-to-Date (4)	XL	444
Why Not a Father's Congress? (4)	XXXIII	352
Wisdom, The Divine (4)	XXXV	254
Without a Guide (4)	XXXIV	257
Woman in Society (4)	XXXVII	252
Woman's Upward March (4)	XXXV	64
Work, Man's, Good or Bad According to Its Conformity with Principles of Divine Creation (4)	XXXIV	343
Working Naturally (4)	XXXV	535
Worms in the Books (4)	XXXVI	445
Worth, Real (4)	XXXVIII	537
Worth Saving (4)	XXXVII	539
World, The, Comes in Like a Flood (4)	XXXIII	259
World, The, Growing Smaller (4)	XL	539
World Moves, The (4)	XXXVIII	66
World, This, a Rehearsal of Eternity (4)	XXXI	339
World, This, a Scorpion to the Worldly (4)	XXXII	151
Worldliness, The Danger of (4)	XXXVI	353
Worldly Church, The (4)	XXXVIII	348
World's History, The Most Glorious Pages of the (4)	XXXIX	540
Wreckers, The (4)	XXXIII	260
Yoked, Unequally (4)	XXXVII	252
Youth in Danger (4)	XXXIV	351
Youth Effeminate (4)	XXXIV	451

MEMORANDA

ILLUSTRATIONS OF SCRIPTURE TEXTS:

	VOL.	PAGE
"And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days and years." Gen. i. 14 (3)	XLII	452
Noah's Dove. Gen. viii. 6–12 (4)	XXXIV	54
"Even as the green herb have I given you all things." Gen. ix. 3 (4).	XXXIII	153
"In the days of Amraphel, king of Shinar." Gen. xiv. 1 (4)	XXXIV	534
"He shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren." Gen. xvi. 12 (2).	XXXIX	534
"Thou art not able to perform it thyself alone." Gen. xviii. 18 (4)	XXXIII	153
Abraham's Offering of Isaac. Gen. xxii. (4)	XXXIV	54
"God give thee of the dew of heaven." Gen. xxvii. 28 (3)	XLII	157
"Thou shalt not follow a multitude to do evil." Exod. xxiii. 2 (4)	XXXIII	443
"What hath God wrought?" Num. xxiii. 23 (4)	XXXV	64
"As sheep that have no shepherd." Num. xxvii. 17 (3)	XLI	535
"Take heed to thyself, and keep thy soul diligently." Deut. iv. 9 (2)	XXXIX	440
"O, that they were wise, that they understood this, that they would consider their latter end." Deut. xxxii. 29 (3)	XXXI	50
"The Everlasting Arms." Deut. xxxiii. 27 (3)	XXXIII	443
"Blessed of the Lord be his land, . . . for the dew . . . . also his heavens shall drop down dew." Deut. xxxiii. 13, 28 (3)	XLII	157
"Snares and traps unto you." Josh. xxiii. 13 (4)	XXXVIII	159
"Put forth thy riddle, that we may hear it." Judges xiv. 13 (3)	XXXIX	536
"Then Samuel took the horn of oil, and anointed him in the midst of his brethren; and the Spirit of the Lord came upon David from that day forward." 1 Sam. xvi. 13 (4)	XXXIV	444
There is but a step between me and death." 1 Sam. xx. 3	XXXVI	441
"And David danced before the Lord with all his might." 2 Sam. vi. 14 (4)	XXXIV	54
"And he arose, and did eat and drink, and went in the strength of that meat forty days and forty nights." 1 Kings xix. 8 (4)	XXXII	439
"The ax-head fell into the water. . . And the iron did swim." 2 Kings vi. 5, 6 (3)	XXXIV	342
"Lord, I pray thee open his eyes that he may see. And the Lord," etc. 2 Kings vi. 17 (4)	XXXVII	345
Served by ravens. 2 Kings xvii. 4–6 (4)	XXXIV	54
"Engines invented by cunning men." 2 Chron. xxvi. 15 (4)	XXXIV	54
"The stairs that go down from the city of David." Neh. iii. 15 (4)	XXXIV	534
"The joy of the Lord is your strength." Neh. viii. 10 (4)	XXXVI	441
"Canst thou by searching find out God?" Job xi. 7 (4)	XXXVII	55
"In whose hands is the soul of every living thing and the breath of all mankind." Job xii. 10 (3)	XLII	60
"Chased away as a vision." Job xx. 7 (3)	XLI	451
"I have sinned and perverted that which was right, and it profiteth me not." Job xxxiii. 27 (4)	XXXVIII	159
"For he maketh small the drops of water; they pour down rain according to the vapor thereof." Job xxxvi. 27 (3)	XLII	540
"He thundereth with the voice of his excellency. . . . God thundereth marvelously with his voice." Job xxxvii. 4, 5 (3)	XLII	541
"The wondrous works of him who is perfect in knowledge." Job xxxvii. 16 (3)	XLI	451
"Dost thou know . . . how thy garments are warm when he quieteth the earth by the south wind?" Job xxxvii. 17 (3)	XLI	536
God's magnificent description of natural phenomena, and its effect upon Job. Job xxxviii.–xlii. 6 (4)	XXXV	57
"Hath the rain a father?" Job xxxviii. 28 (3)	XLI	452
"When I consider the heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars which thou hast ordained; what is man that thou art mindful of him? and the son of man that thou visitest him?" Ps. viii. 3, 4 (3)	XLII	451
"He sitteth in the lurking-places of the villages; in the secret places doth he murder the innocent," etc. Ps. x. 8, 9 (4)	XXXIII	260
"The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God." Ps. xiv. 1 (4)	XXXIII	533
"There is none that doeth good." Ps. xiv. 1 (4)	XXXIII	533
"The excellent in whom is all my delight." Ps. xvi. 3 (4)	XXXVII	248

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
"Wings of the wind." Ps. xviii. 10 (4)	XXXIV	54
"Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night showeth knowledge. There is no speech; their voice cannot be heard." Ps. xix. 2, 3 (R. V.) (4)	XXXIV	54
"The Lord is my light." Ps. xxvii. 1 (4)	XXXVI	441
"When my father and my mother forsake me, then the Lord will take me up." Ps. xxvii. 10 (4)	XXXIV	61
"My times are in thy hand." Ps. xxxi. 15 (4)	XXXIV	534
"Rest in the Lord." Ps. xxxii. 7 (4)	XXXVIII	342
"I will guide thee with mine eye." Ps. xxxii. 8 (3)	XXXVIII	442
"They looked unto him and were lightened." Ps. xxxiv. 5 (4)	XXXVII	439
"The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them." Ps. xxxiv. 7 (4)	XXXIV	154
"Thy righteousness is like the great mountains. . . . O Lord, thou preservest man and beast." Ps. xxxvi. 6 (3)	XLII	60
"Fret not thyself because of evil-doers." Ps. xxxvii. 1 (4)	XXXIV	154
"Commit thy way unto the Lord; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass. And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light." Ps. xxxvii. 3 (4)	XXXVI	440
"Rest in the Lord." Ps. xxxvii. 7 (4)	XXXIV	533
"Hope thou in God; for I shall yet praise him." Ps. xlii. 5 (4)	XXXVII	345
"What time I am afraid, I will trust in thee." Ps. lvi. 3 (4)	XXXVII	156
	(4) XXXVIII	441
"Why art thou cast down, O my soul?" Ps. lxii. 11 (4)	XXXV	57
"Which by his strength setteth fast the mountains, being girded with power." Ps. lxv. 6 (3).	XLI	450
"Vow and pay." Ps. lxxvi. 11 (4)	XXXIII	442
"I communed with my own heart, and my spirit made diligent search." Ps. lxxvii. 6 (4)	XXXVII	54
"Hath God forgotten to be gracious?" Ps. lxxvii. 9 (4)	XXXV	57
"They know not, nor will they understand." Ps. lxxxii. 5 (4)	XXXVIII	442
"The swallow [hath found] a nest for herself, where she may lay her young." Ps. lxxxiv. 4 (3)	XLII	452
"Yea, the sparrow hath found a house." Ps. lxxxiv. 4 (3)	XLII	451
"Unite my heart to fear thy name." Ps. lxxxvi. 11 (4)	XXXVI	247
	(4) XXXVII	250
"Our secret sins in the light of thy countenance." Ps. xc. 8 (4)	XXXI	155
"The days of our years are three-score years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be four-score years, yet is their strength labor and sorrow; for it is soon cut off and we fly away." Ps. xc. 10 (3)	XXXI	531
"O God, how great are thy works! and thy thoughts are very deep." Ps. xcii. 5 (3)	XLII	158
"He shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon." Ps. xcii. 12 (3)	XXXIII	344
"He that planted the ear, shall he not hear?" Ps. xciv. 9 (3)	XLII	347
"Their soul is melted because of trouble." Ps. cvii. 26 (4)	XXXV	346
"The entrance of thy words giveth light." Ps. cxix. 130 (3)	XXXIII	57
"He bringeth the wind out of his treasuries." Ps. cxxxv. 7 (3)	XLI	536
"They that carried us away captive required of us a song." Ps. cxxxvii. 3(3)	XLII	451
"To make known to the sons of men his mighty acts and the glorious majesty of his kingdom." Ps. cxlv. 12 (3)	XLII	346
"Let the children of Zion be joyful in their king." Ps. cxlix. 2 (4)	XXXII	442
"Write them on the tables of thine heart." Prov. iii. 3 (4)	XXXVII	249
"Fear the Lord and depart from evil. It shall be health to thy navel and marrow to thy bones." Prov. iii. 7, 8 (3)	XXXI	53
"Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life." Prov. iv. 23 (3)	XXXVII	439
"His calamity shall come suddenly." Prov. vi. 15 (4)	XXXVII	249
"Before the mountains were settled. . . . When he set a compass upon the face of the depth. . . . When he strengthened the fountains of the deep: . . . When he gave to the sea his decree that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth." Prov. viii. 25–29 (3)	XLII	450
"There is that scattereth and yet increaseth." Prov. xi. 24 (3)	XXXII	146
"There is a way that seemeth right unto a man but the ends thereof are the ways of death. Prov. xiv. 12 (4)	XXXVIII	159
"He that is slow to anger is better than the mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit, than he that taketh a city." Prov. xvi. 32 (4)	XXXIII	260
	(4) XXXIII	539

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
"A man that hath friends must show himself friendly." Prov. xviii. 24 (4)	XXXVII	55
"As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he." Prov. xxiii. 7 (4)	XXXVII	54
"Heap coals of fire on his head." Prov. xxv. 22; Rom. xii. 20 (4)	XXXIV	53
"The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need of spoil." Prov. xxxi. 11 (4)	XXXIII	533
"Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all." Prov. xxxi. 29 (4)	XXXIII	533
"All the rivers run into the sea, yet the sea is not full; unto the place from whence the rivers come, thither they return again." Eccl. i. 7 (3)	XLII	59
"The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be; and that which is done is that which shall be done; and there is no new thing under the sun." Eccl. i. 9 (4)	XXXVII	56
Nothing new under the sun. Eccl. i. 9, 10 (3)	XXXI	51
"Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might." Eccl. ix. 10 (4)	XXXVII	55
"Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it." Eccl. ix. 10 (4)	XXXIII	442
"Take us the foxes, the little foxes." Solomon's Song ii. 15 (4)	XXXIII	533
"To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices unto me, saith the Lord? . . . Seek judgment," etc. Is. i. 11, 17 (4)	XXXIV	443
"When ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from thee: yea, when ye make many prayers, I will not hear." Is. i. 15 (4)	XXXIV	442
"He shall not judge after the sight of his eyes." Is. xi. 3 (3)	XLII	347
"A little child shall lead them." Is. xi. 6 (4)	XXXIII	353
"Behold, God is my salvation; I will trust, and not be afraid: for the Lord Jehovah is my strength and my song." Is. xii. 2 (4)	XXXV	351
"Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee." Is. xxvi. 3 (4)	XXXVI	441
"I will lay righteousness to the plummet." Is. xxviii. 17 (4)	XXXVII	250
"In quietness. . . . shall be your strength." Is. xxx. 15 (4)	XXXVIII	441
"And all the host of heaven shall be dissolved and the heavens shall be rolled together as a scroll: and all their host shall fall down, as the leaf falleth off from the vine, and as a falling fig from the fig-tree." Is. xxxiv. 4 (3)	XXXI	51
"He chooseth a tree." Is. xl. 20 (3)	XXXIII	345
"That bringeth out their host by number: he calleth them all by names." Is. xl. 26 (3). (3)	XXXI XXXV	51 58
"When thou passest . . . through the rivers they shall not overflow thee." Is. xliii. 2 (4)	XXXIV	342
"I am he that blotteth out thy transgression." Is. xliii. 25 (4)	XXXVII	249
"He hath borne our griefs and carried our sorrows." Is. liii. 4 (4)	XXXVII	439
"Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows," etc. Is. liii. 4, 5 (4)	XXXIII	260
"Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your labor for that which satisfieth not?" Is. lv. 2 (3)	XXXI	50
"His watchmen are blind . . . dumb dogs, they cannot bark," etc. Is. lvi. 10 (4)	XXXIII	353
"Like the troubled sea, when it cannot rest." Is. lvii. 20 (4)	XXXVIII	342
"Is it such a fast that I have chosen? A day for a man to afflict his soul?" etc. Is. lviii. 5, 6 (4)	XXXIV	443
"The Lord shall guide thee continually." Is. lviii. 11 (4)	XXXVII	156
"When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard against him." Is. lix. 19 (4)	XXXIII	259
'Fear ye not me, saith the Lord: will ye not tremble at my presence, which have placed the sand for the bound of the sea by a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass it; etc.?" Jer. v. 22 (3)	XLI	451
'The stork in the heaven knoweth her appointed times." Jer. viii. 7 (3).	XLII	347
"Behold, I will melt them, and try them." Jer. ix. 7 (4)	XXXV	346
"Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? then may ye also do good that are accustomed to do evil." Jer. xiii. 23 (3)	XLII	347
"The heart is deceitful above all things." Jer. xvii. 9 (4)	XXXIV	154
"I know the things that come into thy mind." Ezek. ii. 5 (4)	XXXVII	250
'I will make the stars dark." Ezek. xxxii. 7 (3)	XXXV	58
"And knowledge shall be increased." Dan. xii. 4 (4)	XXXV	250
Then shall we know, if we follow on to know the Lord." Hosea vi. 3 (4).	XXXVII	345

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
"Doest thou well to be angry with the gourd?" Jonah iv. 9 (2)	XXXVIII	443
"And God said to Jonah, Doest thou well to be angry for the gourd? . . . Then said the Lord, Thou hast had pity for the gourd." Jonah iv. 9, 10 (3)	XXXII	338
"The Lord hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet." Nahum i. 3 (3)	XLI	450
"For who hath despised the day of small things?" Zech. iv. 10 (3)	XXXIII	152
(4)	XXXIV	534
"They shall be mine when I make up my jewels." Mal. iii. 17 (4)	XXXVII	250
"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God." Matt. v. 8 (4)	XXXVIII	440
"Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven." Matt. v. 16 (4)	XXXVII	54
"Swear not at all." Matt. v. 34 (4)	XXXIV	154
Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbor and hate thine enemy. But I say unto you," etc. Matt. v. 43 (4)	XXXIV	442
"If thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light." Matt. vi. 22 (3)	XXXIII	153
"If God so clothe the grass of the field." Matt. vi. 30 (4)	XXXVI	442
"There is nothing covered that shall not be revealed." Matt. x. 26 (3)	XXXIII	346
"He that taketh not up his cross and followeth me, is not worthy of me." Matt. x. 38 (4)	XXXIV	444
"Come unto me all ye that labor and are heavy-laden, and I wil! give you rest." Matt. xi. 38 (4).	XL	54
The tares. Matt. xiii. 25 (4)	XXXVII	157
"For what is a man profited if he gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?" Matt. xvi. 26 (4)	XXXIV	53
(4)	XXXIV	54
"Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones; for I say unto you that in heaven their angels do always behold the face of my Father which is in heaven." Matt. xvii. 10 (4)	XXXIV	444
(3)	XXXI	246
"Ye pay tithes of mint and anise and cummin." Matt. xxiii. 23 (4)	XXXIV	444
"In such an hour as ye think not." Matt. xxiv. 44 (4)	XXXVI	53
"Shall appoint him his portion with the hypocrites." Matt. xxiv. 51 (4)	XXXIV	443
The one talent. Matt. xxv. 15 (4)	XXXIII	533
"For ye have the poor always with you." Matt. xxvi. 11 (3)	XXXII	51
"And the unclean spirits went out, and entered into the swine." Mark v. 13	XXXII	532
"They considered not. . . . for their heart was hardened." Mark vi. 52 (4).	XXXVII	157
"Suffer the little children to come unto me." Mark x. 14 (3)	XXXVIII	442
"The dayspring from on high hath visited us, to give light to them that sit in darkness." Luke i. 78 (4)	XL	54
"Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word; for mine eyes have seen thy salvation," etc. Luke iii. 29–32 (4)	XXXV	63
"The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me; because he hath anointed me . . . to proclaim deliverance to the captives," etc. Luke iv. 18 (4)	XXXIII	539
"And he left all, rose up and followed him," etc. Luke v. 28, 29 (4)	XXXI	155
"Give, and it shall be given to you." Luke vi. 38 (4)	XXXV	57
(4)	XXXVII	345
"If any man thirst, let him come unto me and drink." Luke vii. 37 (4)	XXXVII	250
"Ye know not what manner of spirit ye are of." Luke ix. 55 (4)	XXXVII	249
(4)	XXXVII	250
"Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness." Luke xi. 35 (4)	XXXVII	157
"Ye are of more value than many sparrows." Luke xii. 7 (4)	XXXVI	441
"Salt is good." Luke xiv. 34. "Have salt in yourselves." Mark ix. 50 (3)	XXXIII	345
"The children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light." Luke xvi. 8 (4).	XXXIII	532
"As graves which appear not, and the men that walk over them are not aware of them." Luke xi. 44 (3)	XLII	540
"Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings? and not one of them is forgotten before God." Luke xii. 6 (3)	XLII	451
"He that is faithful in the least is faithful also in much." Luke xvi. 10 (4)	XXXIV	533
"The rich man died and was buried; and in hell he lifted up his eyes, being in torments." Luke xvi. 22, 23 (4)	XXXIV	443
"Neither will they be persuaded tho' one rose from the dead." Luke xvi. 31 (4)	XXXVIII	441

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
"The Pharisee stood and prayed thus," etc. Luke xviii. 11, 12 (4)	XXXIII	353
"Faithful in a very little." Luke xix. 17 (4)	XXXVI	247
(4)	XXXVII	248
"And he saw also a certain poor widow casting in thither two mites." Luke xxi. 2 (4)	XXXIV	53
"Thy will, not mine, be done." Luke xxii. 42 (4)	XXXVIII	441
"And there was a darkness over all the earth until the ninth hour." Luke xxiii. 44 (3)	XLI	451
"They were terrified and affrighted." Luke xxiv. 37 (3)	XXXVIII	342
"But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God." John i. 12 (3).	XXXI	52
"Full of grace." John i. 14 (4)	XXXIV	250
"Say not ye, there are four months, and then comest harvest? Behold," etc. John iv. 35 (4)	XXXV	63
"Ye will not come to me, that ye might have life." John v. 40 (3)	XL	55
"The water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water, springing up into everlasting life." John vi. 14 (4)	XXXVII	439
"They which heard it, being convicted by their own consicence, went out one by one." John viii. 9 (4)	XXXIII	260
"And I, if I be lifted up, will draw all men unto me." John xii. 32 (4)	XXXV	63
"The servant is not greater than his lord." John xiii. 16 (4)	XXXIII	352
"Abide in me and I in you." John xv. 4 (4)	XXXIII	57
"I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that thou shouldest keep them from the evil." John xv. 7 (4)	XXXVII	439
"Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit." John xv. 8 (4)	XXXI	148
"I have yet many things to say unto you, but ye cannot bear them now." John xvi. 2 (4)	XXXIII	443
"I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world." John xvii. 15 (4)	XXXVII	345
"Lovest thou me?" John xxi. 16 (3)	XXXVIII	441
"That at the least, the shadow of Peter, passing by, might overshadow some of them." Acts v. 15 (4)	XXXVII	157
"For the invisible things of him since the creation of the world are clearly seen, being perceived through the things that are made, even his everlasting power and divinity." Rom. i. 20 (3)	XLII	346
"Patient continuance in well-doing." Rom. ii. 7 (4)	XXXIV	250
(4)	XXXIII	442
"Tribulation worketh patience," etc. Rom. v. 3 (4)	XXXI	155
"Waiting for the adoption, to wit, the redemption of our body." Rom. viii. 23 (4)	XXXIII	153
"All things work together for good." Rom. viii. 28 (4)	XXXV	57
(4)	XXXIV	333
"For the earnest expectation of the creature (creation) waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God," etc. Rom. viii. 19–23 (3)	XLI	536
"The bondage of corruption." Rom. viii. 21 (3)	XLII	346
"Who shall separate us from the love of Christ?" Rom. viii. 35 (4)	XXXIII	57
"And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint heirs with Christ." Rom. ix. 17 (4)	XXXIII	259
"His ways are past finding out." Rom. xi. 33 (3).	XXXI	531
"Not slothful in business." Rom. xii. 11 (4)	XXXII	440
"Provide things honest in the sight of all men." —R. V. "Take thought for things honorable in the sight of all men." Rom. xii. 17 (4)	XXXVII	55
"A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump." 1 Cor. v. 6 (3)	XXXII	339
"Christ our passover is sacrificed for us." 1 Cor. v. 7 (3)	XXXIII	533
"And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it." 1 Cor. xii. 26 (3)	XLII	540
"Thinketh no evil." 1 Cor. xiii. 5 (4)	XXXVII	55
"One star differeth from another star in glory." 1 Cor. xv. 41 (3)	XXXI	52
"For all things are for your sake." 2 Cor. iv. 15 (4).	XXXVIII	343
"Light affection . . . eternal weight." 2 Cor. iv. 17 (4)	XXXVIII	441
"We look at . . . things . . . not seen." 2 Cor. iv. 18 (3)	XXXIII	346
"For we walk by faith, not by sight." 2 Cor. v. 7(4)	XXXVII	249
"I glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me." 2 Cor. xii. 5 (4)	XXXV	57
"My grace is sufficient for thee." 2 Cor. xii. 9 (4).	XXXII	442
"But if ye bite and devour one another, take heed that ye be not consumed one of another." Gal. v. 15 (3)	XLII	540
"Let not the sun go down upon thy wrath." Eph. iv. 6 (4)	XXXIV	443
"Every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Christ." Eph. iv. 7 (4).	XXXVIII	343

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
"Be renewed in the spirit of your mind." Eph. iv. 23 (4)	XXXIII	57
"For to me to live is Christ." Phil. i. 21 (3).	XXXIV	149, 249
"Work out your own salvation with fear and trembling, for," etc. Phil. ii. 12 (4)	XXXVII	345
"For it is God that worketh in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure." Phil. ii. 13 (4)	XXXVII	54
"I count not myself to have apprehended." Phil. iii. 12 (4)	XXXVIII	159
"This one thing I do." Phil. iii. 13 (3)	XXXVIII	343
"I have learned in whatsoever state I am therewith to be content." Phil. iv. 11 (3)	XXXIV	55
"My God shall supply all you need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus." Phil. iv. 19 (4).	XXXIII	260
"Put on kindness." Col. iii. 12 (4)	XXXVIII	343
"Pray without ceasing." 1 Thess. v. 17 (4)	XXXIV	155
"The very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ." 1 Thess. v. 23 (4)	XXXVII	54
	(4) XXXVII	156
"We exhort . . . that with quietness they work." 2 Thess. iii. 12 (4)	XXXIII	532
"Prove all things." 2 Thess. v. 21 (4)	XXXV	56
"Godliness is profitable unto all things, having promise of the life that now is, and of that which is to come." 1 Tim. iv. 8 (4)	XXXIV	154
"Give thyself wholly to them." 1 Tim. iv. 13 (4)	XXXVII	54
"Stir up the gift that is in thee." 2 Tim. i. 6 (4)	XXXIV	249
"Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." 2 Tim. ii. 15 (4)	XXXVII	55
"All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness." 2 Tim. iii. 16 (4)	XL	54
"A peculiar people, zealous of good works." Titus ii. 14 (4)	XXXII	442
"Faith is the evidence of things not seen." Heb. xi. 1 (4)	XXXVII	248
"No chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous; nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruits of righteousness." Heb. xii. 11 (4)	XXXVI	441
"Count it all joy when ye fall into divers temptations [trials]." James i. 2 (4)	XXXVI	248
(4)	XXXIII	532
(4)	XXXIV	533
"Deceiving your own selves." James i. 22 (4)	XXXIV	154
"Pure religion and undefiled before God the Father is this," etc. James i. 27 (4)	XXXIV	443
"The body without the spirit is dead." James ii. 26 (3)	XXXIII	347
"Resist the devil and he will flee from you." James iv. 7 (4)	XXXIII	533
"For what is your life?" James iv. 14 (4)	XXXII	51
"For what is your life? It is even a vapor, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away." James iv. 14 (3)	XXXI	56
"Confess your faults one to another, and pray for one another, that ye may be healed." James v. 16 (4)	XXXIV	443
"Let him know that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his way, shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a multitude of sins." James v. 20 (4)	XXXIII	259
"Hath begotten us again unto a lively hope." 1 Pet. i. 3 (4)	XL	55
"Be ye holy in all manner of conversation." 1 Pet. i. 15 (4)	XXXVI	247
"Unto you, therefore, which believe, he is the preciousness." 1 Pet. ii. 7 (margin) (3)	XXXIII	255
"Behold, think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened to you," etc. 1 Pet. iv. 12, 13 (4)	XXXVI	246
"A thousand years as one day." 2 Pet. iii. 8 (3).	XLI	536
"One day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day." 2 Pet. iii. 8 (3)	XLII	60
"In which are some things hard to be understood." 2 Pet. iii. 16 (4)	XXXVI	442
"If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins." 1 John i. 9 (3)	XXXIII	255
"It doth not yet appear what we shall be." 1 John iii. 2 (4)	XXXIV	534
"And shall assure your hearts before him." 1 John iii. 19 (4)	XXXIV	533
"This is the victory that overcometh the world, even your faith." 1 John v. 4 (4)	XXXIV	250
"Sanctified by God the Father." Jude 1 (4)	XXXVI	441
"And hath made us kings and priests unto God and the Father." Rev. i. 6 (4)	XXXIV	443

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
"Strengthen the things that remain, that are ready to die." Rev. iii. 2 (3)	XXXVI	246
"He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment." Rev. iii. 5 (3)	XXXI	52
"I will sup with him, and he with me." Rev. iii. 20 (4)	XXXVIII	442
"And there was no more sea." Rev. xxi. 1 (3)	XXXIII	252
"On the south three gates." Rev. xxi. 13 (4)	XXXIV	154
"On the north three gates." Rev. xxi. 13 (3)	XXXV	250
"Without (the city) whosoever loveth and maketh a lie." Rev. xxii. 15 (4)	XXXIII	532
"And the Spirit and the Bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take of the water of life freely." Rev. xxii. 17 (4)	XXXIII	259
Imagination, The Moral Value of. By Canon Charles Gore (3)	XLI	149
as an Organ of Religious Perception. By Principal Allan Pollok, D.D. (1)	XLII	404
Imitate, Whom We Are to (2)	XXXIX	168
Imboden, Rev. F. W., After the Revival—What? (1)	XLI	425
"Imitation of Christ." Thomas à Kempis's. By Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	245
Immanence and Grace. By Prof. Henry Collin Minton, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	488
Immigrants, Where Our, Come from (3)	XXXVIII	466
Immigration, To Debar Illiterate (2)	XXXIII	183
Problem, The (3)	XXXII	272
Immoral Religion, No Appeal of, to the Court of Ethics (3)	XXXVIII	381
Immorality of the Stage (3)	XXXV	62
Immortality, The Philological Argument for. By R. H. Howard, Ph.D., D.D. (2)	XXXII	184
Influence of the Thought of (3)	XXXI	244
The, of the Soul (2)	XLI	550
"Imperial America" (2)	XXXVI	479
Important Hint, An—From Mr. McCormick's Article (3)	XXXVIII	283
Subjects in the Pulpit (3)	XXXV	379
Importunate Savior (3)	XXXII	143
Impostor, Demonstrated An (Francis Schlatter) (2)	XLII	289
Imprisonment for a Purpose (3)	XLI	350
Improvement, The Preacher's Reading for. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVII	558
Improper Use of Acts v. 32. By Rev. Edgar M. Wilson, A.M. (2)	XLI	457
Ineffective Present-Day Preaching (2)	XLI	266
In Gethsemane (2)	XXXVIII	173
Inevitable Conclusions from the Facts Concerning the Originality of Jesus. By Bernhard Pick, Ph.D. D.D. (1)	XLII	317
In a Horn. By James Clement Ambrose (2)	XXXI	566
"In Memoriam," A Literary Study of. By D. S. Gregory, D.D. LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	467
as a Representative Poem. By Eugene Parsons (1)	XXXVI	213
Inaugural Ball and Address (3)	XXXIII	384
Sermon, The, of the Simultaneous Mission, Christ and the Multitude. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XLI	336
Incarnation, The (2)	XXXVIII	548
Meaning of the (2)	XXXVIII	525
In Christ Jesus (3)	XXXVI	443
Inconsistency, Practical (3)	XXXVII	536
Practical (3)	XXXVIII	265
Incredible, Not a Thing. By Rev. Geo. W. Nichols (3)	XXXI	328
Indebtedness to the Past. By Rev. W. T. McElveen (3)	XXXVI	431
Indecision, The Absurdity of (3)	XXXV	340
INDEPENDENCE DAY HELPS AND HINTS:		
Independence Day Texts (4)	XXXIV	49
TEXTS AND SUGGESTIONS FOR JULY 4:		
I. The Republic of God (2)	XXXIV	45
II. The Enemies of the State (3)		46
III. The Christian Citizen (3)		
IV. What to Do About It (3)		
INDEPENDENCE-DAY THOUGHTS AND THEMES (1)	XXXVII	525
Memorable Utterances for the Fourth of July:		525
How the Declaration was Adopted, John T. Morse, Jr., in Life of John Adams (3)		
Success in 1776. Pres. W. G. Sperry, D.D. (3)		
How Celebrate the Fourth, New York "Evangelist" (3)		526
Faith in the Nation's Future. Seth Low (3)		
England and America. Hon. James Bryce (3)		
Fourth of July Texts and Themes:	XXXVII	527
Loyalty to the State. By Thomas Wallace, D.D. (2)		
Themes and Texts for (2)		
INDEPENDENCE DAY THOUGHTS AND THEMES (1)	XXXIX	527
Thoughts on the Foundations of Liberty. Liberty a Lesson to be Learned (3)		527
The Freedom of Intelligence (3)		
Ideal Liberty (3)		
The Use of Liberty (3)		
True Liberty (3)		
The Proclamation of Liberty (3)		528
The Cost of Our Liberty (3)		
True Liberty Only from God and Under God:		
God's Right of Eminent Domain (3)		
Our National Heritage (3)		
How God Makes Us His People (3)		529

[illegible]

[illegible]

MEMORANDA

Immigration – H.R. 6, 1909 P. 464 – 4, 1911, P. 29[illegible] – 6, 1911, P. [illegible]
5, " " 377

Mortality H.R. 3, 1907, P. 19[illegible] [illegible]
" " " " [illegible] Henry P. Smith
" See My sermons on [illegible]
" + Biology H.R. 4, 1911, P. 2[illegible] + Proofs of P. 315
" Life Everlasting H.R. 3, 1910 P. 2[illegible] P. 234, 5, 407
Income Tax R. of Reviews 1–2, 1911, P. 51, 211

Industrialism, Fordsmith experiment, Current Opinion, 2, 1911, P. [illegible]
" + Accidents H.R. 10, 1911 P. 296
" Revolution. Trade Unionism &c H.R. Jan. 1909 [illegible]
" + Disease H.R. 12, 1911 P. 262 Furberculosis
" Women in H.R. 11 [illegible] P. 377
" + Health " " 1911, P. 377
" The Place of Religion in 10, 1910 P. 264,
" " Challenge of H.R. 9, 1910 P. 176, [illegible] P. 284
" + Wages H.R. 9, 1910, P. 227 + Inn. H.R. 9, 1909, P. 233
" + Human waste or Accidents – 9, 1909 P. 211
" in Brazil 3, 1910 P. 2[illegible], Treatment of diseased & [illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
The Happy Land (3)		
The People of the Lord (3).		
Patriotism, Morality, and Religion (3)		
The Right Patriotic Spirit (3)	XXXIX	530
How Piety Helps a Nation (3)		
Christian Character Alone Perfects Civil Liberty (3)		
The Responsibilities of Free Citizenship (3)		
The Calling of a Free Citizenship (3)		
Memorable Utterances for the Fourth of July		531
Our National Policy. By Hon. Marriott Brosius(3)		
The Movement of a Race. By Hon. Albert J. Beveridge (3)		
A Right Expansion. By Hon. Nathan Matthews, Jr. (3)		
(See *Fourth of July*, and *Spain. War with.*)		
SUGGESTIONS AND SKETCHES FOR FOURTH OF JULY:		
The Times of the Nations. By Alexander Mackennall, D.D. (3)	XLI	526
Freedom by Law. By Walter Morrison, D.D. (2)		527
The Distinction of a Christian Nation (3)		
Religion and Patriotism (2)		
The Duty of Our Nation to Other Nations (3)		528
National Excellence (3)		
A People Whom God Chooses (3)		
Our Heritage from the Fathers (3)		529
A Nation that Worships God (3)		
National Stability (3)		
Index to Volumes of *The Homiletic Review*. (See pages 571–576 in each Volume.)		
to the *Homiletic Review*, How to Make an (3)	XXXVII	172
Indexing One's Library (2)	XXXIX	73
India Famine (2)	XXXIX	568
Famine, The (2)	XL	96
"Individual Cups": A Waking Dream. By Rev. Watson J. Young (2)	XXXI	189
Individual Love of Jesus, The. By Principal A. M. Fairbairn, D.D. (2)	XXXIX	235
The Lost Power of the (1).	XXXII	262
The, as a Social Power (2).	XXXI	81
The, and Society. By Bishop Henry C. Potter, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XXXIV	313
Inductive Method of Science (3)	XXXV	562
Verification in Philosophy (3)	XXXV	562
Industrial Farm-Colony (2).	XXXIV	215
Industries, Rise of the Modern System of (2)	XXXI	368
Industry, An Example of (3).	XXXII	439
Indwelling of Christ, The. By A. J. F. Behrends, D.D., S.T.D. (2)	XL	234
Ineffective Present-Day Preaching. By Rev. E. W. Cook (2)	XLI	266
"Infallibility, The New"—of the Evolutionists (3)	XXXVIII	284
Infelicities of Manner and Speech (3)	XXXI	191
Infilling, The, with the Holy Spirit. By J. Wilbur Chapman, D.D. (1)	XLI	120
Influence. By Carlos Martyn, D.D. (3)	XXXI	240
of Great Men. By P. S. Moxom, D.D. (3)	XXXI	428
Information Wanted (3)	XXXV	178
In Form for Distribution—Article on World's Evangelization (4)	XL	94
Ingersoll, Personal Anecdotes of. By M. D. Landon ("Eli Perkins") (2)	XXXVIII	475
An Answer to. By J. B. Hawthorne, D.D. (1)	XXXV	418
vs. Paul. By Rev. C. W. Townsend (1)	XXXVII	134
Ingersoll's, Mr., Use of the Bible. By Rev. Camden M. Cobern, Ph.D., D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	491
Inheritance and Adoption, The Oriental View. By J. T. Gracey, D.D. (2)	XLI	391
Inner Mission of the Church, The. By Archdeacon William Sinclair, D.D. (2)	XXXV	214
"Innocents Abroad," The New (3)	XXXV	62
Inquiry and Answer. By Rev. C. L. Herald (3)	XLII	72
In Remembrance of Christ (3)	XXXII	529
Inspiration from Thanksgiving (3)	XL	435
Illustrated (3)	XXXII	442
Question, The. By J. B. Remensnyder, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	15
Revelation, Illumination, Intellectual Elevation(2)	XXXVIII	191
Inspired Word, The (3)	XXXI	54
Institutional Church, An. By Russell H.Conwell, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXI	264
Church, Symposium on the: I. An Agency in Accord with the Spirit and Method of the Gsopel. By Charles L. Thompson, D.D. (1)	XXXII	560
II. Not the Ideal Church. By R. Q. Mallard, D.D. (1)	XXXIII	84
III. As a Factor in City Evangelization. By Russell H. Conwell, D.D., LL.D. (2)		184
IV. As a Factor in City Evangelization. By Rev. Charles S. Mills, A.M. (1)		281
V. As Supplying a Need of Mixed City Life. By Rayner S. Pardington, D.D. (1)		373
VI. As a Remedy for Social Alienation. By Edward Judson, D.D. (1)		472
Instructions about Suffering (2)	XL	536
Intellectual Triumphs of the Half-Century (Gilman *vs.* Dawson and Virchow) (3)	XXXV	61
Intemperance and Crime (2).	XXXIII	79
The Waste of (3)	XXXIII	384
Intentions and Achievements (3)	XXXIV	256
Intercession, Christ's Heavenly (2)	XXXVIII	175
The Sacred Duty and Sacred Power of. By William II., Emperor of		

India, Riots in H.R. 4, 19[illegible] P. 283, [illegible] P. 18[illegible] Brooklyn
" Mentor Mar. 1, 1915
" Clipping among Mentors
" Geog. Mag. 3, 192[illegible] also Nov. No.

MEMORANDA

Infidelity "An Expose" by Clark Braden, Pamphlet
Ingersoll under the Microscope" by [illegible]

Inspiration, [illegible] 3-4. 1902, [illegible], 5-6, 19[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
" Outlook. 2, 10, 19-0, P. 306, [illegible] Lyman & Dods
Ferry's Apocalypse, Bowen, McC. [illegible]
H.R. 5. 18[illegible], P. 412, A [illegible]
" 7, 19[illegible] P. 25, 10, P. 261, [illegible]

Ireland Mentor 3. 17, 1913

Inside Inf. [illegible] H.R. 1. 19[illegible] P. 25[illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
Germany and King of Prussia (2)	XL	334
Intercessory Prayer—from William Law (3)	XXXIX	444
Interest, The Declining, in Religion. By Rev. Geo. W. Allen (2)	XLI	150
Interesting Experiment in an Ohio Penitentiary (in Clothing Worn) (3)	XXXIII	84
Internal and International Problems (3)	XXXVII	174
International Concord. By B. F. Westcott, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XXXVIII	316
Interpretation, The, of Prophecy. By H. L. Wayland, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXV	261
Interpreter of Souls, The Preacher as an (2)	XLII	359
Invisible Things Revealed (3)	XXXIII	154
Seeing the (2)	XLI	160
Invitation from Jesus, An (3)	XXXII	434
A Precious (2)	XXXIX	169
The Christian. By Rev. F. L. Kerr (2)	XXXVI	331
Ireland, Archbishop, Man's Accountability to God (2)	XXXI	239
Isaiah of Jerusalem as a Preacher of Moral and Religious Reform. By Cunningham Geikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	309
of Jerusalem as a Preacher of National Righteousness. By Cunningham Geikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XL	106
The Great Prophet for Judah in the Assyrian Period; Aim and Plan of (1)	XXXII	62
(See *Prophetical Books.*)		
Ishmael and His Influence (2)	XXXIX	534
Islam in Prophecy. By W. C. Conant (3)	XXXI	347
Is It "Scholarship"? Or—? (2)	XLI	74
"Israel," The Name of (3)	XXXIV	535
The Fate of the People of Northern. By J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXII	311
Israel's Exile and Restoration: An Exposition. By Cornelius Walker, D.D. (2)	XXXVIII	254
"It Means What It Says"—Mr. Spurgeon (4)	XXXVIII	163
It ["Interesting Experiment"] Is Not Original (4)	XXXIII	176
"I Will Go in unto the King" (2)	XXXVI	456
Izer, G. W., D.D., The Most Foolish of Wise Men (3)	XXXII	46
Sodom and Gomorrah, the Fire-Swept Cities of the Plain (3)	XXXI	330

J.

	VOL.	PAGE
Jacob Wrestling (2)	XXXVII	267
Jacobus, Prof. M. W., Ph.D., D.D., Evidence of a Private Conference of Paul at Jerusalem (2)	XXXI	443
Jacoby, J. C., D.D., Acquaintance with God (2)	XXXVI	329
James, The Epistle of. By Pres. Henry G. Weston, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXII	514
First Catholic Epistle: Christian Creed Vain without Corresponding Christian Life (2)	XXXIV	460
(See *Epistles.*)		
James, John Angel, as a Preacher (3)	XL	14
Japan among the Christian Nations (3)	XXXVII	191
A New Era in (3)	XXXVIII	286
Japanese Buddhists, Plea of the (2)	XLI	568
Jealousy, The Divine (2)	XXXVIII	252
Jefferson, Rev. Charles E., An Epitome of the Gospel (2)	XXXV	427
Peter's Preaching an Example for All (3)	XXXVII	333
Jehu, An Incident in the Life of, Verified (3)	XXXII	51
Jehoshaphat, Face to Face with One of Life's Great Emergencies, Our Model. By W. T. Sabine, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	137
Jehovah the God of Holiness (Bruce) (3)	XLII	510
Jephthah's Daughter, The Fate of. By William Cowper Conant (2)	XLI	66
Vow—Judges xi. 31. By Prof. James A. Quarles, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXVII	352
Vow: Judges xi. 31. By Rev. William G. Funk, A.M. (2)	XLI	351
Jeremiah, Great Prophet of the Babylonian Period, Seeking to Save Judah from Destruction; Aim and Plan of (2)	XXXII	158
The Text of, in the Polychrome Edition of the Old Testament. By Bernhard Pick, Ph.D., D.D. (1)	XXXIII	354
Jerome, Rev. William S., The Sifting of Simon (2)	XXXIX	341
Jesus among Men (3)	XXXVI	337
Our Brother (2)	XXXII	359
Could Not be Hid (2)	XXXV	341
Did, Claim to Be God? By Charles L. Goodell, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	522
The Grave of (3)	XXXI	432
Kept in View (3)	XXXVII	430
Knocking at the Door (3)	XXXII	144
The Knowledge, Origin, and Mission of. By Rev. J. Narver Gortner (3)	XXXVIII	236
Mighty to Save (3)	XXXVI	338
Series of Sermons on the Character and the Man (3)	XXXVIII	552
Singing Praises to God in Company with Others (3)	XL	170
Sinners Doth Receive. By Pastor Adolf Stöcker, D.D. (1)	XXXII	127
and the Rabbinical Teachers. By Prof. Willis J. Beecher, D.D. (1)	XLI	488
and the Resurrection. By Rev. A. Kingman Nott (3)	XXXV	335
on the Human Side—Sermon Series (3)	XLI	361
in Tears Beside the Grave (3)	XXXVII	242
Is, Wanted on Earth? By Dwight L. Moody (2)	XXXVI	326
as a Witness-Bearer to the Truth (3)	XXXVII	336
Jesus' Face, We Shall See (3)	XXXV	337
Jesus Christ, The Character and Person of. By Camden M. Cobern, Ph.D., D.D. (1)	XL	496
the Supreme Example of Genius in the Realm of		

Intermediate State, H.R. 11, 1905, P. 358
[illegible] Geo. [illegible] P. 3[illegible]

MEMORANDA

[illegible] H.R. 7, 1911 P. 21
" Interpretation, Christian, H.R. 5, 1910, P. 351
" Mentor 10, 15, 1916 Geo. [illegible] 9, 1922

[illegible] 1906 P. 11, 88, 174

[illegible] Christ.

[illegible]

Joan of Arc, Mentor 1. 1. 1916

Judas H.R. 3, 1910 P. 231

	VOL.	PAGE
Intellect. By Newell Dwight Hillis, D.D. (1).	XXXVII	219
The Good Tidings of. By Rev. G. F. Love, Jr. (2).	XXXIII	139
St. Paul's Allusions to the Teachngs of. By Prof. W. F. Adeney, D.D. (1).	XXXV	256
and Social Progress. By Newell Dwight Hillis, D.D. (1)	XL	517
the Consummation (2)	XXXIV	173
Jew, Matthew the Gospel for the (1)	XXXII	451
Jewish Theocracy and the Social Problem (2)	XXXV	365
Jews, The Conversion of the (2)	XLII	95
The, as Witnesses of God. By Pastor Lic. Heinrich Kessler (1)	XXXI	518
Job, The Book of. By W. R. Worthington, M.A. (2)	XLII	352
the Second Book of Old-Testament Didactic Poetry, Theme, Piety Is Blessedness, the Good Man in Apparent Adversity Not Being an Exception (2)	XXXI	351
Joel, the First Prophet for Judah in the Assyrian Period; Aim and Plan of (2)	XXXII	61
John, Gospel of, The Fourth Gospel, the Gospel for the Christian; Origin, Aim, and Plan (1)	XXXIII	165
(See *New Testament Study, Gospels.*)		
John and 1 John (3)	XXXI	250
On the First Epistle of St. By W. R. Worthington, M.S. (2)	XXXIX	543
First Epistle of, The Incarnate Living Word the Principle of the Christian Life and Essence of the Christian Creed (2)	XXXIV	462
Second Epistle of (3)	XXXIV	463
Third Epistle of (3)	XXXIV	463
John's Gospel, Idea of (4)	XXXV	78
Mission to Children (3)	XXXVII	241
Offspring of Vipers (4)	XXXVII	507
"Johns," Noted, of History (4)	XXXVI	78
Johns, Rev. A. Raymond, Seeing Jesus: Outline of a Revival Sermon (3)	XL	242
Johnson, Prof. Franklin, D.D., LL.D., The Atonement (1)	XL	217
Johnson, Prof. Herrick, D.D., LL.D., Preaching and the Preacher:		
I. Preaching (1)	XXXIX	9
II. The Preacher (1)		106
Two Views of Creed Revision—In Favor of Revision (1)	XLI	13
Johnston, Rev. J. C., A.M., The Angel Who Strengthened Him (1)	XXXI	128
Jonah and the Great Fish: Light Asked for (4)	XXXVII	460
Lessons from (3)	XXXV	533
a Prophet of Israel in the Assyrian Period, with Mission of Grace to Nineveh (2)	XXXI	542
Jonah's Prayer for Deliverance in Trouble (2)	XXXVII	266
Awful Sermon (3)	XXXVII	430
Jonathan, Wonderful Love of, and More Wonderful Love of Christ (3)	XXXVII	337
Jones, Rev. Charles Melancthon, A Celebrated Sin (2)	XLI	43
A Little Story of a Large Man (2)	XLII	140
Jones, Rev. G. J., Ph.D., LL.D., Flashes from the Welsh Pulpit (2)	XXXIX	351
Jones, Rev. Jesse H., The Day of Christ's Crucifixion: An Unsolved Problem (1)	XXXVII	259
Jones, Rev. Richard, A.K.C., The Death of the Great (1)	XXXVI	37
Joseph, The Beautiful Idyllic History of (3)	XXXIII	17
Joshua, First Book of the Theocracy, The Planting of the Chosen People and the Divine Religion in Canaan (2)	XXXI	162
Jotham's Parable in Judges ix. 7-20 (2)	XLI	533
Joy in the Advent (3)	XXXVI	526
of God over Sinners Saved (3)	XXXI	455
A Perennial Source of (4)	XXXIV	343
The Revelation to (2)	XLI	357
to the World (2)	XXXVI	550
Joyce, Bishop Isaac W., D.D., Love, A Great Idea (3)	XXXII	46
Jubilee of the Y. M. C. A (2)	XLII	190
Judas's Way (3)	XXXII	236
Jude, One of the Catholic Epistles, Apostacy from the True Faith Is Perdition (3)	XXXIV	463
(See *Epistles, Catholic.*)		
Judges, Second Book of the Theocracy, The Failure of Israel under the Theocracy to Obey and Worship Jehovah (2)	XXXI	162
Judgment, The Ripened (3)	XXXIV	333
Thought on (2)	XXXVII	347
Judgment-Seat, The Automatic, in Man. By Newell Dwight Hillis, D.D.(1)	XL	25
Judicial Dealings with God's People (2)	XLII	343
Judson, Rev. Edward, D.D., The Institutional Church a Remedy for Social Alienation (Symp.) (1)	XXXIII	472
Julian's, Emperor, Acquaintance with the Old Testament. By Bernhard Pick, Ph.D., D.D. (1)	XXXIV	403
Juniper-Tree, Under the (1)	XXXIII	330
Under the (2)	XXXIX	451
Junkin, George, Esq., LL.D., New and Old Methods of Church Work (2)	XXXVII	410
"Justice" in France (3)	XXXVI	352
Justification by Faith, The Impossibility of, Demonstrated in the Epistle to the Romans (1)	XXXIII	456
Paul and James on (3)	XXXVI	77
Juvenile Court, A (3)	XXXIX	557

K.

	VOL.	PAGE
Kaftan, Dr. Julius, as a Theologian. By President Samuel Plantz, Ph.D., D.D. (1)	XXXII	19
Kaiser and Sultan (3)	XXXVII	94
Kaleidoscopic Text, A—Isa. vii. 9. By Denis Wortman, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	540
Kantner, W. C., D.D., The Place of the Child in the Kingdom (1)	XXXII	43

MEMORANDA

Joy, H.R. 11, 1905, P. 394; 12, 1905, P. 450, 455 –
" " 1, 1906, P. 42;
" " 12 " P. 455, Of Jesus.

Judas, a study, H.R. 11, 1905, P. 361

Jukes Kamilo, Shield 11, 1912, P. [illegible]

[illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
Kant's View of the Moral Law (3)	XXXII	116
Kautzsch, Prof. Emil, D.D., The People of God in the Church Militant (1)	XXXI	223
The Unjust Steward as a Model for the Christian (1)	XLI	37
Keener, Bishop John C., D.D., LL.D., The Righteousness of God's Actions (3)	XXXI	238
Keeping the Feast (3)	XXXVI	240
Ourselves in the Love of God. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XLI	520
Kelley, D. C., D.D., LL.D., Men as Conductors of Divine Light and Power (1)	XXXIX	231
Kelly, Thomas, D.D., The Heavenly Caller (2)	XL	421
"A Worse Thing" (1)	XLII	428
Kelley, William V., L.H.D., The Deification of "One of the Roughs" (Walt Whitman) (1)	XLII	202
Kennard, J. Spencer, D.D., Clerical Table Talk. (See *Clerical Table-Talk.*)		
Commanding the Attention (1)	XXXVII	307
The Personal Factor in Preaching (1)	XXXIV	110
Kerr, Rev. F. L., The Christian Invitation (2)	XXXVI	331
Kessler, Pastor Lee Heinrich, The Jews as Witnesses of God (1)	XXXI	518
Keswick Teaching, The, in Its Bearing on Effective Gospel Preaching. By Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. (1)	XL	397
Ketcham, Kneeland P., D.D., The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit (2)	XXXVIII	91
Key, A, to Success (2)	XLII	265
The, that Unlocks (2)	XLI	71
Key-Note to Galatians (2)	XXXVII	537
Key-Words, Three, in 1 Cor. ii. 14; iii. 4 (2)	XXXII	243
King, by Divine Right, A. By David H. Greer, D.D. (2)	XXXV	429
The, of the Trees (2)	XXXVIII	73
King's Table, The (3)	XXXII	142
Kings, 1 and 2, the Second Double Historical Book of the Period of the Monarchy, the Book of Jehovah's Covenant Care over the Kings (2)	XXXI	260
Kingdom, The, First. By Andrew Murray, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	33
God's, Made Visible (3)	XLII	530
God's, Outworking and Inworking (3)	XLII	529
The, that Can Not be Moved (3)	XLII	529
What Is the? (2)	XXXVII	450
Kipling's Conversion to Prohibition (3)	XXXVII	93
Kleinert, Prof. Paul, Suffering Is Conflict (1)	XXXIX	136
Klondike Stampede, Financial Results of the (3)	XXXVII	276
Knighthood, A New Christian, for the Twentieth Century (2)	XLII	176
Knowledge Shall be Increased (3)	XXXI	435
(3)	XXXV	250
Knowing Jesus (3)	XXXVI	149
Knox, D. B., Rev., Unrecorded Influences that Bring the Soul to Christ (1)	XXXV	133
The Haunted Heart (1)	XLI	327
"The Practise of the Presence" (1)	XXXVIII	45
Kohler, Dr. Kaufman, The New Testament in the Light of Judaism (1)	XXXVII	142
Krupp, How, Treats His Workingmen (3)	XXXI	468
Kuenen's Life-Work on the Bible, Aim of (3)	XXXIII	396
Kuyper, Abraham, D.D., LL.D., God's Work in Our Work in Sanctification (1)	XXXIX	497

L.

	VOL.	PAGE
Labor, The Allies of (2)	XXXII	75
and Capital and Their Relations to One Another and to Christianity (3)	XXXV	43
Is the Church an Enemy of? (1)	XXXI	457
Movement, Is the Interest in the, Increasing? (3)	XXXIII	182
Organizations (1)	XXXII	79
Organizations, Mr. Seth Low on (3)	XXXVI	461
Organizations: The Reasons for Their Existence (2)	XXXII	79
Question, Carlyle's View of the (3)	XXXII	379
Labor-Bureau, New York State Free (3)	XXXII	370
Labor's Share of Prosperity (3)	XXXVIII	557
Laborers, Among the (2)	XXXIII	367
The Change in (2)	XXXI	464
The Condition of (1)	XXXI	556
Do Not the, Demand an Equality Which is Contrary to Nature, and Therefore Impossible? (3)	XXXIII	280
What Denominations Have the Largest Number of? (3)	XXXIII	279
and Education (2)	XXXIII	80
Mistakes Respecting the Situation of (2)	XXXIV	82
Laboring Man, The, and the Church (2)	XLII	174
Laity, How to Direct the, in Good Works. By Dean F. W. Farrar, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XXXIV	483
Lambeth Conference of 1897, Practical Recommendations of the. By Archdeacon William Sinclair, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	404
Lamentation of Jeremiah, the Third Book of Lyrical Hebrew Sacred Poetry, Appealing to the Patriotic Affections (2)	XXXI	450
Lamkin, Rev. Lorenzo D., The Moral Significance of Christ's Resurrection (3)	XXXVIII	237
Land of Canaan, The. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXI	505
Landon, M. D. ("Eli Perkins"), Personal Anecdotes of Ingersoll (3)	XXXVIII	475
Langland, William, "Piers Plowman," and Other Works (2)	XXXVIII	371
Language, Good, in the Pulpit. By Rev. Walter S. Smith (3)	XXXIX	352
Laodicean Church, The (2)	XL	536
Last Adam, The (3)	XXXVI	351

Kingdom Studies. H.R. 6.1910, P. 461—480, Growth of H.R. 8.1910, P. 146

MEMORANDA

[illegible] H.R. 3, 1909, P. [illegible]
" " " Institution of by Fairbairn " " 1906, P. 184
" " " [illegible] " " 4 " " 265—
" " " [illegible] " " 4 " " 320
" " " [illegible] 13, H.R. [illegible] 1905, P. 119
" " " Social Gospel of H.R. 11, 1909, P. 380
" " " by [illegible] H.R. [illegible]
" " " What is it. H.R. 1, 1910, P. 40—53
" " & The Church " 2 " " 142, 10, 1910, P. 293
" " The Eternal Society H.R. [illegible] 1910, P. 51
Labor
[illegible] in Outlook [illegible] 1911—56 by [illegible]
now cut & filed with Outlook clippings
Labor Day Facts in H.R. 9, 1909—1910 & especially 1911, P. 21[illegible]—
" " Suggestions H.R. 8, 1905, P. 149
" " That H.R. 5, 1906, P. 400, Gunsaulus see Industrialism
" " H.R. 9, 1910 P. 206—236
" man & Gun 9, 1909, P. 233 moral significance P. 185
" & Jesus Christ " 237+46

	VOL.	PAGE
Last Things, Course of Sermons on (3)	XXXVIII	79
Words, The, of Great Men. By Thomas P. Hughes, LL.D. (2)	XLI	452
(2)	XL	345
Latin, They Slipped on Their (3)	XXXIII	59
Latitude in Preaching (2)	XXXVII	566
Laurels for the Lawful Athlete (3)	XXXVIII	53
Law, The, of Association (3)	XXXI	150
of God, What Is the? By A. J. F. Behrends, D.D. (3)	XXXV	332
A Great (2)	XXXII	454
The, of Home Life. By R. L. Bachman, D.D. (1)	XL	417
The, of Mutual Abiding (3)	XXXI	53
The, Its Place and Power, By Rev. John Knox Wright, B.D. (1)	XXXI	418
Laws Alone are not Enough (2)	XXXIV	372
Lawlessness, The Church and (2)	XXXIV	178
Lawrence, William M., D.D., The Light that Failed (3)	XXXI	523
Lawyer's, A, Advice on the Bible (3)	XXXIV	59
Lay Element, Development of, in the Nineteenth Century (2)	XLI	280
Laying the Blame upon Circumstances and the Evasion of Responsibility Considered as a Fine Art. By Newell Dwight Hillis, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	320
Hold of and Laying Hold (3)	XXXVI	136
Layman, A Daring (3)	XXXVIII	63
Layman's Work, The—Preaching for Salvation. By Maj. Gen. O. O. Howard (2)	XXXVI	410
Lazarus, The Raising of. By James Stalker, D.D. (3)	XLI	240
Leach Lake Indian Troubles (2)	XXXVII	192
"Lead Us Not into Temptation; but Deliver Us from Evil" (2)	XLII	449
Leaders, The Twentieth Century's Call to the (2)	XLI	95
Leading Preachers on the War with Spain (3)	XXXV	517
(See *Spain.*)		
Thoughts from Recent Sermons. (See General Reference.)		
Leaf, The Fadeth (3)	XXXII	435
Learning versus Education(3)	XXXI	383
Leaven, The (2)	XXXVII	454
A Little, Leaveneth the Whole Lump (3)	XXXII	339
Parable of the: Operation of Divine Grace in Human Nature. By Cornelius Walker, D.D. (2)	XXXIX	24
LEAVES FROM THE NOTE-BOOKS OF THE PROFESSORS:		
Our Devotional Classics. By Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D.:		
I. Thomas à Kempis's "Imitation of Christ" (2)	XXXIII	245
II. Baxter's "Saint's Rest" (2)		436
III. Leighton on 1 Peter(2)	XXXIV	148
On Allegorical Interpretation. By R. L. Dabney, D.D., LL.D. (2)		50
Scriptural Aspects of Sin. By Dean Cornelius Walker, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	51
Three Essentials in Expository Preaching (2)	XXXVI	51
The Preacher. By Franklin Fisk, D.D., LL.D.:		
I. The Preacher Himself (2)	XXXIV	244
II. The Preacher's Message (2)		436
III. The Preacher's Delivery of His Message (2)	XXXV	440
Raising Church Revenues. By Prof. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXV	151
Shutting the Closet Door(3)		529
Social Side of Christianity (2)	XXXVI	52
Pulpit Analogies from Nature. By Prof. T. Harwood Pattison, D.D. (2)		244
Analogies from Biography (2)		529
Analogies from Science (2)	XXXVI	154
Analogies from Literature (2)		341
Analogies from Art (2)		437
Emphasis an Interpreter. By Prof. H. Louis Baugher, D.D. (2)		534
Leaves, Lessons from the (2)		460
Leighton on 1 Peter. By W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIV	148
Length, The, and the Breadth Are Equal. By W. L. Watkinson, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	141
Lent, Sermons for—Morning Topics; Evening Topics. By L. M. Zimmerman (3)	XLI	268
Lenten and Easter Texts and Themes (2)	XXXIX	239
(See EASTER HELPS AND HINTS.)		
Leper, The Unclean (3)	XXXIII	444
Lesson of the Thunderstorm (3)	XXXII	49
Lessons of Matt. vi. 1–23 (3).	XLI	256
from the Past for the Pulpit of To-Day: Chrysostom. By Cunningham Geikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	3
from a Watch (3)	XXXII	333
from the Jug (3)	XXXII	141
Let Your Light So Shine (2).	XXXVI	174
Levels, The Two, of Life (2).	XXXVII	68
Levi's Character Amid Surrounding Corruption, God's Testimony to (3).	XXXVI	529
Lewis, Rev. F. G., The Preacher's "I Believe" (2)	XXXVIII	245
Lewis, Rev. Z. H., The Great Awakener (3)	XXXII	330
Liberty and Authority in Religion. By J. B. Remensnyder, D.D. (2)	XL	120
A Lesson to be Learned (3)	XXXIX	527
Personal, The Limitation of. (See *Scovel, Expres.*)		
True, Only from God and Under God (2)	XXXIX	528
(See INDEPENDENCE DAY HELPS AND HINTS.)		
Liddon, Canon H. P., D.D., The Peace of Christ (3).	XLI	240
Great Preachers I Have Heard. By J. Balcom Shaw, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	185
Life, The Autumn of (3)	XL	340

Layman, Kind Preacher wants, H.R. 9. 1910. P. 200

MEMORANDA

Lead Pencil All. H.R. 6. 1911. P. 500

League of Nations Address by Prof. I. George [illegible] P. 43

Lent. H.R. 4. 1911. P. 312

Liberty Price of [illegible] 4. 1914. P. 37

[illegible] The Expositor 11. 1914. P. [illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
Life by Believing (2)	XXXVII	442
By His (2)	XLII	266
of Christ, How Best to Present the, from the Pulpit. By Dean F. W. Farrar, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XXXIII	483
of Christ, Course on the (3)	XXXVI	285
Our Common (2)	XXXI	547
Indeed, The. By William L. Watkinson, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	321
The, Which Death Can Not Reach (3)	XLI	152
The Continuity of. By Rev. Rockwood McQuesten (2)	XXXI	230
The Drift of. By Rev. Albert E. Finn (3)	XXXVII	426
Eternal, Twelve Gates to (3)	XXXI	244
and Eternal Life (3)	XXXIX	344
A, Bearing Fruit. By Pres. F. L. Patton, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXI	329
The Golden (3)	XXXII	530
and Death. By Cornelius Walker, D.D. (1)	XLI	63
Beyond the Grave: An Easter Sermon. By President John S. Stahr, D.D. (2)	XXXIX	525
The Head-Winds and Rough Seas of (3)	XXXI	433
The High True (3)	XXXV	336
The Hindered (2)	XXXI	267
The Ideal Earnest. By W. S. Danley, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	329
The Imperishable. By Rev. Cho Hachiro Kajiwara (3)	XXXIV	142
Through the Knowledge of God. By Pres. L. Clark Seelye, D.D. (3)	XXXVI	145
An Appointed Limit to Human (3)	XXXV	42
Some Lessons for (2)	XXXII	71
Lights (3)	XXXV	523
The Most of (2)	XXXI	544
A Resurrected (3)	XLI	243
The True Symbol for (2)	XXXIV	269
The Tale of (3)	XXXVIII	51
Transformations of (3)	XXXIV	156
of Trust, The (2)	XXXVI	175
The Urgent (2)	XXXIV	464
Life Insurance, Marvelous Growth of (3)	XXXVII	276
Life's Fare (3)	XXXII	436
Greatest Contest. By Edwin Locke, D.D. (2)	XXXV	230
Hidden Meanings. By F. P. Brushingham, D.D. (2)	XXXIX	48
Symbol (3)	XXXV	435
Life-Cost of War (3)	XXXV	465
"Life-Creed," The New (Fatherhood without Christ) (3)	XXXIII	156
Life-Giving Materials, Supply of (3)	XLII	60
Voice of Christ (3)	XXXIX	344
Light on the Acts of the Apostles (3)	XL	355
Christ is the (3)	XXXIV	430
Christians are the (3)	XXXIV	430
from the Cross (3)	XXXV	435
The, of Our Darkness (3)	XLI	152
on the Daily Duty (2)	XXXIII	459
that Failed. By W. M. Lawrence, D.D. (3)	XXXI	523
and the Holy Ghost (4)	XXXII	532
How a Young Man May Find the (2)	XXXII	164
a Visible Motion (3)	XLI	162
on Scriptural Texts from Recent Discoveries. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (See General Reference and *McCurdy.*)		
on Scriptural Truths from Recent Science and History. By Rev. Geo. V. Reichel, Ph.D.	XXXI	51
	148, 246, 337, 435, 531	
	XXXI	51
	146, 240, 439	
(For subjects, see ILLUSTRATIONS.)		
The, of the World. By Rev. George H. Smith, M.A.:		
Lights from Common Things—On Texts. By James M. Ludlow, D.D., L.H.D. (2)	XXXV	56
in the Water (3)	XXXI	247
Lilly, William Samuel, The Demoralizing Influence of False Theories of Right and Wrong (1)	XXXII	114
The Danger to Modern Civilization from Popular Shibboleths (1)		298
The Pulpit and Liberty (1)	XXXIV	104
The Pulpit and Progress (1)		497
The Use and Abuse of Competition (1)	XXXVI	105
The Use and Abuse of Combination (1)		208
The Use and Abuse of Ridicule (1)	XXXVII	10
The Use and Abuse of Anger (1)	XXXVIII	114
Limit of Our Life, The True (3)	XXXVII	45
Limits of the Pulpit. By Archdeacon W. M. Sinclair, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	405
Limitation, The, of Personal Liberty. By Ex-Pres. Sylvester F. Scovel, LL.D.:		
I. Liberty and the Principle that Limits It (1)	XLII	195
II. The Right of Society to Limit Liberty at Morals (1)		291
III. Political and Religious Bearings (1)		504
Limnings for Teachers from Nature in the Orient. By Rev. D. D. Moore, A.M., B.D. (Illustrations)	XXXI	150
	247, 338	
	XXXII	338
		532
	XXXVIII	442
	XXXIX	152
		534
(For Topics, see *Moore, D.D.*)		
Likeness with Difference (3)	XXXVI	62
LINCOLN'S, ABRAHAM, BIRTHDAY:		
The Great Hero of Our Time—General Horace Porter (3)	XXXVII	146
Lincoln's Work for the Country—Hon. C. M. Depew (3)		147
The Secret of His Power—Gov. William McKinley (3)		
Lincoln's Change of Faith—Popular Science Monthly (3)		148
Lions, Slaying, on Snowy Days (3)	XXXI	147
Liquor Business and Revenues (3)	XXXV	253
and Long Life (2)	XXXVI	371

Life "Is it worth the Living" [illegible]
" Sacredness of " 1 [illegible]

MEMORANDA

"Long Life," [illegible]

Lilly Sermon, H.R. 8, 1906, P. 155.

Lincoln, Impressions of, H.R. 2, 1909, P. 100, 154-
" Memorial Sermon " " 1911 " 154
" [illegible] Message, H.R. 2, 1910, P. 151, 154, 161

	VOL.	PAGE
Liquor-Drinking on the Increase (3)	XLI	556
Literary Discoveries at Nippur (3)	XL	259
Literature of the Age, The Influence of Christianity on the (2)	XL	270
Little, Arthur, D.D., Watchfulness: A Sermon to Children (3)	XLII	142
Little, Canon William John Knox, M.A., The Blessing of High Failure (3)	XXXIV	336
Little "Paul" (3)	XXXV	481
Story, A, of a Large Man. By Rev. Charles Melancthon Jones (2)	XLII	140
Faults (3)	XXXV	337
Littles, Power of the (3)	XXXV	251
Live Safely, How to (3)	XXXVI	239
How to, on $500 a Year (3)	XXXI	86
Living Christ, The: A Word to All Preachers. By Alfred Cave, B.A., D.D. (1)	XXXIX	206
by the Day (2)	XXXI	72
The Land of the (3)	XXXV	242
Expenses, Proportion of, to Income (3)	XLII	276
LIVING ISSUES FOR PULPIT TREATMENT: (See General Reference, and under Letters of Alphabet.)		
Livingston, Rev. David, How My Preaching Was Revolutionized (2)	XXXVII	534
"Lo, I Am with You Alway" (2)	XXXVI	551
Loaves, Because of the (3)	XXXV	184
Local Option in Mississippi (3)	XXXI	372
Locke, Charles Edward, D.D., The Daily Paper as a Factor in Morals (2)	XXXVII	232
The American Nation a Child of Providence: Our Old and New Mission (2)	XL	429
Locke, Edwin, D.D., The Everlasting Gospel (1)	XXXII	229
Life's Greatest Contest (1)	XXXV	230
Lodge Truth Firmly (3)	XXXIII	379
Lodging-House Problem (3)	XXXVIII	271
Logic, The Defective, of the Rationalistic Critics. By A. J. F. Behrends, D.D. (1)	XXXI	9
Logical Education, Failure in (3)	XL	181
Education, Ruskin's Statement of (3)	XXXIX	277
Form *vs.* the Rhetorical (3)	XXXVIII	361
Form of Themes (3)	XXXVIII	266
London Facts and Figures (3)	XLII	364
Mission, The. By F. B. Meyer, B.A. (1)	XLI	124
Loot, In the Matter of (2)	XLI	566
Loneliness, The, of Christ. By Rev. F. W. Robertson (2)	XXXIX	140
Longacre, Andrew, D.D., The Church Christ's Body (2)	XXXI	427
Loofs, Prof. Dr. Fred, The Publican a Model of True Piety (1)	XXXII	318
Looking Forward to the New Year (3)	XXXVII	44
Looks, The Three (3)	XXXVII	57
Lord Salisbury on Beauty (3)	XXXIX	354
Lord's Modes of Reasoning, On Our. By W. R. Worthington, M.A. (3)	XL	449
Lord's Prayer, The (2)	XXXVIII	77
Mrs. Eddy's Paraphrase of (3)	XXXIX	377
The Use and Misuse of the. By C. B. Hulbert, D.D. (2)	XXXII	246
Lord's Supper, The (3)	XXXV	241
The (3)	XXXVI	148
The (3)	XXXVII	431
The, a Prophecy of the Marriage-Supper of the Lamb (3)	XLII	336
The Simplicity and Effectiveness of the (3)	XXXV	338
Appropriate Subjects for the (3)	XXXI	95
Lorimer, George C., D.D., Call for Faith (3)	XXXII	233
The Dream of Pilate's Wife, or Woman's Place and Power in Religion (1)	XXXIX	510
The Sabbath a Necessity of Man's Nature (1)	XLII	136
Loss by Gain (3)	XXXIX	467
Deplored and How Recovered (3)	XXXVII	243
Lost Christian Point of View, Call for Return to (2)	XLII	474
Lost Chord, The, in Christian Life. By Rev. Alfred Hall (2)	XXXVIII	324
Lost Notes in Present-Day Preaching. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D.:		
I. Some Lost Notes (1)	XLI	473
II. More Lost Notes (1)		557
III. A Fatal Lost Note (1)	XLII	83
Lost Greek Texts Discovered (3)	XXXV	381
Man Sought and Saved (3)	XXXVI	242
One's, The, Return (4)	XXXII	336
The Recovery of the (3)	XXXV	347
So Near, Yet (3)	XL	55
Love, G. F., D.D., God's, Deep Concern for the Welfare of His People (3)	XL	45
The Prodigal's Return (3)	XXXII	430
The Good Tidings of Jesus Christ (3)	XXXIII	139
A Model Christian (3)	XLII	243
Love, John, Jr., D.D., Puzzles Interpreted (2)	XXXIV	429
The Stranger's Dilemma; a Communion Sermon (2)	XLI	44
Love, Rev. William, Ph.D., Glints from the Greek (2)	XL	68
The Illustrative Value of New Testament Greek to the Minister of the Gospel (2)	XXXIX	257
Love, The Abiding, of the Lord for Friend and Foe unto the End (3)	XXXIII	238
The Bond of. By President Richard McIlwaine, D.D. (1)	XXXII	315
of the Brethren (2)	XXXV	546
The Christian (3)	XXXVII	529
of God, The Great, in Sending His Son (3)	XXXIV	526
A Great Idea. By Bishop Isaac W. Joyce, D.D. (3)	XXXII	46
of God, Keeping Ourselves in the. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XLI	520
of Jesus, The Sheltering (3)	XXXV	434
and Knowledge. By Canon Henry Scott Holland (3)	XLII	48
The, that Is Mine (2)	XXXIV	77
Stronger than Death (3)	XXXVIII	238
The Virtues of Christian. By Prof. E. V. Gerhart, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXI	509
Love's Delay (3)	XXXVIII	51
Service (3)	XXXI	433
Love-Discipleship; The One True Requirement. By		

MEMORANDA

Little Things, H.R. 3, 1908, P. 234; 4, 1906, P. 309, Christ attitude
" " " 1, 1912, " 70

Livingstone, H.R. 12, 1912, P. 460, — Files Pathfinder

Living Cost of, H.R. 9, 1911, P. 216-7 Labor Day facts, &c

Love for [illegible] Robertson's Sermons, P. 32, Power of H.R. 6, 1906, P. 451
" of God, H.R. 11, 1911, P. 312
" " " " 7, 1910 P. 58, Abbott

Lorraine [illegible] 12, 19[illegible] P. 499

London, Mentor 4, 1916, National Art Gallery
" 5, 1913

	VOL.	PAGE
Rev. George Edward Faber, A.M. (2)	XXXVII	424
Lovejoy, W. P., D.D., The Manifold Wisdom of God Made Known by the Church (1)	XLII	421
Lover's, A, Question (3)	XXXVII	432
Loving, Rev. B. A., The War for Humanity (3)	XXXVII	426
Loving-Cup, Dangerin the (3)	XXXIV	161
Loyal Expectation of the Coming Kingdom (3)	XLII	531
Service to the Risen and Living Christ (3)	XXXVIII	238
Loyalty to the State. By Thomas D.Wallace, D.D. (3)	XXXVII	527
Lucas, Rev. C. S., The Expert Christian Pugilist (3)	XXXI	429
Ludlow, James M., D.D., L.H.D., God's Alphabet (2)	XXXIX	26
The Test of Experience (2)	XXXIII	54
Illustration of Texts from Art, Nature and Science (2)	XXXVII	54
		156, 248, 345, 439
Illustration of Texts from the Arts (2)	XXXVI	246
Illustration of Texts from Nature (2)	XXXVI	57
		440
	(2) XXXVIII	159
		342, 440
	(2) XXXIX	440
Side-Lights from Common Things (2)	XXXIV	533
	XXXV	56
Side-Lights from History (2)	XXXIII	253
		442, 532
	XXXIV	53
		154, 249, 442
George Washington: A Character Sketch (1)	XXXIX	115
Luke, Third Gospel, Presenting Third Phase of Gospel Introduction into the World—the Gospel for the Greek; Origin, Aim, and Plan (1)	XXXIII	67
(See *Gospels, The Four, New Testament Development.*)		
vii. 45. How Should the Last Clause of, Read? By Rev. S. W. Whitney (2)	XXXII	535
Lundie, Alexander, D.D., The Bible Doctrine of a Future State as Revealed by Christ (1)	XXXIX	337
Lutherans, That Attack on(3)	XXXV	266
Luxury and Extravagant Display, What Effect Is Produced on the Poorer Members of Society by? (3)	XXXIII	280
The Use and Abuse of. By Dean Richmond Babbit, D.D. (2)	XL	143
Lyman, Albert J., D.D., The Inspiration and Infallibility of the Bible (1)	XXXV	412
The Old and the New Interlinked: An Anniversary Sermon (1)	XXXVII	415
A Word on Preaching from the Standpoint of the Student in the Seminary (1)	XXXIX	393
The Significant Note in the Christianity of To-Day (1)	XLII	130
Lynchings, Low Tide of (3)	XXXIX	275
in the United States (3)	XXXV	554
Lynch-Law, The Reign of (2)	XLI	188
The Anarchy of (2)	XLII	468
Reign of (2)	XLI	188

M.

	VOL.	PAGE
Mabie, Hamilton W., Church Methods and Church Work (2)	XXXI	123
Mabie, Henry C., D.D., The All-Sufficiency of the Gospel (2)	XXXII	322
The Shepherding Function of the Church (2)	XXXVI	327
MacArthur, Robert Stuart, D.D., A Crusade for Humanity (3)	XXXV	517
The Dead and the Living Christ (1)	XXXIII	221
The Preeminence of Christ (3)	XL	338
How to Develop and Give Power to Congregational Singing (Symp.) (1)	XXXVI	498
McAll's Work in France (3)	XXXI	153
Macaulay's Use of the Classics (3)	XXXIII	303
McBryde, R. J., D.D., Man's Sufficiency in God (1)	XXXVIII	138
McConnell, F. C., D.D., The Blessedness of Believers (2)	XL	41
McConnell, S. D., D.D., Nature on the Side of the Church (3)	XXXVI	145
McCormiek, Sidney D., Careless Pronunciation:		
Ministerial Records: Showings from; Deductions from (2)	XXXVIII	154
Pulpit Barbarisms: Quantity in the Sounds in the Vowel "A" (2)		246
McCready, Rev. R. H., Ph.D., The Church's Place in the Community (3)	XLI	526
McCurdy, Prof. J. Frederick, Ph.D., LL.D., History, Prophecy, and the Monuments (2)	XXXI	22
Method in the Biblical Study of the Monuments (1)	XXXVIII	397
LIGHT ON SCRIPTURAL TEXTS FROM RECENT DISCOVERIES:		
Assyriology in Its Relations to the Old Testament (2)	XXXI	214
The Fourteenth of Genesis —Abraham and the Cities of the Plain; Elam and Babylonia (2)		311
The Silent Centuries in Egypt. Ps. cv. 23-25(2)		411
The Land of Canaan, the Lot of Your Inheritance. —Ps. cv. 1 (2)		505
Destruction of Damascus. —Amos iii. 3 (2)	XXXII	24
Assyrian Politics and Israel's First Captivity.—2 Kings xvi. 29 (2)		119
The Kingdom of the "Ten Tribes" (2)		218
The Fate of the People of Northern Israel (2)		311
Old Testament Emphasis on Secular History (2)		411
Transition from Hezekiah to Manasseh (2)		505
Arabia in the Old Testament (2)	XXXIII	124

MEMORANDA

Loyalty, Ill, FR, 19, 1905, P475
" to Jesus &c " 8 " P, 153

	VOL.	PAGE
The Decline of Assyria (2).	XXX.II	218
Dissolution of the Assyrian Empire (2)		314
The Book of Nahum and the Fall of Nineveh (2).		408
The Story of the Creation (2)		502
The Story of the Creation Continued (2)	XXXIV	24
The Creation Story—Its Origin (2)		121
Origin of the Creation Story Concluded (2)		218
Second Chapter of Genesis (2)		309
The Story of the Flood (2).		408
How Far is the Flood Story Babylonian? (2)	XXXV	22
How Oriental Discoveries are Helpful to the Preacher (2)		217
Oriental Discoveries and the Contents of the Bible (2)		313
Assyriology and Bible Lands (2)		409
ASSYRIOLOGY AND BIBLE PERSONAGES:		
I. Abram and Hezekiah (2)	XXXV	501
II. Benhadad and Hazael (2)	XXXVI	23
III. Sennacherib (2)		123
IV. Sennacherib Continued (2)		314
V. Merodach Baladan (2).		413
VI. Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon, My Servant (2)		504
VII. Cyrus (2)	XXXVII	23
VIII. Cyrus, The Rebuilder of Jerusalem (2)		124
McDowell, Chancellor William F., D.D., Election to Service (3)	XXXVI	146
Machine, The, Completed (3).	XXXIV	60
McIlwaine, President Richard D.D., The Bond of Love (1)	XXXII	315
The Ordinance of the Family (1)	XXXIX	327
Mackintosh, John S., D.D., Beginning the Day Aright (2)	XXXIII	427
The Two Waitings (2)		329
The Marvelous "Once for All" (2)	XXXII	232
MacKellar, The Hymns of Thomas. By Rev. James H. Ross, M.A. (1)	XLII	377
Mackennal, Alexander, D.D., The Times of the Nations (3)	XXXIX	429
(3)	XLI	526
McKenzie, Alexander, D.D., The Comforting God (1)	XXXIV	40
"God Save the King" (1).	XLI	506
What a Beginning Is (2)	XLII	146
McKenzie, Prof. W. Douglas, The Wise Men (3)	XXXIV	525
McKinley, Assassination of President (2)	XLII	379
President William, The Passing of:		
The Shot (Sept. 6) and Death (Sept. 14) (3)	XLII	431
President McKinley's Farewell (2)		432
The President's Dying Words (2)		432
Some Public Utterances from Press and Platform (2)		432
Mr. Cleveland's Address (2)		433
Funeral Service at Washington (1)	XLII	434
Discourse of Bishop Andrews (1)		435
President McKinley's Place in History (2)		438
McLane, William W., D.D., Ph.D., Bonnets versus Birds (1)	XXXV	512
The Case of Theology versus Science (2)	XXXIV	8
The Natural History of Yahweh (2)	XXXVIII	119
McLaren, Alexander, D.D., True Greatness (1)	XXXI	414
The Rest of Faith (1)	XXXIII	226
When the Oil Flows (1)	XXXIV	221
The Child of Man; The Son of God (1)	XXXIV	523
Christ's Witnesses (1)	XXXV	129
Feeding on Ashes (1)	XXXVI	219
Christ's Present Love and Past Loosing from Sins (1)	XXXVII	230
Christ and His Cross the Center of the Universe (1)	XXXVIII	145
Sorrowful Yet Always Rejoicing (1)	XXXVIII	431
God and His Saints (1)	XXXIX	222
The Making of a Prophet(1)	XL	230
Keeping Ourselves in the Love of God (1)	XLI	520
By, Through, Unto (1)	XLII	417
McLaren, Dr. Alexander, as a Preacher (3)	XXXIV	58
McLaren, Alexander, Nuggets from (2)	XLI	159
McLaren's, Dr., Sermon (3).	XXXVI	284
Maclaren, Ian. (See *Watson, John.*)		
Macleod, Rev. A. W., Ph.D., The Symbolism of Numbers the Key to the Apocalypse (2)	XXXII	152
Macleod, Donald, D.D., Faithful unto Death (1).	XLI	421
Macmillan, Hugh, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., The Scarlet Line (1)	XXXIV	131
Rooted in Christ (3)	XLI	433
McMillan, W. H., D.D., What is Due the World (3)	XXXI	241
Mackay-Smith, Alexander, D.D., The Four Golden Rings (1)	XXXVI	132
McNeill, Rev. John, "I Go A-Fishing" (1)	XXXIV	425
McPheeters, Prof. William M., Ph.D., D.D., Gal. iii.–v. 12; Scope of the Argument (1)	XLII	61
McQuesten, Rev. Rockwood, The Continuity of Life (1)	XXXI	230
Madagascar, Christianity in (3)	XXXI	194
Magie, David, D.D., At a Vice-President's Funeral (2)	XXXIX	41
"Magna Charta," The Charter of Freedom (3)	XXXVIII	275
Magnanimity (2)	XLI	263
Magnitude of Divine Love (3)	XXXVII	530
Maine, The Loss of the (3)	XXXV	382
The Victims of the (3)	XXXVII	429
Making Character. By William Birch, D.D. (2)	XXXVIII	426
of a Prophet, The. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XL	230
Our Own World: A Thanksgiving Sermon.		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
By Maltbie D. Babcock, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	515
Ready a Place for Christ (3)	XLII	336
Malady, The Universal (3)	XXXII	49
Mallard, R. Q., D.D., That Abominable Thing (1)	XXXVI	422
Reconciliation by Death—Salvation by Life (1)	XXXIII	505
The Institutional Church Not the Ideal Church (Symp.) (1)	XXXIII	84
The Service of Prayer (2)	XL	90
Mallary, R. DeWitt, D.D., Ways in Which a Minister Can Kill a Prayer-Meeting (2)	XXXVII	457
"Man," A Full-Grown. (By Charles M. Sheldon) (3)	XLII	286
The, from Baal-shalisha (3)	XXXVI	531
Contradictions in. By Pres. A. V. H. Raymond, D.D. (2)	XXXV	237
What Is? (2)	XXXII	544
Man's Part, God's Part (3)	XXXI	335
Sufficiency in God. By R. J. McBryde, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	138
Whole Duty (3)	XXXVIII	240
Work for God. By W. L. Watkinson, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVI	127
Manhood the Salvation of the State (3)	XLII	441
Christian Ideal of. By W. A. Stanton, D.D. (3)	XXXII	45
Manila Victory, The (3)	XXXVI	47
Manliness, True (3)	XL	527
Manly Courage, The Lesson of (4)	XXXIX	432
Growth (3)	XL	527
Man-Made Religion, A (3)	XXXVIII	241
Manna (2)	XXXVIII	76
Mannerisms, Pulpit (3)	XXXV	565
Mantle of Elijah: A Memorial Day Discourse. By Rev. Clarence G. Reynolds (2)	XXXIII	427
Margoliouth, Prof. D. S., M.A., Old-Testament Criticism in Its Relation to Teaching (1)	XLI	8
Manuscript, Where the, Hurts. By Rev. E. E. A. Deaver (2)	XXXVII	342
Mapes, Walter, His "Bishop Goliath" and Other Writings (2)	XXXVIII	277
Mark, the Second Gospel, Giving Second Phase of Introduction of the Gospel into the World—the Gospel for the Roman; Its Key and Plan (1)	XXXII	536
Married Women, Why Do, Become Paupers? (3)	XXXIV	86
Marshall, Rev. Thomas Chalmers, The Use and Abuse of Texts (2)	XXXIII	530
Martin, Daniel H., D.D., The Preaching for Men (2)	XL	471
Martin, Dr. W. A. P., After the Rescue from Peking (2)	XL	479
Martyn, Carlos, D.D., The Christian Citizenship Movement (1)	XXXIV	397
Influence (3)	XXXI	240
The Pulpit in a Republic (1)		
Martyrs, A New Age of (3)	XL	190
Maschil, The Word, in the Psalm-Titles. By Prof. Willis J. Beecher, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	262
Maspero, "The Struggle of the Nations." By Prof. Dr. Fritz Hommel (1)	XXXVI	8
Maspero's View of the Age of the Earliest Kings of Sirpurla (3)	XXXVI	317
Massillon, Jean Baptiste, the Star of France: Great Preachers. By Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVII	195
Master, The, and His Lily (3)	XXXVII	149
Masters of the Situation (2)	XL	264
Material for Sermons (2)	XLI	463
Materialism the Feeder of Ultramontanism (3)	XL	174
Out of Date (3)	XXXI	149
Running Mad (3)	XXXVI	62
Matheson, George, D.D., God our Rereward (3)	XLI	49
Matthew v. 1–16: An Exposition. By Rev. Charles E. Corwin (1)	XLII	161
the First Gospel, Giving First Phase of Introduction of the Gospel into the World—the Gospel for the Jew; Its Origin, Key, and Plan (1)	XXXII	450
(See *Gospels, The Four.*)		
Matthias, Was, a True Apostle? Another View of Acts i. 15–26. By Rev. James F. Plummer (2)	XXXIX	65
Materials for Sermons. By Rev. C. H. Wetherbee (3)	XLI	463
Mead, Prof. Charles M., D.D., Harnack's "Chronology of Ancient Christian Literature," etc. (1)	XXXVI	195
Christ's View of the Divine Fatherhood (1)	XXXVII	292
Tendencies of Recent Theistic Thought (1)	XXXVII	392
Meaning, The True, of 1. Cor. xv. 51. By Edmund B. Fairfield, D.D., LL.D. (Ex.)		158
The True, of 1 Cor. xv. 51. By S. E. Quimby (2)	XLII	358
Mechanism, The Age of (3)	XXXI	385
Meeser, Rev. S. B., The Source of the Christian's Inexhaustible Strength (3)	XXXI	330
Melancthon, Philip, and Modern Social Questions (2)	XXXIII	276
Membership, New Departures of the, in the Forward Movement. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XL	466
The Minister Directing the (2)	XLI	89

MEMORIAL DAY HELPS AND HINTS:

THOUGHTS AND THEMES FOR MEMORIAL DAY:		
The Mantle of Elijah: A Memorial Day Discourse. By Rev. Clarence G. Reynolds (1)	XXXIII	427
Texts and Sermon Suggestions (2)		431
Some Lessons from Our Dead Heroes; Decoration Day (2)		462
MEMORIAL DAY SERMONS AND SUGGESTIONS:		
What Memorial Day Means (3)	XXXV	431
The Greatness of the Nation (3)		
Christian Manfulness (3)		432
Our Patience Strengthened by Remembering Their Greater Trial (4)		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Their Victory Was the Victory of Human Progress and Divine Providence (4)		
Our Peace and Prosperity They Bought with Their Blood (4)		
The Sacredness of Their Gifts to Us (4)		
Our Reciprocal Duty (4)		
Supreme Courage and Self-Sacrifice (4)		
Our Inherited Responsibility (4)		
The Essential Nobleness of the Saviors of the Union (3)		
The Heroic Example (3)	XXXV	433
General Grant (3)		
THOUGHTS FOR MEMORIAL DAY—THEMES AND TEXTS:		
Devout Remembrances of the War as under God's Control (3)	XXXVII	426
God's Promise for Battle(4)		427
God's Claim in the Issue of War (4)		
What is Won Us with Blood is a Sacred Trust (4)		
Battle and Death Should Bring God to Our Thoughts (4)		
Recognize God's Control and Help (4)		
The Warriors of Israel were Heroes of Faith (4)		
Courage in Battle is God's Gift (4)		
There Is Nothing Weaker than Trust in Military Strength (4)		
"Thrice Armed is He Who Hath His Quarrel Just" (4)		
The Power of Religion in War (4)		
The Safety of a Nation in Having God's Help in Their Trials (4)		
The Courage and Success of Battle are God's Gift (4)		
God Gives Victory through the Efforts of Brave Men (4)		
Trust in God's Help in the Problem (4)		
God's Righteous Rule Over Battle (4)		
The Irresistible Help of Righteousness (4)		
Heroic Daring the Salvation of the Nation (4)		428
Utterances by Distinguished Men:		
The Sacrifice of the Best. From an Address by Senator John M. Thurston (2)		
North and South Reunited in Memorial Day. By Gov. J. Hoge Tyler (2)		
Lessons from the Life of General Grant. By Rev. N. H. Axtell (2)		
The Victims of the "Maine." By Rev. F. C. Iglehart (3)		429
MEMORIAL DAY TEXTS AND SUGGESTIONS:		
The First Decoration Day (2)	XXXIX	431
Memorial Day Thoughts from Scripture:		
A Noble Death Reveals a Noble Life (3)	XXXIX	432
Seeing the Things Worth Dying for (3)		
The Lesson of Soldierly Obedience (3)		
The Lesson of Self-Sacrifice (3)		
The Death of the Soldier and the Death of Christ (3)		
The Lesson of Manly Courage (3)		
The Supreme and Sanctifying Test of Character (4)		
The Hand of God in War(3)		
God's Judgment and Deliverance through War(3)		433
Extracts from Addresses:		
The Old War and the New. By Hon. Henry Watterson (3)		
The Heroes of Our Two Wars. By Hon. James R. Mann (3)		
The Ultimate Test of Heroic Deeds. By Charlton T. Lewis, Ph.D. (3)		
Great Leaders for Great Issues. By Pres. John H. Barrows, D.D. (2)		
Two Principles Taught by General Grant. By Gov. Theodore Roosevelt (2)		434
The Need of Men Like Grant. By Rev. J. P. Brushingham, D.D. (2)		
SKETCHES OF SERMONS FOR MEMORIAL DAY:		
The Forefront of Battle (2)	XLI	433
The Supreme Gift of Patriotism (3)		
Our Citizen Soldiery (2)		434
Our Debt to the Soldiers (2)		
God on the Field of Battle (2)		435
Christians and Soldiers (2)		
War for the Sake of Peace (2)		
Real Soldiers (2)		436
Memorial Day, The First, Inquiry Concerning (4)	XL	267
Memory, A Great (2)	XLI	356
The Criticism of: A Homiletical Suggestion. By Franklin Noble, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	246
Resuscitation of the. By Prof. Paton J. Gloag, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	225
The Use of, in the Lord's Supper (3)	XXXVII	241
Memorizing Scripture and Hymns (3)	XXXVII	171
Scripture (3)	XXXIX	480
Men, How Can the Church Better Reach the? By John Balcom Shaw, D.D. (Symp.) (2)	XXXII	280
of Olden Times. Sermon Series (3)	XXXVI	178
Causes of the Irreligiousness of. By W. S. Pryse, D.D. (1)	XXXII	470
and Money, Where Did St. Paul Get His? (2)	XLI	28
to the Church, How to Win. By Camden M. Cobern, Ph.D., D.D. (2)	XL	22
Men's Services. By Archdeacon William Sinclair, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	121
Mendelssohn at Friborg (3)	XXXI	441

MEMORANDA

Men, Reading them H.R.3, 1919 P.205 also Talmage booklet

Mesopotamia Geog. Mag. 4, 1922

	VOL.	PAGE
Mercenary Europe (*Tribune* on) (3)	XXXIII	448
"Merchant of Happiness, A." (3)	XXXVI	256
Merchantman Seeking Goodly Pearls: Successful Spiritual Exertion (3)	XXXIX	23
Mercies and Songs: A New Year's Meditation. By Rev. James Black, M.A. (3)	XXXIX	49
Mercy and Truth (3)	XLI	448
Thanksgiving for God's Eternal (3)	XLII	441
Merodach-baladan: Bible Characters (2)	XXXVI	413
Merrill, Rev. W. P., The One Thing to Do (2)	XXXIV	522
Wishing and Willing (2)	XXXII	44
Message, The, for the Man (2)	XXXVII	380
The Preacher's (2)	XXXIV	436
Method of Sociological Study (2)	XXXVII	273
Metaphors, Scripture. By Thomas P. Hughes, D.D., LL.D. (See *Hughes, Thomas P.*)		
Metaxakis, Rev. Diaire Melitius, Christ Crucified: An Easter Sermon (2)	XLII	527
Metcalf, Rev. Arthur, Evangelism—Its Defects (2)	XXXV	279
Meyer, F. B., D.D., Christians as the Rivers of God (1)	XXXVIII	320
The Broken Nest (1)		431
Christ's Resurrection the Type of Ours (1)	XXXV	334
Christ's Resurrection the Type of Ours (1)	XL	241
The Holy Spirit as Essential to Effective Gospel Preaching (1)	XL	291
Dwight L. Moody: A Man Sent from God (1)	XXXIX	425
The London Mission (1)	XLI	124
This is That; or, Our Present Experience and the Promise of God (1)	XXXII	419
Meyer, F. B., The Secret of His Power. By Rev. W. H. Bocock (2)	XXXII	276
Micah, a Prophet for Both Israel and Judah, to Save from Destruction by Assyria (3)	XXXI	543
Midian, As in the Day of (Isa. ix. 4) (3)	XLII	448
Mid-Week Meeting, The (3)	XXXIV	368
Mild Criticism (of Prof. Triggs) in the New York *Sun* (3)	XLII	285
Miles, Rev. W. C., "Forward," the Watchword (3)	XXXVIII	44
Militarism, Cost of (3)	XXXVI	480
Military Craze in America (3)	XXXV	193
Miller, Rev. Edgar G., Christ's Teaching Practical (2)	XXXI	227
The Ethics of Church Entertainments (2)	XXXIV	562
Millionaires and Their Stewardship (3)	XLII	369
Four Thousand (3)	XXXVIII	183
Mills, B. Fay, D.D., Preparation of the Church for Revival (1)	XXXI	209
Mills, Rev. Charles S., A.M., The Institutional Church as a Factor in City Evangelization (Symp.) (2)	XXXIII	281
Mills Hotel No. 1 (3)	XXXIV	568
(2)	XXXV	95
Minatory Psalms, The. By W. R. Worthington, M.S. (2)	XXXIX	67
Minister, On Choosing a. By D. J. Burrell, D.D. (2)	XLII	248
The, and His Congregation. By Rev. N. M. Calhoun (2)	XXXVII	52
and People: Suggestions from Pulpit Experience (2)	XXXIX	347
Has the, Time for Reading and Study? (4)	XXXII	264
The Making or Unmaking of a: An Anniversary Sermon. By Rev. J. Wilson Brainard (1)	XXXVIII	236
Ministerial Failure, The Intellectual Cause of. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XL	85
Impedimenta. By David James Burrell, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	248
Ministers and the Bicycle (Symp.) (2)	XXXII	459
Responses (2)		547
and the Bicycle Again (3)	XXXIII	78
of the Gospel, An Incisive Sermon for (2)	XXXVI	160
Are There Too Many? (3)	XXXIV	551
Three Mistakes of. By Rev. George B. Hopkins (3)	XXXIII	441
Minister's, A, Autobiography. By G. Campbell Morgan, D.D. (1)	XLI	513
Books, A (2)	XXXIX	54
Epitaph, A (3)	XXXVII	48
Hobbies (3)	XXXIV	80
Salaries (3)	XXXVII	366
The, Waste-Basket—Suggestions from Pulpit Experience (2)	XL	151
Sons. By Rev. William P. Bruce (2)	XXXII	284
Sons Again		460
Ministry of Intercession (3)	XXXVIII	251
The, of Christ Not a Profession, but a Vocation. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	3
The, of Temptation to Doubt. By Rev. John Wood (2)	XXXVIII	513
Minton, Henry Collin, D.D., Some Friendly Aspects of Recent Unchristened Thought (2)	XXXIV	377
Immanence and Grace (1)	XXXVI	488
The Holy Spirit in Christian Experience (1)	XLII	31
Miracle, The Place of, in the Modern Christian's Faith. By Rev. Frank J. Goodwin (1)	XXXVII	306
The, of Grace (3)	XXXVI	436
Miracles, The Gospel, and Modern Thought: The Latest Theory. By Prof. Jesse B. Thomas, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	494
Two, in John vi. (2)	XXXIV	159
Three Related, in Luke (3)	XXXV	159
Misapplied Critical Principles. By Rev. W. W. Everts (2)	XLI	541

MISCELLANEOUS SERMONS—PRIZE HINTS:

	VOL.	PAGE
Battle, The, the Lord's (3)	XXXIII	339
Belief, Responsibilities of (3)	XXXI	529
Better! Better! (3)	XXXII	144
Character-Building (3)	XXXI	529
Christianity, The Optimism of (3)	XXXI	147

Mexico See Paper Iwrote, R. of Reviews 2, 1914 P 239
" North American Review 12, 1913, P. 737 [illegible]
" [illegible] 10, 1913 307

MEMORANDA

[illegible]

Milton, John Monton, 12, 1915 [illegible]

Ministry, Teaching & [illegible] H.R. 1, 1906 [illegible]
" Power of [illegible] " 2 " P. 103
" [illegible] H.R. 2, 1906, P. 123
" Power in [illegible] 3, 1906 [illegible]
" [illegible] in [illegible] H.R. 5, 1905, P. 97
" Responsibility H.R. 5, 1906, P. 328 Opportunities 8, 06, P. 109
" [illegible] H.R. 5, 1909, P. 352 Recruiting 375
" Educational [illegible] " " 421 & [illegible] 6, 1910, P. 432
" Teaching [illegible] 6, 1910, " 446

[illegible]
" [illegible]
" [illegible] 68

	VOL.	PAGE
Cooperation (3)	XXXII	238
Father, The, Himself Seeketh (3)	XXXII	437
Fruitage, The, of God's Servants (3)	XXXIII	146
Fruitfulness, God's Presence Needful for (3)	XXXIII	243
Gospel of the Star (3)	XXXIII	526
Law, Christ Honoring the (3)	XXXIII	146
Life, Abundant, in Christ (3)	XXXIII	145
Life Eternal, Twelve Gates to (3)	XXXI	244
Life, The Golden (3)	XXXII	530
Life, The Head-Winds and Rough Seas of (3)	XXXI	433
Love's Service (3)	XXXI	433
Ministry, The Outline of a Glorious (3)	XXXII	238
Municipal Prosperity (Anti-Saloon) (3)	XXXII	531
Parents, A Problem for (3)	XXXIII	434
Perfection, Toward (3)	XXXI	336
Pilate's Predicament (3)	XXXIII	339
Prodigal, The, at Home (3)	XXXII	336
Purchase, The Divine (3)	XXXI	49
Religious Tramps (3)	XXXIII	526
Sabbath-School Scythe, The (3)	XXXI	335
Sanctuary Shekel, The (3)	XXXIII	435
Satan, The Presence of, in Human Affairs (3)	XXXI	245
Shields of Gold (3)	XXXIII	527
Silver Wings and Golden Feathers (3)	XXXI	49
Slaying Lions on Snowy Days (3)	XXXI	147
Sufferings in Redemption, The Eternal Fitness of (3)	XXXII	437
Three Crucifixions (3)	XXXII	336
Thunderstorm, The Lesson of the (3)	XXXII	49
Tribulum, The (3)	XXXIII	340
Witness, The, that Won (3) (See General Reference.)	XXXIII	146
Mischief-Makers, Three Types of: Jude 1-19 (4)	XL	424
Mischievous Powers (3)	XXXVI	426
Misconstruction, Man's, of God (2)	XXXII	54
Missing Link, The, Found (3)	XXXVII	349
the Truth (3)	XXXIV	284
Mission Council, The Great (4)	XXXIX	384
of Jesus, The (2)	XXXIX	261
Question, The, in a Nutshell (3)	XXXII	242
Work, New Phase in (3)	XXXVIII	567
Missionary Century, The. By Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	297
Crisis, The (3)	XXXIII	384
Hymnology, A Unique Contribution to. By Rev. James H. Ross, M.A. (1)	XLII	89
Hymns, Old and New. By Rev. James H. Ross, A.M. (1)	XXXIX	408
Obligations, Our (3)	XXXVI	238
Operations a Christian Social Model; Objections to this Religious Extension (2)	XXXVII	361
Problem, The. By Rev. E. Fitch Burr, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	110
A, Sermon (2)	XLI	348
Missions, Christian, in China, The Abandonment of. By Robert Speer, M.A. (1)	XLI	210
An Ancient Lesson on (3)	XXXII	244
How to Awaken Interest in (4)	XXXVII	479
A Century's Progress in (3)	XXXVIII	286
Misquoted Scriptures (3)	XXXIII	554
Mitchell, Rev. John, Snow (2)	XXXIX	138
Mitchell, Samuel S., D.D., Some Things that Should be Remembered in Dealing with Obscure and Difficult Passages of the Bible (1)	XL	33
Moabite Stone, The Witness of the. By William T. Sabine, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	419
Mockridge, Canon C. H., D.D., Clerical Anecdotes (2)	XXXVII	563
The Twenty-second Psalm —Messianic Missionary (2)	XXXI	256
Model Child, Christ the (3)	XL	527
Sermon, Paul's (2)	XXXV	564
Modern Science, Mistakes of. By Robert Walter, M.D. (1)	XL	376
World, The Divine Purpose in the (2)	XLI	416
Sins—Sermon Series on (3)	XL	363
Mohammedan World, The Present Duty of the Church Toward the. By George Washburn, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLI	109
Mommsen and the Study of Roman History: Method Applied to Early Christianity (2)	XXXIX	5
"Monday Blues," How to Cure—An Actual Experience (3)	XXXVI	178
Money Fraudulently Acquired, Shall It be Accepted by Churches, Institutions of Learning and Charities (2)	XL	174
Ways of Spending. By Hastings Rashdall, D.C.L. (3)	XLI	431
Money-Getting for Missions, The Secret of (3)	XXXVI	568
Montefeltro, Padre Agostino da, The Sunday Question (2)	XXXI	323
Monumental Blunders in China, Three (3)	XL	382
Monuments, Method in the Biblical Study of. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	397
Moods, Concerning—Clerical Table-Talk (2)	XXXIX	533
Moody, Dwight L., How to Develop and Make Pastoral Evangelism General (2)	XXXV	407
Is Jesus Wanted on Earth? (2)	XXXVI	326
Five "One Things" (2)	XXXIII	236
Rest and How to Obtain It (2)	XXXI	425
No Room for Christ (2)	XXXIV	524
Moody, Dwight L.: A Man Sent from God. By F. B. Meyer, B.A., D.D. (1)	XXXIX	425
By Prof. William C. Wilkinson, D.D.:		
I. As Preacher (1)	XXXVI	110
II. As Man of Affairs (1)		201
A Talk with (2)	XXXI	165
Moody a Preacher (3)	XL	12
The Life of, by His Son. By Joseph Dunn Burrell, D.D. (Rev.) (1)	XLII	309

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Moody's Elements of Power (3)	XXXI	288
Preparation for Preaching (3)	XXXVII	381
Refusal of the Social Cup (3)	XXXVII	270
Moore, Rev. D. Davies, A.M., B.D., Limnings for Teachers from Nature in the Orient:		
The Law of Association (3)	XXXI	150
The Secret of the Lord (3).		
The Fourth Dimension (3).		151
Lights in the Water (3).	XXXI	247
The Retreat of Darkness(3)		
The Pin-Map of India (3).		248
The Parasites All Right (3)	XXXI	338
Social Straits (3)		339
Man's Fellowship with Nature (3)	XXXII	338
Out of the Bitter Comes Sweet (3)		
Example of Comparative Religions (3)		
A Little Leaven (3)		339
A Heartless Spouse (3)		
The Power of Superstition (3)		340
Filial Sentiment (3)	XXXII	532
Unclean Spirit and the Swine (3)		
Effect of Suez Canal upon Morality (3)		
Light and the Holy Ghost (3)		
The Unclean Leper (3)	XXXIII	444
Heathen Benevolence (3).		
God's Providence in Nature (3)		455
Christ and the Children (3).	XXXVIII	442
The Children Are His (3).		443
Under the Gourd (3)		
Common Benefits Unappreciated (3)	XXXIX	152
Without Natural Affection (3)		
Destructive Growth of Evil Habit (3)		153
Ishmael and His Influence (2)	XXXIX	534
Oriental Riddles (3)		536
Moral Harvest, The (3)	XXXVIII	335
Maxims of Dr. Upham (2).	XXXIII	347
The, at the End of the Play (4)	XXXIX	351
Morality, Has, Any Foundation? (3)	XXXVII	58
Moreland, Rev. W. H., The Second Coming of Christ to Judge the World (3).	XXXI	142
Morgan, G. Campbell, D.D., The Divine Attitude Toward Great Cities (1).	XXXVIII	506
The Perfect Ideal of Life (1)	XXXVI	318
Outpouring of the Holy Spirit (1)	XL	324
The Fifth Commandment (1)	XLI	148
A Minister's Autobiography (1)	XLI	513
Morgan, W. F., D.D., A Pleasant Child (2)	XXXV	521
Morison, Walter, D.D., Freedom by Law (3)	XLI	527
Morison, Rev. Dr. John, as a Preacher (3)	XL	16
Mormon Congressman-Elect (3)	XXXVIII	566
Congressman, No (3)	XXXIX	286
Menace, The. By Gen. John Eaton, Ph.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	99
Promise and Performance (2)	XLII	479
Propaganda, The. By S. E. Wishard, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	112
Mormonism, The New (2)	XXXVII	188
Mormons in Utah (3)	XXXV	568
Morris, S. L., D.D., God a Mystery (2)	XXXVI	521
Morse, S. A., D.D., Illustrations from History (2)	XXXVII	251
Some Illustrations from History (2)	XXXIX	349
(See ILLUSTRATIONS.)	XLII	255
		348
Mortality in Great Cities (3)	XL	465
Moses, The Typical Hero and Leader, and the Life Teachers that Made His Manhood. By Newell Dwight Hillis, D.D. (1).	XLII	511
Sermons on (4)	XXXVI	78
Unanswered (2)	XXXVII	268
Moses' Prayer for Israel (2).	XXXVII	167
Motive, A New—The Interests of Society at Large (2)	XLI	177
and Method in the Conduct of Life. By Rev. Alexander Cowe, M.A. (1).	XXXIX	134
Mother in Israel, A (3)	XXXVI	529
Motto, A Sinister (4)	XXXIX	350
Mountains Parts of a Great Design (3)	XLII	60
Those Holy—Sermon Series (3)	XLI	361
Moxom, P. S., D.D., Influence of Great Men (3)	XXXI	428
Temptation (3)	XLI	147
Much in Little (3)	XXXV	338
Mudge, James, D.D., Some Sermon Suggestions (2).	XXXIII	53
Some More Sermon Suggestions (2)		341
Müller's, George, Text (Ps. lxxxi. 10) (3)	XXXIV	349
Müller, Rev. Prof. Johannes, Christ at Twelve Years in the Temple: An Epiphany Sermon (1)	XXXIX	37
Multitude of the Saved (3).	XXXVIII	148
Munhall, L. W., D.D., The Advantages of Professional Evangelism (2).	XXXV	308
Municipal Fight in Detroit (3)	XXXI	467
Prosperity (Anti-Saloon) (3)	XXXII	530
Reform, Growth in the Spirit of (3)	XXXII	84
Murder, The Age of (3)	XXXI	561
Will Out (3)	XXXIV	192
Murders, Ten Thousand, a Year (2)	XLI	180
Murphy, Rev. H. R., The Church Sickle (2)	XXXII	430
Murray, Andrew, D.D., The Kingdom First (2)	XXXVII	33
Murray, Dean J. O., D.D., The Study of the Apocrypha by the Preacher (1).	XXXII	109
On the Study of Poetry by the Preacher (1)		497
How Shall the Preacher Study Classical Literature Most Profitably? (1)	XXXIII	302
Music of Life, The: Seven Pages of. From G. Campbell Morgan. D.D. (3)	XXXV	158
Mustard-Seed, The (2)	XXXVII	453
Muzzled Thought (3)	XXXIV	180
Mystery, The, of Death (3).	XXXVII	243
"Myth," Is It, or "Legend"? (3)	XXXIV	160

Mohammedism, Men & Miss, Jan. 1914
" a series of articles in the Christian Herald { Aug. 26, 1912
Sep. 2 "
" 16 & 30 "
Oct. 7 "
Nov. 11 "

MEMORANDA

[illegible]
Mormon Menance, H.R. 8. 1913. P. 126—

Mother, See Home, index see Marriage [illegible]
" " (H.R. 10. 1913 P. 270, Her Creed, H.R. 5, 1913 [illegible] The Great Professor)
" See My Sermons
" " Expositor Nov. 1914 P. 129

Mysticism, The New H.R. 7. 1913. P. 8. fine.
[illegible]

N.

	VOL.	PAGE
Nahum, A Prophet of the Babylonian Period, Seeking to Save Judah from Destruction by Babylon; Aim and Plan of (3)	XXXII	156
The Book of, and the Fall of Nineveh. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIII	408
Name, The Changed. By A "Hearer" (2)	XXXII	33
The God-Given (3)	XLII	530
The, of Jesus (3)	XXXVII	528
Names, The Holy (4)	XXXII	528
Napkin, The, that Was About His Head (2)	XL	74
Napoleonism in America: A Lesson from Providence. By Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	199
"Narrow" Preacher, A (3)	XXXIX	60
Natal Heritage, Our (3)	XL	433
"Nation," or "People"? (3)	XXXVII	59
The Greatness of the (3)	XXXV	431
The, that Worships God (3)	XLI	429
Nation's, The, Tribute to Christ (3)	XL	529
Nations, The Times of the. By Alexander Mackennall, D.D. (3)	XLI	526
Wealth, Who Own the? (2)	XXXII	178
National Beginnings, A Glance at, and Some Lessons from Them (2)	XLI	546
Crisis, The, or God's Purposes Worked Out through International Relations. By David Gregg, D.D. (1)	XXXV	504
Excellence (3)	XLI	528
Guardsman, The Right Kind of a. By Rev. J. Lindsay Parker (2)	XXXV	517
Heritage, Our (3)	XXXIX	528
Life, The Development of, through Christianity (3)	XXXIII	153
Simultaneous Mission (3)	XL	568
Stability (3)	XLI	529
Thanksgiving (3)	XXXVI	192
University, Chicago: An Inquiry (4)	XXXV	459
Wealth and Debts (3)	XXXVI	463
Zionism, A Check to (3)	XXXVII	191
Natural History of Sanctification (3)	XXXVI	336
"Natural Theology," Service Rendered by Writers on (3)	XLII	346
Naturalist, The, but a Translator (3)	XLII	158
Naturalness of Prayer, The. By T. Harwood Pattison, D.D. (2)	XXXV	226
Nature and Its Beauty, The Inspiring Help of (3)	XXXIV	145
on the Side of the Church. By S. D. McConnell, D.D. (2)	XXXVI	145
Illustrations from, of Deut. iv. 9. By James M. Ludlow, D.D., L.H.D. (2)	XXXIX	440
Nature's Child [James Thomson] Commemorated. By Rev. J. H. Ross, A.M. (2)	XL	568
Provision for Man (3)	XLII	450
Naylor, Henry R., D.D., Prayer at Funeral of President McKinley (3)	XLII	434
"Nebuchadnezzar, My Servant" (Jer. xxvii. 6) (2)	XXXVI	504
Negative Criticism, The Scant Service of. By Joseph Kennard Wilson, D.D. (1)	XL	403
Neglect of the Great Trust (3)	XXXVI	148
Neglected, A, Subject of First Importance (2)	XXXV	462
Negro Ministry, The Development of the. By A. L. Phillips, D.D.:		
I. The First Stage (2)	XXXVI	21
II. The Second Stage (2)		502
Negro Question, Is the South Dealing Wisely with the? Inquiry (4)	XLII	268
Answer. By Rev. S. E. Wasson (3)		551
Negro's Handicap in the North (3)	XXXIX	383
Neither Part nor Lot (2)	XLII	165
Nehemiah, the Second Book of the Period of Foreign Rule, the Reestablishment of the Jewish Nation (2)	XXXI	262
as a Working Layman (3)	XXXIV	482
Neighbor, My (2)	XXXVIII	356
Neil, Rev. Charles, M.A., Homiletic Secrets—How Best to Handle Scripture Characters (1)	XXXVI	156
Homiletic Secrets: How Best to Handle Christian Evidences (1)	XXXVIII	56
Nelson, Rev. P. C., A Reserved Inheritance for a Preserved People (3)	XLI	331
Nelson, S. Giffard, D.D., Vision and Accomplishment (3)	XLI	525
New Campaign, For a (4)	XL	267
Departure, A—For What Destination? (3)	XXXV	254
Is It a? (4)	XXXIII	58
Life for the Twentieth Century (3)	XXXVI	334
Light on an Old Hope (3)	XLII	530
Possessions, The Church in Our (3)	XXXVI	50
Reason for Praising God (3)	XXXIX	50
Pulpit, The, in the New Era (2)	XLI	173
Salvation, The, Its Sum and Substance (3)	XXXVIII	150
Song, A (3)	XXXVII	48
Start after End of the Year (3)	XXXVII	44
New England Country Church, The Problem of the. By Prof. A. W. Anthony (2)	XXXVIII	23
New Hebrides, The: An Object-Lesson in Missions. By John G. Paton, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	492
New Jerusalem, The (2)	XXXVI	264
NEW TESTAMENT Development of the Gospel, under the Holy Spirit in the Christian Church, in Three Phases: in the History, in Acts, in the Three World-Races; in the Life, in the Doctrinal Basis, in the Epistles; in the Future, in Revelation, in Prophecy (1) (See *Gospels, Acts, Epistles, Revelation.*)	XXXII	448
Greek, The Illustrative Value of, to the Minister of the Gospel. By Rev. William Love, Ph.D. (2)	XXXIX	257
Some Rabbinic Parallels of the. By Prof. Solomon		

Nash, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] P. [illegible]

MEMORANDA

Natural & Supernatural, H.R. 3.1911 P. 176

	VOL.	PAGE
Schechter, M.A., Litt.D. (1)	XLI	405
Interpretation, Reflections on. By Edmund J. Wolf, D.D. (1)	XL	61
The, in the Light of Judaism. By Dr. Kaufman Kohler (2)	XXXVII	142
Study: Introductory. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. New Testament, the Divine Religion as the Gospel for All the World, presented in Two Stages: Its Introduction in the Four Gospels; Its Development in the Remainder of the New Testament (1)	XXXII	447
(See *Gospels, New Testament Development.*)		
Unity (3)	XXXII	447
NEW YEAR HELPS AND HINTS:		
For the New Year—Armed, Watchful, Prayerful (Prayer-Meeting Service) (2)	XXXI	70
For the New Year—View of the Social Problems (2)		77
New Year's Sermon: Standards for the Measurement of Life. By T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	143
NEW YEAR SERMONS AND THEMES:		
Christian New Year Greetings. A Sermon. By Rev. W. M. Roger (2)	XXXIII	46
New Year Themes and Texts:		
I. The Flight of Time (3).		48
II. A Look into the Future.		
III. God Opens the New Year.		
IV. Christ Makes the New Year Our Year of Redemption.		
V. God Alone Unchanging.		
New Year's Texts		50
Brief New Year Thoughts (3).	XXXV	46
Startling Facts for the New Year (3)		94
THOUGHTS AND THEMES FOR THE OLD YEAR AND THE NEW:		
The Closing Year (2)	XXXVII	43
A Full Year of Christian Work (3)		
God Unchanged in the Changing Time (3)		
Complete Atonement (3).		
Making the Most of Time. By W. G. Blaikie (3)		
Anticipation of Death (3).		
Devout Gladness in the End of the Year (3)		44
New Start after the End of the Year (3)		
The Opening Year:		
New Year's Address to Children. By Rev. James Black (3)		44
Looking Forward to the New Year. By C. H. Parkhurst, D.D. (3)		
Thoughts for the New Year:		
The True Limit of Our Life (3)		45
The Year a Period in the Course of Redemption (3)		
Provision Far Ahead (3)		
Social Thoughts for the New Year (2)	XXXVII	75
NEW YEAR'S SERMONS AND SUGGESTIONS	XXXIX	49
Completeness of Life's Work		
Mercies and Songs: A New Year's Meditation		
Christ the Fit Ruler of Destiny (3)		50
New Reason for Praising God (3)		
The Old Time Forgotten in the New (3)		
God's Kingdom in the New Year (3)		
The Uncertainty of the Future (3)		
Our Part in the Great Renewal (3)		51
SERMONS AND THOUGHTS FOR THE NEW YEAR:		
Are We Getting Better?—A New Year's Sermon. By Rev. F. J. Sainty (1)	XLI	46
A New Year's Message. By Rev. James A. Gordon (3)		49
God Our Rereward. By George Matheson, D.D. (3)		
New Year's Address to Children. By Rev. James Black, M.A. (2)		
Hints Toward Sermons for the New Year:		
The Yearly Accounting (3)	XLI	50
Looking Forward and Not Backward (3)		
The Fatal Events of the Coming Year (3)		
What the Old Year Says to the New (3)		51
The Christian in the Great World-Change (3)		
The Acceptable Year (3)		
A New Man in a New Year (3)		52
A Real Change of Conditions (3)		
God Superior to Time (3).		
Newman, Bishop J. H., D.D., LL.D., Duties and Rights of Christian Philanthropy (1)	XXXI	238
"Newspaper Enterprise, Unscrupulous"—View of "Mail and Express" (3)	XXXIX	191
The Ideal (3)	XXXIII	482
Wanted: A. By David James Burrell, D.D. (1).	XXXIII	515
Newton, Benj. Wills, Nuggets from (2)	XL	251
Niccolls, Samuel J., D.D., LL.D., The Present Lawlessness (1)	XL	130
Nicoll, W. Robertson, M.A., LL.D., Gethsemane, The Rose-Garden of God (1).	XLII	36
Power of a Savior (3)	XXXI	331
Nile's Great Future, Foresight of the (3)	XXXVI	480
Ninde, Bishop W. X., D.D., LL.D., Power of the Divine Love (3)	XXXII	44
Nineteenth Century, The, in the Twentieth (2)	XLII	73
Nipur, Hilprecht's Excavations at (4)	XXXII	314
The Finds at (3)	XLI	284
Nirvana, Rev. Shaku Soyen's View of (3)	XXXV	400
Prof. Rhys Davids' View of (3)	XXXV	402
Noachian Deluge, Concerning the (3)	XXXV	286
No God (3)	XXXVI	253

MEMORANDA

New Year, H.R. 1, 1906, P. 53—60 71, 75 messages & meditations
" " " 12, 1905, " 471
" " message by Hyde H.R. 1, 1910, P. 8

[illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
Nobility, The, of Man. By President John Henry Barrows, D.D. (1)	XLII	427
Noble, Franklin, D.D., The Criticism of Memory (2)	XXXIV	246
Pictures in the Sermon on the Mount (2)	XL	186
Noble, Frederick A., D.D., The Experimental Element in Life (1)	XXXVI	3
The Devil's Sneer (1)	XXXIII	508
Noble Death, A, Reveals a Life (4)	XXXIX	431
Sentiment, A (Pres. McKinley's) (3)	XXXVI	539
Noldeke's, Professor, Admission (3)	XLI	541
Non-Churchgoers, How to Reach the (3)	XXXII	478
Non-Churchgoing Masses, How the, Are to be Reached. By Prof. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	99
Non-Sequitur, A Common (3)	XXXIII	157
"Normal Course in 'Sin'"—A Comment on (3)	XXXIX	75
and Healthy Relations to Christ (3)	XL	148
Norris, Rev. Jacob, Christian Zeal (3)	XXXIII	45
Not Up to Date (Prof. Driver) (3)	XXXIII	257
by Might, but by the Spirit. By Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D. (2)	XXXVII	519
Unclothed (3)	XXXVII	149
Notable Sermons, Outlines of:		
The Peace of Christ. By Canon H. P. Liddon (2).	XLI	240
The Raising of Lazarus. By James Stalker, D.D. (3).		
The Gladness of the Resurrection. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D. (3)		241
Resurrection. By Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D. (3).		
The Power of Christ's Resurrection. By Rev. Geo. E. Herr (3)		
The Resurrection Life. By Rev. B. J. Hoadley, A.M. (3)		242
The Resurrection Ideal (3)		
First-Fruits (3)		
A Resurrected Life (3)		243
Power of a Risen Christ (3)		
(See EASTER.)		
Notables, Sermons on, A Series of (3)	XXXV	460
Note of Reality, Recovery of the (3)	XXXV	93
Notes Conversational and Experimental. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D.	XXXVII	50
	154, 245, 340, 434,	532
	XXXVIII	54
	152, 243, 436,	532
(For Topics, see *Hoyt, Wayland.*)		
on Hebrew Words in the Old Testament. By Prof. Willis J. Beecher, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	261
		541
(For Topics, see *Hebrew, Beecher, Willis J.*)		
Notes by the Way: (2)	XXXIII	58
Some Critics Criticized		
Echoes from the Evangelistic Platform		
(For Volumes and Topics, see SOME CRITICS CRITICIZED, *Echoes*, etc.)		
Nothing but Years to Count (3)	XXXVII	349
New Under the Sun (3)	XXXI	516
Noteworthy Outlines and Thoughts of Sermons:		
All Mankind Guilty; or, Every Man Knows More than He Practises. By W. G. T. Shedd, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXIX	51
Heaven's Inscription for the Dead in the Lord (3)		
The Rivers of God. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (3)		52
The Biography of a Saved Sinner. By John Hall, D.D. (3)		
Every Man's Life a Plan of God. By Horace Bushnell, D.D. (2)	XXXIX	139
The Loneliness of Christ. By Frederick W. Robertson, D.D. (3)		140
God the Pious Man's All in All (3)		
The Truth of Jesus a New Revelation to the Human Mind (3)		
The Greatness of God's Mercy in the Heavenly Inheritance. By J. G. Jones, D.D. (3)		
NOTICES OF BOOKS OF HOMILETIC VALUE: (For Topics, see BOOK NOTICES; for Volumes and Pages, see General Reference.)		
Nott, Rev. A. Kingman, Jesus and the Resurrection (3)	XXXV	335
Novel, The, and Its Place in Literature (2)	XXXI	467
The, in the Preacher's Reading. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	467
Novel-Reading, Inordinate (3)	XXXIV	96
Novels to Be Tested by the Three Laws of Value (1)	XXXV	469
What, for the Preacher's Reading? (2)	XXXV	412

NUGGETS OF GOLD FROM MANY MINES.

	VOL.	PAGE
By Arthur T. Pierson, D.D.	XXXIX	59
From Two Spheres of Truth. The Great Words of Scripture (3)		155
The Word of God as a Standard, etc.		
"God in Disease" (Dr. James F. Duncan) (2)		253
From Mr. Battersby's Life of Pilkington of Uganda (2)		443
Intercessory Law—From William Law (3)		444
Overcome Evil by Good (F. B. Meyer) (3)		538
Hygienic Decalog (Dr. Decernet) (3)		539
Probation After Death (French) (3)		
Sweetness of Spirit, etc. (3)	XL	58
Prayer, etc. (3)		158
From Benj. Willis Newton (2)		251
"Characteristics and Laws of Prophetic Symbols" (Winthrop) (2)		348

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Use and Abuse of Denominationalism (J. M. Buckley) (2)		443
How Old Men must Be to Achieve Greatness (Geo. M. Beard, M.D.) (2)		537
From Rev. Dr. Alex. McLaren (2)	XLI	159
Some Wise Sayings from Richard C. Trench in Hulsean Lectures for 1845–46 (2)		257
From Locke, Dean of Norwich, and Joseph Addison Alexander (2)		348
From Nichols' "Fireside Science," Rotherham's Version of the New Testament, etc. (2)		449
Archbishop of York. Huxley's Tribute to the Bible, Power of the Fifty-first Psalm, A Poser in Arithmetic, etc. (2)		534
From Graham on Ephesians (2)	XLII	58
Various Opinions on Worldly Amusements (3)		254
The Bible against Dancing (2)		
Doubtful Amusements (John P. Gulliver) (1)		345
The Republic of the Soul (2)		450
From Rev. Samuel Coley, David Brown, G. Campbell Morgan, Samuel Chadwick, Dr. Weston (2)		538
Nurture (3)	XL	527

O.

Obadiah, A Prophet for Judah of the Babylonian Period; Aim and Plan (3)	XXXII	64
Obedience, The Beauty of (3)	XXXIII	256
Obey, To, Is Better than Sacrifice (2)	XXXV	263
Objection to an Objection (3)	XL	169
Object-Lesson, A Startling (2)	XLI	544
A Needed (3)	XXXV	566
Obligations Dependent upon the Share in Christ's Resurrection (3)	XXXVII	240
Obscure and Difficult Passages of the Bible, Some Things that Should Be Remembered in Dealing with the. By Samuel S. Mitchell, D.D. (1)	XL	33
Obstacles Overcome (4)	XXXVII	288
Removed. By Robert Graham, D.D. (3)	XXXV	332
Of Two Evils Choose the Least (3)	XXXV	193
Oil Flows, When the. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	221
Oil-Lamp, Parable of the. By Rev. Hugh Rose Rae (2)	XL	255
Old Age in the Ministry. By Rev. S. A. Dyke (1)	XXXV	474
Disciple, An (3)	XXXVI	435
Ministers, What Shall We Do with? (3)	XXXIX	289
and New Interlinked: An Anniversary Sermon. By Albert J. Lyman, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	415
Pamphlets, What to Do with Your, etc. (2)	XL	361
Puzzle, An (3)	XXXV	193
Road, The (3)	XXXVII	530
Sermons. By Rev. John Noname (2)	XXXIX	565
Sermons (2)	XXXIX	565
Time Forgotten in the New (3)	XXXIX	50
Wells Dug Over Again (2)	XXXIV	527
Old Testament Criticism in Its Relation to Teaching. By Prof. D. S. Margoliouth, M.A. (1)	XLI	8
Development of the Law, in the Jewish Church, in Three Phases: in the Historical, Poetical and Prophetical Books (See these) (1)	XXXI	161
(See *Bible Study, Old Testament Study.*)		
Outline View of (1)	XXXII	352
Study: Introductory. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D.:		
Containing the Divine Religion as the Law, presented in Two Stages: Its Introduction by Moses, in the Pentateuch; Its Development in Israel, in the Remaining Books (1)	XXXI	61
		161
(See *Bible Study, Old Testament Development.*)		
Tribute to Grace (3)	XXXVI	444
Two Stages in (3)	XXXI	62
On Bad Taste (3)	XXXIII	92
"Once for All," The Marvelous. By John S. McIntosh, D.D. (2)	XXXII	232
Slain, The, Forever Reigns (3)	XXXVII	336
One of Our Lord's Sabbaths (2)	XL	359
Thing to Do. By Rev. W. P. Merrill (3)	XXXIV	522
One-Lover Hypothesis, If the Song of Songs. By Rev. Charles E. Corwin, A.M. (2)	XL	447
Open Door, The, in South Africa. By Rev. Alfred Hall (1)	XL	135
Our, for Missions (3)	XL	286
Opening of the Twentieth Century, Preparing for the (2)	XL	363
Opportunities, Seizing (3)	XXXIII	253
Opportunity, Neglected (3).	XXXI	344
The Autumn, of the Church (3)	XLII	338
The Loud Call of Our (3)	XLII	244
The, to Redeem Our Pledges (3)	XLII	339
Optimism and Pessimism. By Newell Dwight Hillis, D.D. (4)	XXXII	238
and Pessimism: A Baccalaureate Sermon. By M. Woolsey Stryker, D.D. (1)	XLI	323
Oratorical Creed, Joseph Cook's (3)	XLII	285
Oratory, Power of Popular (3)	XXXII	289
Training in (3)	XXXV	567
Order of God's Work (3)	XL	157
of Life, The (3)	XXXVIII	331
Orderly Government, God's Blessing (3)	XLII	439
Oregon, How Was Saved to the United States; or, Facts about Marcus Whitman, M.D. By Prof.		

MEMORANDA

Obedience, Importance of Pauls, H.R. 5, 1906, P. 389

[illegible] 2, 1919, P. 195–

The Old & New, H.R. 3, 1919, P. 239

	VOL.	PAGE
Henry W. Parker, D.D. (1)	XLII	21
Oregon Territory, The Saving of (3)	XXXV	96
Organism, The, of the Church (2)	XL	366
Organist, What Shall We Do with the? (2)	XXXIX	455
Organization in the Nineteenth Century, as Embodying Christian Unity (2)	XLI	279
A New (3)	XXXIV	569
Organized Labor, The Despotism of (2)	XLII	287
Organizing an Average Church for Effective Service. By Rev. G. Emil Richter (2)	XLII	475
Oriental Discoveries and the Contents of the Bible. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXV	313
Discoveries, How Helpful to Preachers. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	217
Riddles (3)	XXXIX	536
View, The, of Inheritance and Adoption. By Rev. J. T. Gracey, D.D. (1)	XLI	391
Original, It Is Not (4)	XXXIII	176
Originality of Christ's Teaching. By Bernhard Pick, Ph.D., D.D.:		
I. The Alleged Teachers of Jesus (1)	XLI	120
II. The Claims of the Alleged Teachers of Jesus Tested (1)		215
III. Inevitable Conclusions from the Facts (1)		317
Orphan's Refuge, The (3)	XXXVII	432
"Or Rather" (2)	XXXVI	533
Orthodoxies, The Two. By Rev. Charles A. S. Dwight (1)	XL	199
Our Allies (2)	XXXIX	546
Blue Monday Club. (See General Reference.)		
Osgood, Howard, D.D., LL.D., Rationalism's Claim to Exclusive Scholarship (1)	XXXIII	291
Origin and Aim of the Present Form of Rationalistic Criticism (1)		395
Others (2)	XXXIX	545
Otts, The Late Rev. J. M., D.D., LL.D., Called to Preach (1)	XLII	325
"Our Daily Bread": A Word-Study. By Rev. S. W. Whitney (2)	XXXIV	259
Debts. By Rev. Charles Gore, A.M. (3)	XXXV	236
Divine "Other Self." By William Birch, D.D. (2)	XXXVI	135
King (3)	XL	148
Lord Jesus (2)	XXXV	439
Outline of a Glorious Ministry (3)	XXXII	238
View of the New Testament. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	69
View of the Old Testament. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXII	352
Outlines from the German for Christmas (2)	XXXIV	526
(See CHRISTMAS HELPS AND HINTS.)		
Outlook, The, of Christendom at the Close of the Century. By H. K. Carroll, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XL	99
of the Kingdom, as Determined by Transactions at the Door of Entrance (3)	XXXVI	149
Outrageous Sensationalism (3)	XLI	76
Outward Business, The, of God's House. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XL	412
Overcome Evil with Good (3)	XXXIX	538
Overcoming, The Best Way of (2)	XXXII	456
Overplus (2)	XXXIV	270
Oxygen, Supply of, Renewed (3)	XLII	61

P.

Packard, Edward N., D.D., The Christian Justification of War (1)	XXXVI	232
Pagan Consolation (3)	XXXVI	352
Palestine of the Time of Abraham as Seen in the Light of Archeology. By Prof. A. H. Sayce, D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (1)	XXXIII	200
Exploration. By Col. C. R. Conder, R.E., D.C.L., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	291
Palgrave, Francis Turner, as a Hymnist. By Rev. James H. Ross, A.M. (1)	XXXVIII	373
Palliation of Sin (3)	XXXVII	529
Palm Sunday (3)	XXXV	238
Palmer, Benjamin Morgan, D.D., LL.D., The First Apostasy (2)	XXXII	420
The Test of Abraham's Faith (1)	XXXVII	316
The History of the World an Organic Whole (1)	XLI	412
Palms, The Day of. By Dean George Hodges, D.D. (2)	XXXVII	412
Papacy, Historic Battles of (3)	XXXI	152
Papal Question, The (3)	XXXI	252
Parable of the Oil-Lamp, The. By Rev. Hugh Rose Rae (2)	XL	255
Parables, Of Expounding the. By R. L. Dabney, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	160
Parabolic Sermon, The. By Cornelius Walker, D.D. (2)	XXXIX	23
Paraclete, The. By Prof. Jesse B. Thomas, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	543
Paradise, A Rural (3)	XXXV	351
Paradox, A, of Science (3)	XLI	451
The, of Holy Writ (3)	XXXIII	477
Parallel, A—Homer and Moses (3)	XXXIII	194
Parasites, The, All Right (3)	XXXI	339
Pardington, Raynor Stevens, D.D., Winning Souls (2)	XXXIV	281
Church Debts a Hindrance to Church Extension (1)	XXXVIII	502
Parish, His First—Suggestions from Pulpit Experience. By D. J. Burrell, D.D. (2)	XL	245
Beyond the (2)		343
Parker, Joseph, A Correction by (4)	XXXI	549
Parker's, Joseph, Congregation (4)	XXXIX	170
Parker, Prof. Henry W., D.D., End-of-the-Century Hope (2)	XL	500
Pulpit Elocution (2)	XXXII	85
The Old Preaching and the New (1)	XXXI	202
Pastoral Visiting (1)	XXXVIII	309

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
How Oregon was Saved to the United States; or, Facts about Marcus Whitman, M.D. (1)....	XLII	21
Size of the Earth and Man (2).....	XLII	566
PARKER, JOSEPH, D.D., The Evangelical Conception of the Gospel (1).....	XXXIII	127
The Reconstructed Pulpit (1).....		195
The Training of True Preachers (1).....	XXXIV	3
Suicide of Isolation (1)....		511
Charles H. Spurgeon (1)..	XXXV	195
George Whitefield (1).....	XXXVI	416
The Ministry of Christ Not a Profession, but a Vocation (1).....	XXXVII	3
Fifty Years a Preacher (1).		513
Cromwell and Cromwellism (1).....	XXXVIII	127
Effective Preaching: Present-Day Elements (1)..	XXXIX	202
Effective Preachers and What Made Their Preaching Effective (1).	XL	11
Christ as the Essence of the Preacher's Message (1).		195
The Outward Business of God's House (1).....		412
STUDIES IN TEXTS:		
Things to Come (Isa. xliv. 7) (2).....	XXXV	50
Things that Make for Peace (Rom. xiv. 19) (2).....		
Things Present (Rom. viii. 38) (2).....		51
Things Above (Col. iii. 2) (2)		52
Things Possessed (Luke xii. 15) (2).....		53
Things that Are God's (Matt. xxii. 21) (2).....		54
Things Pertaining to the Kingdom (Acts i. 3) (2).		148
Things that Can Not Be Shaken (Heb. xii. 27) (2)		149
Things that Accompany Salvation (Heb. vi. 9) (2)		
Things Offered to Idols (Acts xxi. 25) (2).....		150
He Could Not be Hid (Mark vii. 24) (2).....		341
From this Day Will I Bless You (Special Days) (Hag. ii. 19) (2).....		342
Was Paul Crucified for You? (1 Cor. i. 13) (2)..		343
Things Contained in the Law (Rom. ii. 14) (2)...		
Things That Are Made (Rom. i. 20) (2).....		344
God Not Ashamed of Us (Heb. xi. 16; ii. 11) (2).		437
Sin Has No Equivalent (Isa. xl. 16) (2).....		438
Our Lord Jesus Christ (2 Thess. iii. 18) (2).....		439
Lord, How Long? (Ps. vi. 3) (2).....		
Behold, I Make All Things New (Rev. xxi. 5) (2)..		526
Whom Do Men Say that I the Son of Man Am? (Matt. xvi. 13) (2).....		
The House Which I Build Is Great: for Great Is Our God (2 Chron. ii. 2–5) (2).....		527
These Are the Things Which I Hate (Zech. viii. 17) (2).....		
Things New and Old (Matt. xiii. 52) (2).....	XXXVI	151
Behold, He Calleth Elias (Mark xv. 35) (2).....		
Foreordained before the Foundation of the World (1 Pet. i. 20) (2).....	XXXVI	153
As the Voice of the Almighty God (Ezek. x. 5) (2).....		243
And Hezekiah Wept Sore (Isa. xxxviii. 3) (2).....		244
Confederate against Evil (Ps. lxxxiii. 5) (2).....		245
The Man from Baal-shalisha (2 Kings iv. 42–44) (2).....		531
God's Complete Forgiveness (Isa. xxxviii. 17; Ps. ciii. 12, 17; Jer. l. 20) (2).....		532
Or Rather (Gal. iv. 9) (2).		533
Abundance of God's Goodness (Exod. xxxiv. 6) (2)		
Rebuking Winds and Sea (Matt. viii. 26) (2).....	XXXVII	151
Tell No Man that Thing (Luke ix. 21) (2).....		152
Thanks for Victory (2 Cor. ii. 14) (2).....		153
Face to Face with the Divine Giver (Deut. ii. 5, 9) (2).....		
The Prince of Peace (Isa. ix. 6) (2).....		247
The Present Shortcomings of the Churches (1)....	XLI	99
The Present Demands on the Preacher for a Forward Movement (1)....		199
Christ and the Multitude: Inaugural Sermon of the Simultaneous Mission (1)	XLI	335
Suggestions on Preparation for the Pulpit (1).....		483
The Preacher's Use of Illustrations (1).....	XLII	387
Parker, Dr. Joseph: The Man. By Rev. D. Sutherland (2).....	XXXI	92
as a Preacher. By David Gregg, D.D. (1).....	XXXVII	105
A Protest by (4).....	XXXII	262
Parker's, Dr. Joseph, Jubilee (3).....	XXXVI	191
Parker's "People's Bible" (4)	XXXV	78
Parker, Rev. J. Lindsay, The Right Kind of a National Guardsman (2).....	XXXV	517
Parkhurst, Charles H., D.D., Not by Might, but by the Spirit (2).....	XXXVII	519
Looking Forward to the New Year (3).....		44
Public Officials Agents (3).	XXXI	428
Resurrection (3).....	XLI	241
Park's, Professor, Declaration of Faith (1).....	XLII	117
Parole System, The, for Boy-Criminals (2).....	XLII	467
Parry, Thomas, D.D., Autumnal Characteristics(1)	XXXII	422
Power in Christ (3).....	XXXIV	47
Parsons, Eugene, Tennyson's Attitude toward Skepticism (1).....	XXXII	205
"In Memoriam" as a Representative Poem (1)...	XXXVI	213
Partakers of Christ (3).....	XL	340
Parthenon, Symmetry of, Tells of Intelligent Architect (3).....	XLII	346
Partisan Politics (3).....	XXXVI	540
Partnership with Unbelievers (2).....	XLII	537

Paris Menton 6.16.1913

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Paschal Lamb, The (3)	XXXV	241
Passion of Christ, What the, Signifies for Us. By Rev. Dr. W. Ziethe (1)	XXXIX	239
Passional Themes, Earlier (3)	XXXIX	243
Pastor, The, and the Home. By Rev. Samuel W. Dike, LL.D. (1)	XXXVII	494
A Leading New York City, The Building of a Sermon (2)	XXXII	88
The, and the Literary Society (3)	XXXIV	273
The, among Men. By Rev. Horace E. Warner, A.M. (1)	XXXIV	87
Praying for the (2)	XXXV	453
Taking His People into His Confidence (3)	XXXV	122
Pastoral Calls, Concerning—Clerical Table-Talk (2)	XL	533
Card, A (3)	XXXIX	171
Epistles, The—The Fourth Pauline Group. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	262
(See *Epistles.*)		
Evangelism. By Dwight L. Moody (2)	XXXV	407
Visitation, Dr. John Watson on (2)	XLII	569
Visiting (3)	XXXVII	78
Visiting. By Prof. H. W. Parker, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	309
Pastors or Elders, Three, Pauline Epistles to (1)	XXXIV	262
and Missions. By N. S. Burton, D.D. (2)	XXXVII	473
Pastor's, The, Study. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XLI	362
		466
	XLII	75
		463
Patent, Is It a Brand-New? (3)	XXXVI	541
Pathways to Fame (3)	XXXIX	375
Paton, John G., D.D., The New Hebrides: An Object-Lesson in Missions (1)	XXXIX	492
The Wonderful Works of God (3)	XXXIV	434
Patriotic Spirit, The Right (3)	XXXIX	530
Patriotism (2)	XXXI	548
Morality, and Religion (3)	XXXIX	529
The Supreme Gift of (3)	XLI	433
True (3)	XXXVI	46
Pattern Church, A (2)	XLII	545
Patterson, R. M., D.D., LL.D., The Ideal Burial Service (2)	XXXIII	563
The Inspired Dealing with Skeptics (2)	XXXI	284
The Redeemer's Miracles (2)	XXXIX	357
Pattison, Prof. T. Harwood, D.D., Naturalness of Prayer (1)	XXXV	226
Pulpit Analogies from Nature (2)		244
Pulpit Analogies from Biography (2)		529
Pulpit Analogies from Science (2)	XXXVI	154
Pulpit Analogies from Literature (2)		341
Pulpit Analogies from Art (2)		437
Pulpit Analogies from Men and Things (2)	XXXVIII	529
Patton, Pres. Francis L., D.D., LL.D., The Supreme Place of the Idea of God in Human Thought (2)	XXXVI	143
A Life Bearing Fruit (3)	XXXI	329
Problem for the New Century (1)	XLII	143
Patton, W. W., D.D., The Bible against Dancing (3)	XLII	254
Paul, The Apostle, as Preacher. By William C. Wilkinson, D.D.:		
I. In the Light of the Present Day (1)	XXXII	387
II. Paul and Pseudo-Paul (1)		483
III. His Method and Subject-Matter (1)	XXXIV	207
Not Crucified for Us (2)	XXXV	343
and James (4)	XXXV	79
and His Mission. By Principal A. M. Fairbairn, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIV	335
Paul's Allusions to the Teachings of Jesus Christ. By W. F. Adeney, D.D. (1)	XXXV	256
Illustrations, The Sources and Character of (2)	XLII	341
Later Career and His Epistles (from Conybeare and Howson) (2)	XXXIV	166
Prayer for the Ephesian Church (2)	XXXVIII	263
Present, Past and Future (3)	XXXVII	432
Private Conference at Jerusalem. By Prof. M. W. Jacobus, Ph.D., D.D. (1)	XXXI	443
Pauline Chronology, The. By William M. Ramsay, D.C.L., LL.D. (1)	XL	483
Dates, Table of (3)	XL	491
Epistles, The. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIII	359
Group First—Epistles of Salvation—Romans (1)	XXXIII	454
Group First (continued)—to the Corinthians (1)	XXXIII	544
Group Second—Epistles of God's Gracious Purpose (1)	XXXIV	69
Group Third—Epistles of the Second Coming (1)		166
Group Fourth — Pastoral Epistles (1)		262
Concluding Epistle—to the Hebrews (1)		355
and Petrine Cleavage in the Apostolic Church (Baur) (3)	XXXIV	116
Pawnshop, A Public (3)	XXXI	560
Payne, Charles H., D.D., LL.D., The Coming Revival:		
I. Its Characteristics (1)	XXXIII	20
II. Signs of Its Coming (1)		116
III. How to Secure It (1)		210
God's Call to the Church of To-Day:		
I. What the Church Should Stand for (1)	XXXV	208
II. The Social Mission of the Church (1)	XXXVI	15
Payne, Charles H., D.D., LL.D., Estimate of (3)	XLI	465
Payson, Edward, D.D., Sinners Entreated to Hear God's Voice Now (3)	XXXII	418
Peace, Is the Age of, Coming? (3)	XXXVIII	96
Autumn the Season of (3)	XL	339
Christmas, The Season of. By R. S. MacArthur (3)	XXXVIII	524
The, of Christ. By Canon H. P. Liddon, D.D. (Ser.)		240
The Coming of (3)	XXXVI	286

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Peace Conference, After the, What? (3)	XXXVIII	567
on Earth (3)	XL	528
He Is Our (2)	XXXVI	72
and the New Task of the Nation (2)	XXXVII	90
Our (2)	XXXII	258
and the Philippines (3)	XXXVII	288
Program, The (3)	XXXVII	190
with Spain (3)	XXXVII	479
Be Still (3)	XXXVI	536
Peach, Rev. Robert Westly, The Contents and Messages of the Apostolic Discourses:		
I. Origin and Themes: God; Jesus (2)	XXXI	345
II. Facts and Doctrines, Incidental and Inferential (2)		535
An Arraignment of the Sermon (1)	XLII	374
Pearl of Great Price, The (3)	XXXVII	547
Pearse, Rev. Mark Guy, Receiving and Giving (3)	XXXIV	243
In the Wrong Place (1)	XXXVIII	227
Peery, Rev. R. B., Ph.D., Necessity of Watchfulness Over Self on the Part of Christian Ministers (1)	XLI	142
Penalty, The Divine, for Sin. By Prof. James A. Quarles, D.D. LL.D. (1)	XLII	260
Pentateuch, Light on the, from Egyptology. By Prof. A. H. Sayce, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S (1)	XXXII	195
The Scientific Results of the Analysis of the. By Ex-President Samuel Colcord Bartlett, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVI	395
Historical Introduction of the Divine Religion into the World. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXI	62
Historicity and Mosaic Origin of the (2)	XL	152
(See *Five Books of Moses.*)		
Pentecost, George F., D.D., Christian Unity in Diversity (1)	XXXIV	234
Pentecost, How Should Christians Celebrate? By Deacon W. Pressel (1)	XXXIX	520
People, A, Whom God Chooses (3)	XLI	528
The, of the Lord (3)	XXXIX	529
Perfect Love, Christ's (3)	XLII	337
Perfection the Christian Goal. By J. Ritchie Smith, D.D. (1)	XLII	235
Toward (3)	XXXI	336
Periodicals, How, May Be Bound at Small Cost (3)	XXXV	547
Perjury and Profanity. By William R. Taylor, D.D. (1)	XXXII	325
Pernicious Theory, A (3)	XXXVI	540
Perpetuity of the Stars—Transitoriness of Human Life (3)	XLII	451
Perplexed Preacher: What Will Rouse Us? (3)	XXXI	75
Answer to a (3)	XXXI	170
Preacher, A Word to (3)	XXXII	168
Perrins, Rev. W. A., A Familiar Portraiture (3)	XXXIII	520
Person of Christ, The, in Theological Thought. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	409
Personal Influence (2)	XLII	167
Liberty, Enjoying His (3)	XXXVI	288
Message and a Personal Response (3)	XXXVI	435
Question, A (3)	XXXVI	338
Treasure, Our (2)	XLII	549
Personality, The Divine, of Christ (3)	XXXI	46
The Worth of. By Pres. Charles F. Thwing, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXII	122
Persons, Four Interested (3)	XXXV	242
Perversion of Moral Distinctions (3)	XXXVIII	241
A Strange (2)	XLII	274
Pessimism Respecting Social Affairs in the Churches (2)	XXXVIII	364
and Optimism (3)	XXXVII	58
Peter, First and Second Epistles, Two of the Catholic Epistles; True Creed the Basis of Right Christian Life, to Guard (1) from Dangers from Without, (2) from Dangers from Within (2)	XXXIV XXXV	461 71
(See *Catholic Epistles.*)		
Peter's Preaching an Example for All. By Charles E. Jefferson, D.D. (3)	XXXVII	333
Petrified Trees of Arizona (3)	XXXII	533
Pew, The Decline of the. By Prof. T. W. Hunt, Ph.D., Litt.D. (1)	XXXVIII	119
Pews, Why, Are Empty (2)	XLII	552
Phantom Christ, The (2)	XLI	261
Pharisee's, The, Prayer (2)	XXXVIII	260
Pharoah, Who Was the, of the Exodus? By Prof. A. H. Sayce, D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (1)	XXXVIII	483
Philadelphia's Religious Census (3)	XXXIX	466
Philemon, The Epistle to (3)	XXXIV	266
Philip and the Eunuch: A Missionary Sermon. By Rev. Robb Zaring (3)	XL	48
Philippians, The Second Epistle of the Second Pauline Group: Origin, Key-Note, Plan (2)	XXXIV	71
(See *Pauline Epistles.*)		
Phillips, A. L., D.D., The Development of the Negro Ministry:		
I. First Stage: In Slavery, down to Emancipation (2)	XXXVI	21
II. Second Stage: From Emancipation to the Present Time (2)		502
Philosophies, The Influence of False, upon Character and Conduct. By R. L. Dabney, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXI	3
Philosophy, The Preacher's Preparation for Reading. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	559
The Provinces of (2)	XXXV	563
Physician, The. By Thomas P. Hughes, D.D. (2)	XXXV	344
Physical Law, The Insufficiency of. By Charles B. Warring, Ph.D. (1)	XXXVIII	212
Pick, Bernhard. Ph.D., D.D., An Unscriptural Expiatory Sacrifice (2)	XXXII	409
The Text of Jeremiah in the Polychrome Edition of the Old Testament (2)	XXXIII	354
Emperor Julian's Acquaintance with the Old Testament (2)	XXXIV	403

Pe[illegible] [illegible] 1. 19[illegible] P. 74. [illegible]
Progress & Outlook H.R. 1. 19[illegible] P. 17. [illegible]

MEMORANDA

Perfection, H.R. 3, 1914, P. 240

Presonal Responsibility H.R. 6, 1910 P. 419

Personality, Power of H.R. 5, 1906, P. 385, In Teaching 8, 1906, P. 125

Persia, Geog. Mag. 4, 1921

Philippines, Chess of H.R. 12, 1910, P. 4[illegible]5
" Mentor, 8, 16, 1915

	VOL.	PAGE
The Originality of Christ's Teaching:		
I. The Alleged Teachers of Jesus (1)	XLII	120
II. The Claims of the Alleged Teachers of Jesus (1)		215
III. Inevitable Conclusions from the Facts (1)		317
Picture-Gallery, A Circulating (3)	XXXIV	86
Pierson, Arthur T., D.D., The Keswick Teaching in Its Bearing on Effective Gospel Preaching (1)	XL	397
Helps and Hints, Textual and Topical. (See General Reference, and HELPS AND HINTS.)		
Seed-Thoughts for Sermons and Public Discourse. (See General Reference, and SEED-THOUGHTS.)		
Seed-Thoughts and Gold Nuggets for Public Speakers. (See General Reference, SEED-THOUGHTS FOR SERMONS, NUGGETS OF GOLD.)		
Piety, How, Helps a Nation (3)	XXXIX	530
and Riches (3)	XXXV	160
Pile, Rev. W. N., Groups at the Cross and Why They Were There (3)	XXXI	143
Pilkington of Uganda—Nuggets from Life of (2)	XXXIX	443
Pilgrim Psalm, A—Psalm cxx.—By Rev. Henry Woodward Hulbert (2)	XXXVI	450
Pilgrimage of Life (2)	XXXIV	549
Pini, Rev. Dr. Otto, The Wonder-World of Eternal Love: A Pentecost Sermon (1)	XXXV	423
The Wonders of God's Eternal Love: A Pentecost Sermon (1)	XXXVII	421
Pinkham, Rev. Henry W., The Sin of Doing Nothing, or the "Undones" of 1897 (3)	XXXV	429
Pin-Map, A, of India (3)	XXXI	248
Pith of It, The (2)	XXXIX	453
Plagiarism in the Pulpit (3)	XXXI	480
Pulpit, Once More. By Prof. J. E. Goodrich (2)	XXXIII	477
in the Pulpit (3)	XXXIII	554
Complaint of (3)	XXXIII	568
in the Pulpit (3)	XXXIV	469
That Strange—Who Did It? or, Did It Do Itself? (3)	XXXV	265
What Is? (4)	XXXIX	350
Plagiarist, The Lazy (3)	XXXI	48
Plan of Campaign for Preacher's Preparation for Forward Movement (1)	XL	560
Plant-Life, Lessons from (3)	XXXI	153
Plantz, President Samuel, Ph.D., D.D., Julius Kaftan as a Theologian (1)	XXXII	19
Platter, The Outside of the (3)	XXXIII	52
Play: A Sermon for Children (3)	XXXV	433
Playing in the Streets (3)	XXXVI	239
Pleading God, A (3)	XXXVII	47
Pleasures Which the Christian Must Forego (3)	XXXV	532
Forevermore (3)	XXXVIII	50
Pledges, The Opportunity to Redeem Our (3)	XLII	339
Plimmer, Rev. James F., Was Matthias a True Apostle? Another View of Acts i. 15-26 (2)	XXXIX	65
Foregleams of Easter (1)	XLI	237
Pneumatica, A Study of the (2)	XXXIV	535
Poems, Charles A. Dana's List of Ten Best Lyric (3)	XXXVI	469
Richard A. Stoddard's Ten Best British Lyric (3)	XXXVI	469
Richard A. Stoddard's Ten Best American Lyric (3)	XXXVI	469
Poetic Illustrations, The Effectiveness of (2)	XLI	252
Poetry as a Factor in the Preacher's Furnishing (2)	XXXVI	280
Defined and Estimated (2)	XXXVI	278
Kinds of (2)	XXXVI	281
in the Preacher's Reading. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVI	277
The Preacher's Reading of Didactic (1)	XXXVI	372
The Preacher's Reading of Lyric (1)	XXXVI	464
The Preacher's Reading of Dramatic (1)	XXXVI	560
The Preacher's Reading of Epic (1)	XXXVII	80
On the Study of, by the Preacher. By Dean James O. Murray, D.D. (1)	XXXII	497
The Preacher's Study of, for General Culture (2)	XXXII	501
Political Corruption, The Ultimate Responsibility for (2)	XLI	367
Politician to Preacher (3)	XXXVIII	94
Poets as Teachers (Broadus) (4)	XLI	254
"Poison," As to, in Beer (3)	XLII	199
Pollok, Principal Allan, D.D., A Few Dont's for Preachers (1)	XL	297
Homiletics Viewed as Rhetoric (1)	XXXII	395
Imagination as an Organ of Religious Perception (1)	XLII	401
Polychrome Bible, The, Tested by the Assyrian Flood-Tablet. By Rev. W. W. Everts, M.A. (1)	XL	124
Edition of the Old Testament, The Text of Jeremiah in the. By Bernhard Pick, Ph.D., D.D. (2)	XXXIII	354
Polygamy Bill, Veto of the (3)	XLI	382
Pool, A Big Steel (3)	XXXI	468
Poor Child's Festival, The (3)	XXXVIII	527
Man's Club, The (3)	XXXVII	256
The Savior of the (4)	XXXII	528
Pope, The Reflective Poetry of. By Prof. T. W. Hunt, Ph.D., Litt.D. (1)	XXXI	500
Population, A Great Movement of (3)	XXXIX	465
Portraiture, A Familiar. By Rev. W. A. Perrins (3)	XXXIII	520
Postal Saving-Banks, The Need of (3)	XXXIV	375
Post-Graduate Course, That—a Confession (4)	XXXV	266
Potato Farms in Brooklyn (3)	XXXII	559
Potter, Bishop Henry C., D.D., D.C.L., The Individual and Society (1)	XXXIV	313
Poverty and the Birth-Rate (3)	XXXVIII	557
The Causes of (2)	XXXV	465
Power, Frederick D., D.D., The Trinities (1)	XXXIV	224

MEMORANDA

Poverty, Prevention of World Work. Feb. 1908. p. 4872

	VOL.	PAGE
"Her Majesty,—The Queen" (1)	XLI	229
Power of the Gospel (3)	XXXVII	349
of the Divine Love. By Bishop W. X. Ninde, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXII	44
How May We Receive the Enduement of? (2)	XXXVIII	547
of a Risen Christ (3)	XLI	243
of the Smallest Number (2)	XXXV	347
The, of the World to Come (2)	XXXV	336
Practical Jokes, Love of Sign of a Bad Heart (4)	XXXIX	351
Practise of the Presence of God—Where Published (4)	XXXVIII	564
The, of the Presence. By Rev. D. B. Knox (1)	XXXVIII	45
of the Presence of God (2)	XL	544
Pratt, Rev. Dwight M., What is Spirituality? (2)	XXXI	185
Responsibility of the Church to the Pastor (1)	XLII	186
Prayer of Christ in Gethsemane (3)	XXXIII	464
Did Our Lord Intend that His, Should Be Sung? By C. Crozat Converse, LL.D. (2)	XXXIV	475
The Efficacy of. By Canon Charles Gore, M.A. (1)	XXXI	219
Experimental Test of (3)	XXXV	568
The Essence of. By Bishop R. K. Hargrove, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXII	131
The, in Gethsemane (3)	XXXIV	175, 368
Nuggets Concerning (2)	XL	158
Prevailing (3)	XXXIII	535
A Progressive Lesson on (3)	XXXIV	348
The Sevenfold Prayer: Studies in the Sermon on the Mount. By W. S. Pryse, D.D.:		
I. Its Inner Connection (2)	XLI	454
II. Its Significant Dualism (1)		538
Treated in Preaching. By Cornelius Walker, D.D.:		
I. Treated as a Subject or Topic (2)	XLI	401
II. Treated Textually (2)		402
III. Treated Expositorily (2)		403
Rabbinic Parallels, Some, of the New Testament. By Prof. Solomon Schechter M.A., Litt.D. (1)	XLI	405
Two Experimental Tests of (3)	XLI	279
Prayers in the Temple. By Rev. Canon Richardson (2)	XXXVII	330
Written (4)	XXXV	77
Prayer-Meeting, The. By W. S. Danley, D.D. (2)	XXXVI	56
Hints on Conducting: Suggestions for Pastors. By Rev. W. E. Glanville, Ph.D. (2)	XXXVII	456
Hints about the. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D.:		
I. Three Hints (2)	XXXI	354
II. Concerning Variety (2)	XXXIV	360
The Primitive (2)	XXXVIII	264
The People and the (3)	XXXIV	255
Service — Change Announced (3)	XXXIV	567
Ways in Which a Minister Can Kill a. By R. DeWitt Mallary, D.D. (2)	XXXVII	457

PRAYER-MEETING SERVICE—TOPICS:

	VOL.	PAGE
Abundantly (2)	XXXIII	273
Adoption, The Spirit of (2)	XXXV	74
Affection, Without Natural (3)	XXXIX	152
Allies, Our (2)	XXXIX	546
Among Us and Not Known (2)	XXXIII	171
Annihilation, Not (2)	XLII	456
Apostle, The Best Wishes of an (2)	XL	164
Arbiter, The (2)	XXXIV	170
Armor, the Whole of God (2)	XXXV	458
Atonement, Christ's, Resource in (2)	XXXIII	272
Atonement, The Day of (2)	XXXVI	362
Backsliding (2)	XXXVI	363
Bars Unbarred (2)	XXXIII	364
Benefits, Common, Unappreciated (3)	XXXIX	152
Bewitchment, Bad (2)	XLII	546
Bible, The, in the Home (2)	XXXV	262
Boon, The Great (2)	XLI	265
Booth-Building (2)	XXXI	268
Brethren, Love of the (2)	XXXV	546
Brother, Our Great (2)	XLII	548
Brother, Jesus Our (2)	XXXII	359
Busy People, Christ's Call to (2)	XXXIX	360
"By Faith Abram Went Out" (2)	XXXV	72
Certainties, Some (2)	XLII	166
Certainty, The Religion of (2)	XXXVIII	354
Changed, How to Get Men (2)	XLII	457
Character (2)	XL	356
Character, A New Year Glance at (2)	XXXIII	73
Charity, The Greatest Is (2)	XXXV	455
Chastening (2)	XXXVII	357
Christ and the Helpless (2)	XXXIX	72
Christ and Perplexities (2)	XXXIV	75
Christ, The Personal Call of (2)	XXXIII	550
Christ, The Regarding (2)	XXXII	163
Christ Sealed by the Father (2)	XXXII	357
Christ, The, We Need (2)	XXX	546
Christ, What, Is Doing for Us (2)	XXXI	452
Christ, What Is It to Follow? (2)	XXXVI	266
Christ's Prayer for His Murderers (2)	XXXVIII	174
Christian, The Enthroned (2)	XXXII	260
Christian Man, What a, Should Be Like (2)	XXXIX	362
Christianity, A Proof of (2)	XL	358
Claim, The Divine (2)	XXXIII	172
Closet, Enter into Thy (2)	XXXV	261
Comfort Amid Temptation (2)	XXXI	166
Commandment, This Is My (2)	XXXIV	465
Companionship, The Great (2)	XXXIX	364
Confessing Christ (2)	XXXV	361
Confession, Holding to Our (2)	XXXII	455
Conscience, A, Void of Offence (2)	XXXIII	270
Consummation, Jesus Christ the (2)	XXXIV	173
Country, Our (2)	XXXIV	74
Courtesy, Christian (2)	XXXVI	452
Cross-Currents (2)	XXXIII	551
Daily Bread (2)	XXXIV	468
Daily Duty, Light on the (2)	XXXIII	459

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Daily Life, For the (2)	XXXII	257
Darkness, Take Heed that the Light in Thee Be Not (2)	XXXIV	546
Dead Heroes, Some Lessons from Our—Decoration Day (2)	XXXIII	462
Defences (2)	XXXIX	166
Deliverance from Evil (2)	XLI	542
Deposit, The Safe (2)	XXXII	164
Distinctions and Destinies (2)	XXXII	165
Divine Appeal, The, to the Human Will (2)	XXXI	453
Divine Response, The, to the Nobler Self (2)	XXXI	358
Doubting Thomas (2)	XXXVI	73
Downheartedness (2)	XXXII	541
Drag-Net, The (2)	XXXVII	548
Earth, The Salt of the (2)	XXXVIII	355
Empire, The True Way to (2)	XXXI	73
Enduement, The Great (2)	XLII	355
Example, A Great (2)	XLI	167
Eye of Christ, Under the (2)	XLI	359
Fact, A Rugged, and a Great Consolation (2)	XLI	460
Fact and Its Results, The (2)	XXXIV	172
Facts, Four Great (2)	XXXIV	364
Faith, So Great (2)	XLII	70
Faith, Some Hindrances to (2)	XXXIII	76
Fidelities (2)	XLI	169
Fig Tree, The Barren (2)	XXXVI	174
Fog, In the (2)	XLII	357
Forgiveness, God's, and Ours (2)	XXXIV	271
Friendship, The Great (2)	XLI	170
Fruitfulness (2)	XXXIV	362
Garment, The Hem of His (2)	XXXVI	75
Getting (2)	XXXI	167
Giver, A Cheerful (2)	XXXV	174
Goal, The (2)	XXXIX	548
God, Three Aspects of (2)	XXXIV	365
God, The Good News of (2)	XXXIX	71
"God Humanified" (2)	XXXII	543
God, A Sight of (2)	XL	451
God with Us (2)	XL	546
God with Us (2)	XXXIII	74
Good News, The Heart of the (2)	XL	265
Grace, Growing in (2)	XXXVI	173
Grapes of Eschol (2)	XXXV	175
Greatest Thing to Know, The (2)	XXXIII	460
Guest, The, at the Door (2)	XLI	458
Habit, Destructive Growth of Evil (3)	XXXIX	153
"He Brought Him to Jesus" (2)	XXXVI	265
Heart-Helps (2)	XLII	547
Heaven, The Freedom of (2)	XL	165
Help for the Hard Places (2)	XXXII	70
Help, The Hand of (2)	XXXIII	461
Help-Bringer, The (2)	XXXIV	76
Helpful Truths, Some (2)	XLI	264
Heroes of Faith (2)	XXXV	177
Heroes, Our (2)	XXXIX	454
Holy Ghost, The (2)	XXXV	358
Holy Spirit, Faith in the (2)	XXXIII	173
Hope (2)	XXXII	458
Hope, A Parable of (2)	XLI	72
House, David's Prayer for His (2)	XXXVII	169
How It Was Done (2)	XXXIX	451
"I Will Go in unto the King" (2)	XXXVI	456
Idea, God's, for Us (2)	XL	260
Ideals, Energy, Persistence (2)	XXXI	71
Imitate, Whom Are We to? (2)	XXXIX	168
In Gethsemane (2)	XXXVIII	173
Intercession, Christ's Heavenly (2)	XXXVIII	175
Invisible, The Sight of the (2)	XXXIII	75
Invitation, A Precious (2)	XXXIX	169
Israel, Moses' Prayer for (2)	XXXVII	167
Jacob Wrestling (2)	XXXVII	267
Jerusalem, The New (2)	XXXVI	264
Jesus, The Mission of (2)	XXXIX	261
Jesus Only (2)	XXXIII	361
Joy, The Revelation to (2)	XLI	357
Judgment, For (2)	XXXIII	174
Juniper-Tree, Under the (2)	XXXIX	451
Key, A, to Success (2)	XLII	265
Key, The, that Unlocks (2)	XLI	71
King, Christ Our (2)	XXXVII	355
Kingdom, What Is the? (2)	XXXVII	450
Law, A Great (2)	XXXII	454
Leaven, The (2)	XXXVII	454
Leaves, Lessons from the (2)	XXXIII	460
Life, By His (2)	XLII	266
Life, The Enhancement of (2)	XL	453
Life, The Hindered (2)	XXXI	26
Life, The Two Levels of (2)	XXXVII	68
Life, The Most of (2)	XXXI	544
Life, Our Common (2)	XXXI	547
Life, The Pilgrimage of (2)	XXXIV	549
Life, Some Lessons for (2)	XXXII	71
Life, The Urgent (2)	XXXIV	464
Lifted Hands, The (2)	XLI	459
Light, Christ the (2)	XXXII	259
Light, How a Young Man May Find the (2)	XXXII	164
Light, Let Your, So Shine (2)	XXXVI	174
Live by, What the Just (2)	XXXII	70
Living by the Day (2)	XXXI	72
"Lo, I Am with You Alway" (2)	XXXVI	551
Lord's Prayer, The (2)	XXXVIII	77
Love of God, The (2)	XXXI	168
Love that Is Mine, The (2)	XXXIV	77
Magnanimity (2)	XLI	263
Man, The Value of a (2)	XXXIX	263
Man, What Is? (2)	XXXII	544
Manna (2)	XXXVIII	76
Memory, A Great (2)	XLI	356
Moses Unanswered (2)	XXXVII	268
Mustard-Seed, The (2)	XXXVII	453
Napkin, The, that Was about His Head (2)	XL	74
National Beginnings, A Glance at, and Some Lessons from Them (2)	XLI	546
Neighbor, My (2)	XXXVIII	356
Neither Part Nor Lot (2)	XLII	165
New Year, For the—Armed, Watchful, Prayerful (2)	XXXI	70
New Year, The Good Cheer for (2)	XXXIX	67
"Not with Eye-Service, as Men Pleasers" (2)	XXXVI	453
Obey, To, Is Better than Sacrifice (2)	XXXV	264
Object-Lesson, A Startling (2)	XLI	544
Others (2)	XXXIX	545
Overcoming, The Best Way of (2)	XXXII	456
Overplus (2)	XXXIV	270
Pastor, Praying for the (2)	XXXV	453

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Pastures Green (2)	XXXV	264
Pattern Church, A (2)	XLII	545
Peace, He Is Our (2)	XXXVI	72
Peace, Our (2)	XXXII	258
Pearl of Great Price, The (2)	XXXVII	547
Perplexing Questions, Light on (2)	XXXIX	262
Personal Influence (2)	XLII	167
Personal Treasure, Our (2)	XLII	549
Phantom Christ, The (2)	XLI	261
Pith, The, of It (2)	XXXIX	453
Places, Hard, and What to Do in Them (2)	XL	263
Prayer, Jonah's, for Deliverance in Trouble (2)	XXXVII	266
Prayer for the Ephesian Church, Paul's (2)	XXXVIII	263
Prayer, The Pharisee's (2)	XXXVIII	260
Prayer, The Publican's (2)	XXXVIII	261
Prayer, The Sacerdotal (2)	XXXVIII	172
Prayer, Let It be a Year of (2)	XXXIX	69
Prayer-Meeting, A Primitive (2)	XXXVIII	264
"Presence of God, The Practise of the" (2)	XL	544
Prevailing Church, A (2)	XLII	353
Priest, Christ Our (2)	XXXVII	354
Principle, Devotion to (2)	XXXVI	263
Privilege, A Great (2)	XL	72
Promises We Ought to Break (2)	XXXII	69
Promises, A Service of (2)	XLII	262
Proof, A (2)	XXXI	266
Proof, Of What Christ s Resurrection Is the (2)	XXXIX	363
Prophet, Christ Our (2)	XXXVII	269
Prophet's, The, Staff and the Prophet's Self (2)	XLII	168
Question, A, and Answer (2)	XXXI	267
Redeemed (2)	XL	357
Religion at Home (2)	XXXVII	356
Repentance (2)	XLII	455
Resignation (2)	XXXIV	174
Resurrection, What the Fact of Our Lord's, Does for Us (2)	XXXI	355
Reversal, A Great (2)	XL	167
Revival, A, The Prayer of Habakkuk for (2)	XXXVII	265
Riddles, Oriental (3)	XXXIX	536
Right, Ability for the (2)	XLI	543
Rock, In the Cleft of the (2)	XXXV	454
Sabbaths, One of Our Lord's (2)	XL	359
Sabbath, The (2)	XXXVI	548
Safeguard, Our (2)	XL	166
The Same—A Resurrection Study (2)	XXXIII	363
Second Coming, The, of Christ (2)	XXXV	173
Self, Right Estimate of the (2)	XLI	358
Self-Examination (2)	XXXVII	71
Self-Righteousness (2)	XXXVI	364
Sermon on the Mount, The (2)	XXXV	30
Serpent, The Brazen (2)	XXXV	542
Shepherd and the Sheep, The (2)	XXXIV	270
Sin, Sorrow for (2)	XXXVI	454
Sin, What to Do About (2)	XXXII	360
Sins, Our Besetting (2)	XXXVI	172
Situation, Masters of the (2)	XL	264
Slime-Pits (2)	XXXIII	271
Social and Other Troubles, The Cure for (2)	XXXIV	171
Sodom, Abraham s Intercession for (2)	XXXVII	166
Song, The Religion of (2)	XXXVII	70
Soul, The (2)	XL	261
Sower, The, and the Seed (2)	XXXVII	451
Sowing and Reaping as Illustrated in the Life of Abraham Lincoln (2)	XXXIX	167
Soul-Winning (2)	XLII	263
Specimen, A (2)	XXXIV	363
Springs in the Desert (2)	XXXVI	363
Start Right (2)	XXXIX	70
Starting Well (2)	XXXII	358
Strength for the Daily Life (2)	XLII	356
Stumbling-Blocks (2)	XXXV	545
Success, The Path to (2)	XL	543
Sufferer, The, and the Savior (2)	XXXIX	547
Sufficiency, The, of Christ (2)	XLII	70
Supply, The Unseen (2)	XLI	166
Symbol for Life, The True (2)	XXXIV	269
Tabernacles, How Amiable Are Thy (2)	XXXV	75
Tearless Eyes (2)	XXXI	451
Temptation (2)	XL	452
Ten Commandments, The (2)	XXXV	359
Thanks, Let Us Give (2)	XLII	458
Thanksgiving (2)	XXXVI	455
Thanksgiving (2)	XL	454
Thanksgiving, God's Providence and the Open Door (2)	XXXIV	467
Thanksgiving — Spiritual Blessings (2)	XXXII	457
Things, The Real, to Live for (2)	XXXII	542
Thought, The Highest Possible—Hallowed Be Thy Name (2)	XXXIII	549
Thralldom, A Noble (2)	XL	71
Thy Kingdom Come (2)	XXXVII	549
Tongue, Bridling the (2)	XXXVI	74
Trading, Ways of (Decoration Day) (2)	XLI	462
Traits, Some, of Our Lord (2)	XLI	262
Treasure, The Hid (2)	XXXVII	546
Trees, The King of the (2)	XXXVIII	73
Triumph (2)	XXXIII	552
Triumph, The True Way of (2)	XXXIX	264
Trouble, Does God Send (2)	XXXV	76
Trouble, Resource in (2)	XXXI	357
Trouble, Seven Cures for (2)	XXXIV	268
Troubles, Some Every-Day (2)	XXXI	545
True Life, The Secret of (2)	XXXIV	547
Trust The Life of (2)	XXXVI	175
Truth, How to Find the (2)	XXXI	356
Twelve, Lessons from the Choice of the (2)	XXXI	454
Twentieth Century, The (2)	XLI	68
Two Ways of Living—Which Is Yours? (2)	XL	548
Veil, The Rent (2)	XXXI	269
Visions (2)	XLI	545
Visitation, The Time of—Not Knowing It (2)	XXXIII	362
Vital Thing, The (2)	XLI	70
Walking with God (2)	XXXV	457
Watch, Therefore (2)	XLII	264
Waters of Marah, The (2)	XXXVIII	75
Way, God's Perfect (2)	XXXIII	270
Wedge, The Golden (2)	XXXV	73
Went Before (2)	XLII	69
What God Has Done for Us (2)	XL	70
What of It All? A Christmas Study (2)	XXXIV	548
Wheat and Tares (2)	XLII	68
Wheat, The, and the Tares (2)	XXXVII	452

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Widow's Son, Elijah's Prayer for the (2)	XXXVII	170
Wisdom, If Any of You Lack (2)	XXXV	543
Word of God, The Sure (2)	XL	545
Works of the Flesh and Fruit of the Spirit, The (2)	XXXVII	68
World, Conformity to the (2)	XXXVI	549
World, Joy to the (2)	XXXVI	550
Worth Seeing (2)	XXXI	168
Zion, The Gates of (2) (See General Reference.)	XXXIX	361
Prayer-Meeting Topics. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D.:		
Topics for 1897	XXXII	546
Topics for 1899	XXXVI	552
Topics for 1900	XXXVIII	550
Topics for 1901	XL	549
Topics for 1902	XLI	550
Topics for 1898. By David James Burrell, D.D.	XXXIV	550
Preach, How Not to. By W. C. Conant (3)	XXXIII	251
What Should Ministers? By E. H. Dewart, D.D.(2)	XXXI	376
Preacher, The. By Franklin W. Fisk, D.D., LL.D.:		
I. His Preparation (2)	XXXIV	244
II. His Message (2)		436
III. His Preparation of His Message (2)		530
IV. His Delivery of His Message (2)	XXXV	440
The, Belongs to His Age. By J. H. Edwards, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	248
New Departures for the, in the Forward Movement. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XL	371
The, and His Greek Testament. By Prof. George H. Schodde, Ph.D. (1)	XLII	349
The, and the Parish. By David James Burrell, D.D. (1)	XLII	248
		533
Procrastinator (3)	XXXI	48
as a Religious Force, The. By Cunningham Geikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	112
The, Who Is After a Soul. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D. (Rev.) (1)	XLII	10
Preach, On What Shall the? (4)	XXXII	190
The, and the Parish. (See *Burrell, D. J.*)		
The. By Cunningham Geikie, D.D., LL.D.:		
I. In His Study (1)	XXXVI	3
(1)	XXXVIII	393
II. In Daily Life (1)	XXXVIII	387
The Woman's. By Rev. E. Ryerson Young, Jr.(2)	XXXVI	282
Preacher's Avenues to the Human Soul, The. By Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	482
PREACHER'S BUSINESS, THE: Notes Conversational and Experimental. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D.:		
As Student, Industrious (2)	XXVII	50
As Student, Not Misdirected, of the Bible (2)		154
As Student, Exegetical (2).		245
As Student of Commentaries and Theology (2)..		340
As Student, of Man, and Literature of Knowledge (2)	XXVII	434
In Preparing for His Special Work (2)		532
In Preparing for His Special Word: Selection of Text and Topic (2)	XXVIII	54
In Gathering Sermon Material (2)		152
In the Subject-Matter of His Word (2)		243
In the Arrangement of His Word (2)		436
In Preparing for the Utterance of His Special Word (2)		532
The "I Believe." By Rev. F. G. Lewis (2)	XXXVIII	245
PREACHER'S READING, THE. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D.:		
How to Read and What to Read (1)	XXXV	273
Reading of History (1)	XXXV	369
Reading, The Novel in (1).	XXXV	467
Reading Philosophy, Preparation for (1)	XXXV	559
Reading, The, of Philosophy (1)	XXXVI	89
Reading. Hints for "First Principles" (1)	XXXVI	185
Reading, Poetry, in the (1)	XXXVI	277
Reading of Didactic Poetry (1)	XXXVI	372
Reading of Lyric Poetry(1)	XXXVI	464
Reading of Dramatic Poetry (1)	XXXVI	560
Reading of Epic Poetry (1)	XXXVII	80
Reading of Biography (1).	XXXVII	178
Reading of the Essay (1).	XXXVII	282
Reading of Other Men's Sermons (1)	XXXVII	372
Reading of Theology (1).	XXXVII	468
Reading for Improvement (1)	XXXVII	558
Reading of Anglo-Saxon Literature (1)	XXXVIII	184
Reading of Anglo-Norman Literature (1)	XXXVIII	273
Reading of Early English Literature (1)	XXXVIII	368
Central Theme, The. By Kerr Boyce Tupper, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	321
The, Social Side—Clerical Table-Talk (2)	XL	439
Sunday Diet (3)	XXXVII	73
PREACHERS EXCHANGING VIEWS —TOPICS:		
Greek Punctuation	XXXI	74
Christ Did Not Pray in Vain in Gethsemane		
What Will Rouse Us?		
Answer to a "Perplexed Preacher."		170
Another View of "The Raven."		
Battles of Young Men		
A Series of Sermons		
The Stereopticon and the Sunday-Evening Problem		
A Neat Plan for Giving Bible Readings		
The Church of the Holy Dishwashers		
Scholar *vs.* Specialist		270
Christ and Peter		
The Church and the College		
Christ in Gethsemane		359
Who Is Right?		
Defective Sunday-School Teaching		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Harmony of Resurrection Facts	XXXI	359
How to Utilize Small Clippings and Illustrations		
Joy of God over Sinners Saved		455
Assumption *vs.* Assumption		
Romans xiv. 7 Again		
"Joseph Parker"; A Censurable Course		549
"Defective Sunday-School Teaching."		
"Defective Sunday-School Teaching"—A Suggestion	XXXII	72
The Future of Evangelistic Work		
Misquoted Scripture		
Who Studies the Bible?		
"Defective Sunday-School Work."		167
Who and Whom?		
A Word to a "Perplexed Preacher."		
Misquotation of Scripture.		
A Correction		260
Has the Minister Time for Reading and Study?		261
Correction. By Dr. Joseph Parker		
"Quoting Scripture."		361
Ministers and the Bicycle.		459
Church Unity in Sweden		
Ministers' Sons Again		
Misquotations of Scripture Again		
The Twentieth Century's Call		
Ministers and the Bicycle—Responses, Regarding:		
I. Ministerial Dignity		547
II. Influence over the Young		
III. Aid in Pastoral Work.		
IV. Bicycle and Horse in Rural Districts		
V. Bicycle and Health		
"The Validity of Church of England Orders."	XXXIII	77
Hold of the Bible on the Public		
"The Building of a Sermon"		
"Baptism of the Spirit"		
Ministers and the Bicycle Again		
The Pulpit Should Strike at Concrete Evils		175
"Hold of the Bible on the Public."		
It Is Not Original		
"Prehistoric Legends Rewritten."		
Thoughts about Preaching.		
How to Promote Union among Local Churches		
Preaching Without Manuscript		274
A Sensitive Spot		
"A Sensitive Spot."		365
"In Prison and Ye Came unto Me."		
Should Preachers Use Tobacco?		
The Preacher's Reading		
The First Sermon		464
The Prayer of Christ in Gethsemane		
A Great Dogmatic Revival.		465
"Shall He Send for an Evangelist—a Revivalist?"		
Sermon-Building		553
Misquoted Scripture		
"Plagiarism in the Pulpit."		

	VOL.	PAGE
A Word of Caution	XXXIV	78
Is "Commonplace" the Same as "Homely"?		
"Thoughts about Preaching."		
Ministers' Hobbies		
A Correction		175
The Prayer in Gethsemane.		
"Sermon-Building."		
"Reaching Men": Another View		
The Pastor and the Literary Society		273
Systematic Reading		
The Symbolism of Numbers		
What the Church Needs To-Day		367
The Prayer of Christ in Gethsemane		
The Mid-Week Meeting		
Defective Sunday-School Teaching		
The Capacity of Our Church Edifices		
"Church Conventions."		
Plagiarism in the Pulpit		469
Criticism of a Critic		
Are There Too Many Ministers?		551
Written Prayers	XXXV	77
Idea of John's Gospel		
Parker's People's Bible		
Passing of the Higher Criticism		
A Mixed Figure		
Paul and James		
Emphasizing a Point		178
Preachers Disagree: Pentecost *vs.* Miller		
Information Wanted		
"Degradation of Sacred Things."		
That Strange Plagiarism—Who Did It? or, Did It Do Itself?		265
An Error Noted		
"That Post-Graduate Course."		
Works on the Holy Spirit.		
That Attack on Lutherans.		
Dr. Dabney's Last Article.		362
A Suggestive Card		
A Valuable Course on Daniel		
The Hearer that I Want		459
The National University, Chicago		
Sermons on Christian Evidences: Another View		
Sermons on Notables		
The Pastor's "Blue Monday."		547
How Periodicals May Be Bound at Small Cost		
Another View		
"Business Integrity among Ministers."	XXXVI	77
Paul and James on Justification		
"The Divine Wings."		
Noted "Johns" of History.		
Sermons on Moses		
Duties of the Pew		
"Did Christ Intend that His Prayer Should Be Sung?"		176
A Fourth Party?		
How to Cure "Monday Blues."		
"Men of Olden Times."		
Sermons to Craftsmen		
The Unjust Steward		267

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Syllabus of Lecture on "Adaptation."	XXXVI	267
An Unchristian Expedient.		365
Early Death a Blessing (?).		
No Need of "Blue Mondays."		
Another View of "Blue Monday."		
Lack of Earnestness in Preachers.		
A Criticism		457
No "Blue Monday."		553
Early Death is a Blessing!.		
Courses of Sermons		
The Preacher's Sunday Diet	XXXVII	73
Series of Sermons		
Memorizing Scripture and Hymns		171
Three Books I Wish Written		
How to Make an Inexpensive Index to THE HOMILETIC REVIEW		
Dr. Banks's Snakes		
Sermons on Elijah		270
Moody's Refusal of the Social Cup		
Is Christ an Offender?		
Emphasis Is Interpretation.		358
A Criticism		
Not "Country Churches" Only		
Brevity Necessary		
Pay for Funerals		
Evenings with the Bible		
Concerning Southern Women.		458
Another View		
"All Children of God?"		
Is It a Yoke for Two?		
Jonah and the "Great Fish."		
Light Asked for		
Sermons on the Prodigal		
The Day of Christ's Crucifixion.		550
"The Ten Righteous in Sodom."		
Faulty Sermonizing		
Genuineness and Authenticity of Mark xvi. 9-20.	XXXVIII	78
Pastoral Visiting		
Course of Sermons on the Tabernacle.		
Sermons on the Last Things		
Bible School Institute Lectures.		
The Vacation Slump		176
A Question Regarding a Proverb.		
An Argument of Wide Application.		
Practical Inconsistency		265
Be Truthful		
Logical Form of Themes		
A Normal Course of Sin		
What for? Replying to Sermons.		459
Preaching the Gospel		
Recommendations.		551
A Pastoral Letter on the Book of Acts		
Series of Sermons on Jesus.		
Indexing One's Library	XXXIX	72
Normal Course in Sin		
Too Many Ciphers		
Sermons on Luke xxiv. 13-35.		

	VOL.	PAGE
A Striking Coincidence	XXXIX	170
A Pastoral Card		
Shortcomings of Jesus Christ. By M. S. Terry, D.D., LL.D.		266
Did Jesus Pray in Company with Others?		
Use of the Revised Version.		365
Is Early Death a Blessing?.		
What Shall We Do with the Organist?		455
Extemporary Written Discourse.		
Sermon Series		
Was It John Wesley's?		
No Heresy Trial Needed		
How to Guard the Door to the Ministry		550
"Self-Life."		
Baptism for the Dead	XL	75
Ten Decisive Battles		
Suggestions for an Evening Bible-Class.		
Objection to an Objection.		169
Sermons to Men		
Jesus Singing Praises to God in Company with Others.		
What Have I Found to Be the Best Way of Resisting Temptations?		266
The First Memorial Day		
For a New Campaign		
What to Do with Your Old Pamphlets, Magazines, etc.		361
Sermon Series		
A Critical Blunder		456
Place of Gladstone's Death		
Addendum to Article on the "Flood Tablet"		550
Abraham Offering Isaac		
What Shall We Do?		
Is It "Scholarship"?—Or —? (2)	XLI	74
Sermon Series: Prayer-Meetings of the New Testament (3)		76
Outrageous Sensationalism (3)		171
"The Clipping-File" (3)		
That Campaign (4)		
Sermon Series: Mountain Views in Autumn (3)		
Ineffective Present-Day Preaching (2)		266
Sermons for Lent: Morning Topics; Evening Topics (3)		267
A New Method of Church Work (2)		360
"Jesus on the Human Side": "The Perfect Man —Christ Jesus" (3)		461
"Those Holy Mountains" —Sermon Series (3)		
Materials for Sermons (3).		463
Sermons on the Sunday-School Lesson—Sunday-Morning Topics (3)		464
"The House by the Side of the Road"—Inquiry Regarding the Poem (4)		465
The Hittites—Reference to Dr. John Campbell's Work on (3)		548
"The Cyclopedic File" (3).		
"True and Timely"—Reference to Article on "Lost Notes," etc. (4)		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Sermons—Long or Short? (3)	XLII	72
An Inquiry and an Answer (3)		73
Sermons to Young Men—A Series (3)		169
Don'ts for Ministers Again (2)		171
Series of Sermons on a Book (Van Dyke's "Foot-Path to Peace") (3)		267
Apropos of "Tilting with Wind-Mills" (2)		268
Is the South Dealing Wisely with the Negro Question? (4)		
"Sermons—Long or Short?" (3)		358
"The True Meaning of 1 Cor. xv. 51" (2)		359
Suggestive Outline of Genesis (3)		459
"What Will Waken the Churches" (3)		460
Thanksgiving Service (3)		
A Common Mistake in the "Sermon Bible" (3)		
"Walt Whitman" Again (4)		
Some More Don'ts; or, Suggestions Concerning Public Prayer (2)		
"Is the South Dealing Wisely with the Negro Question?" (3)		551
Sermon Series—Character (3)		552
Preachers Disagree: Pentecost *vs.* Miller (3)	XXXV	178
Handicapped (4)	XXXI	568
and Their Hymns. By Denis Wortman, D.D. (1)	XXXI	373
Some Great, I Have Heard. By J. Balcom Shaw, D.D.:		
I. Joseph Parker (2)	XXXI	285
II. Canon Liddon (2)	XXXIII	185
III. Alexander Whyte (2)	XXXIV	282
Old and Young (3)	XXXVII	381
Practical Help for—Breathing-Gymnastics (2)	XXXV	89
and Profanity (3)	XLI	565
The Training of True. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	3
Preaching, Clearness in (3)	XXXII	94
for Conviction (3)	XXXII	566
to Children (3)	XXXVI	95
Doctrinal and Practical. By H. L. Wayland, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIV	439
A Lost Element in (3)	XXXIV	284
Extemporaneously. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D. (1)	XXXV	297
The Essentials of Effective Expository. By W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXII	7
The Personal Factor in. By J. Spencer Kennard, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	110
The Gospel (3)	XXXVIII	459
The Kind of, Needed among Our Unevangelized People. By Pres. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXII	200
without Manuscript (2)	XXXIII	274
The, for Men. By Daniel H. Martin, D.D. (2)	XL	471
and Metaphysics (4)	XXXIX	190
The Old and the New. By Henry W. Parker, D.D. (1)	XXXI	202
New-Testament Words for in their Bearing on Lay Evangelism. By Prof. James A. Quarles, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	160
without Notes—Suggestions from Pulpit Experience. By D. J. Burrell, D.D. (2)	XL	436
The Positive Note in (3)	XXXIII	481
Politics (3)	XXXIV	481
and the Preacher. By Herrick Johnson, D.D., LL.D.:		
I. The Preacher (1)	XXXIX	9
II. Preaching (1)		106
Prisoners. By William J. Batt (2)	XXXV	140
Richness in (4)	XXXIV	284
Not Scolding (3)	XXXIII	380
Semi-Circular. By Rev. Vernon B. Carroll (2)	XXXVI	478
Success in (3)	XXXII	285
Topical and Expository, The Relative Value of. By T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	306
What Are the Things Most Essential in Preparation for? By W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	297
Dr. John Watson on (3)	XXXII	475
Thoughts about. By H. D. S. (3)	XXXIII	176
Thoughts about (3)	XXXIV	79
A Word on, from the Standpoint of the Student in the Seminary. By Albert J. Lyman, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	393
for Working Men, What Should Be the? By E. H. Dewart, D.D. (1)	XLII	16
Preble, Rev. Fred M., A Quartet of Wonders (3)	XL	48
Preciousness, Christ the (3)	XXXIII	255
of Jesus, How to Find the (3)	XXXVIII	147
Preeminence, The, of Christ. By R. S. MacArthur, D.D. (3)	XL	338
"Prehistoric Legends Rewritten" (3)	XXXIII	176
Premature Sunset (3)	XXXVIII	148
Premier of Egypt, How Joseph Became (3)	XXXI	431
Preparation for Death (3)	XXXVI	48
for the Pulpit, Suggestions on. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XLI	483
Presence of God, The Joy of the (3)	XL	49
Presbyterian Church, The ("The muscular system of Christianity") (3)	XXXV	159
Presbyterian Creed Revision (2)	XLII	94
Presbyterianism and Infants. By Horace L. Singleton, D.D. (1)	XL	205
Present Age, The Divine Purpose in the (2)	XLI	417
Present Lawlessness, The. By Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XL	130
Present-Day Preaching, Ineffective. By Rev. E. W. Cook (2)	XLI	266
Apologetics: Review of Dr. Orr's, "The Christian View of God and the World." By F. F. Ellinwood, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXII	401
Preaching (2)	XXXII	533

MEMORANDA

Preaching. Kind Laymen like. H.R. 12, 1908, P. 456–461
" Cost of H.R. 12. 1910, P. 45[illegible]

Press. Moral Power of H.R. 11. 1910 P. 408

	VOL.	PAGE
Present-Day Preaching. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D.:		
I. Some Lost Notes in (1).	XLI	423
II. More Lost Notes in (1).		557
III. A Fatal Lost Note in (1).	XLII	83
President William McKinley, The Passing of. (See *McKinley.*)		
Prayer for the (3).	XLI	102
Pressel, Deacon W., How Should Christians Celebrate Pentecost? (1).	XXXIX	520
Price, Rev. David, The Homiletic Value of a Knowledge of Hebrew (1).	XLI	162
Prevailing Church, A (2).	XLII	253
Prayer, The Conditions of (2).	XXXVII	253
Prevision, Social (2).	XLI	80
Prickitt, Rev. S. B. D., Lesson from Apples: An "Autumnal Service" Sermon (2).	XXXV	142
Primary Truths, Importance of (3).	XXXVII	348
Primitive, A, Prayer-Meeting (2).	XXXVIII	264
Primrose, Rev. John W., D.D. Christ in the Scheme of Salvation (1).	XXXVI	223
Prince Bismarck's Health (3)	XXXV	160
of Peace (2).	XXXVII	247
Princeton, The Criticisms of (3).	XXXIV	569
Principal Thing, The (3).	XXXVII	243
Principle, Devotion to (3).	XXXV	33
Prison, In, and Ye Came unto Me—Mrs. Maud Ballington Booth (3).	XXXIII	365
Private Gifts for Public Uses (3).	XXXVI	85
Privilege, A Great (2).	XL	72
Prize Hints (4).	XXXV	190
Prizes, Award of, for Hints. (See *Hints at the Meaning of Texts.*)		
for "Hints," Conditions Restated (2).	XXXVII	187
for 1898—The Offer Made; The Kind of Hints Wanted; Conditions of Competition; Method of Award (2).	XXXV	92 190
for Hints, Award of (2).	XXXVIII	564
Prize-Fight, At the (Senator Ingalls) (3).	XXXIII	448
Prize-Winner, That Other—Omitted in Award (4).	XXXIX	93
Probation after Death (3).	XXXIX	539
Problem of Our Cities (2).	XXXIV	554
The Social. (See *Social.*)		
Problems (3).	XXXIX	80
for the New Century. By President Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	143
for Solution (3).	XXXIX	176
Proclamation of Liberty (3).	XXXIX	528
Prodigal, The, at Home (3).	XXXII	336
Effective Pulpit Presentation of the Parable of the. By Cunningham Geikie, D.D., LL.D. (1).	XL	491
Sermons on the (3).	XXXVII	461
Son, The—Series of Sermons on (3).	XXXIV	95
Son, Parable, Mistakes about the. By H. L. Wayland, D.D., LL.D. (2).	XXXIII	262
Prodigal's Reception, The, at Home. By H. G. Hill, D.D. (1).	XLI	136
Return, The (4).	XXXII	430
Profanity in Public (3).	XXXVI	382
Professional Beggars, A Sweeping Crusade against (2).	XXXIII	280
Evangelism:		
I. The Advantages of. By L. W. Munhall, D.D. (1).	XXXV	308
II. The Limitations of. By J. Wilbur Chapman, D.D. (1).	XXXV	311
Profit and Loss (3).	XXXVIII	150
Progress of Christian Social Work (2).	XL	461
Demonstrated (3).	XXXVI	289
and Poverty." By Henry George. Mr. W. S. Lilly's View of (3).	XXXIV	499
The Secret of. By R. J. Willingham, D.D. (3).	XXXI	240
The Social Problem as Evidence of (2).	XLII	366
in Temperance (2).	XXXVIII	190
Prohibition, Canadian Plebiscite on. By Goldwin Smith and I. K. Funk (2)	XXXVII	85
Does Prohibit (3).	XLI	274
Promises, A Service of (2).	XLII	262
We Ought to Break (2).	XXXII	69
Promise, How One Divine, Finds Fulfilment (3).	XXXIV	155
Promised Land, The, or the Wilderness? By Rev. J. F. Vichert (1).	XLI	145
Pronunciation, Careless: Ministerial Records, etc. By Sidney McCormick (2).	XXXVIII	154 246
Ministerial (3).	XXXVI	566
The Right, of "Ian Maclaren" (4).	XXXIII	193
Proof, A, of Christianity (2).	XL	358
of Christianity — Christ Himself (2).	XXXI	266
that Christ Rose (3).	XXXVII	238
Prophecies Attempted (3).	XXXVI	61
Prophecy in Action (2).	XLI	172
The Sixteen Books of (2).	XXXI	540
Prophet, The Old, Who Dwelt in Samaria: 1 Kings xiii. By W. R. Worthington, M.S. (2).	XXXIX	449
Prophetic Office, The, of the Christian Ministry. By T. S. Wynkoop, M.A. (1)	XL	315
Prophetical Periods, Table of (3).	XXXVI	71
Prophet's, The, Staff and the Prophet's Self (2).	XLII	168
Prophets of the Old Testament. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. Third Phase of O. T. Development (1).	XXXI	538
of the Assyrian Period (1).	XXXII	60
for Israel (2).	XXXI	541
for Judah (2).	XXXII	61
of the Babylonian Period (1).	XXXII	154
of the Exile (1).	XXXII	249
of the Restoration (1).	XXXII	348
Prose Quotations as Illustrative Material (2).	XLI	345
Style, Characteristics of the Best, Illustrated from John Ruskin (1).	XXXIX	276
Prospectus of the Review for 1901 (3).	XL	568
Prosperity, The Secret of True (3).	XXXVII	433
Protestant Church Problems in Germany. By Prof. George H. Schodde, Ph.D. (1).	XXXII	214
Missions in Our New Possessions (2).	XXXVIII	383
Supremacy (3).	XXXVIII	383

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Proverb, Question Regarding a (4) (See QUESTION BOX.)	XXXVIII	177
Proverbs, The First Book of Didactic Sacred Poetry, Theme, Obedience to God Is True Blessedness (2)	XXXI	351
of the Spirit (3)	XLI	347
Proves Too Much (Where Are the Great Men, Total Abstainers?) (3)	XLII	193
Too Much—A Correction (4)	XLII	285
Providence in Crete (3)	XXXVII	91
God's, in the War (3)	XXXVI	46
Providences, Dark (4)	XXXIV	345
Provides, How God (3)	XXXII	146
Provision Far Ahead (4)	XXXVII	44
Provisions in Nature. God's Special and Peculiar (3).	XXXIV	55
Pryse, W. S., D.D., Erroneous Explanations of the Absence of Men from the Churches (Symposium on Church Attendance) (2).	XXXII	375
The Causes of the Irreligiousness of Men 2)	XXXII	470
Studies in the Sermon on the Mount: The Beatitudes (2)	XL	540
II. The Beatitudes (Continued): Progressive Character and Two-Fold Division (1)	XLI	258
III. The Beatitudes: One Introductory and Three Pairs (2)		353
IV. The Sevenfold Prayer —Its Inner Connection (2)		454
V. The Sevenfold Prayer— Its Significant Dualism (1)		538
Psalm One Hundred and Forty-First. By Rev. F. E. Williams (2)	XXXIV	353
Fifty-First, Power of (3)	XLI	534
Sixteenth — Psalm of the Divine Presence (3)	XXXIX	155
The Sixtieth. By Prof. Willis J. Beecher, D.D. (1)	XXXII	444
of Thanksgiving, A Great (3)	XXXII	431
The Twenty-second—Messianic Missionary. By Canon C. H. Mockridge, D.D. (1)	XXXI	256
Psalms, the First Book of Lyrical Hebrew Sacred Poetry, Embodying the Devotional Feeling of the Covenant People toward God, in the Songs for the Sanctuary (1)	XXXI	446
Problems of the. By Prof. George H. Schodde, Ph.D. (2)	XXXIX	164
the Divine Training-Book of the Human Heart (1).	XXXI	448
Psychology, The, of a Church (2)	XL	171
Public Interests in Private Hands (3)	XXXI	277
Men in the Church (3)	XXXIX	191
Officials Agents. By C. H. Parkhurst, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXI	428
Reading, The, of the Bible: A Study in Vocal Exegesis. By Rev. James T. Docking, Ph.D. (1)	XLI	215
Publican, The, a Model of True Piety. By Prof. Dr. Fred Loofs (1)	XXXII	318
Publican's Prayer, The (2)	XXXVIII	261
Pulpit Analogies. By Prof. T. Harwood Pattison, Ph.D., D.D.:		
From Nature (2)	XXXV	244
From Biography (2)		529
From Science (2)	XXXVI	154
From Literature (2)		341
From Art (2)		437
From Men and Things (2).	XXXVII	529
Broadside. (See *Burrell, D. J.*)		
The, and the Children. By Rev. George Francis Greene, A.M.:		
I. Children and Public Worship (2)	XXXVI	53
II. The Qualities in the Preacher that Condition Effective Preaching for Children (2)		249
III. Sermons for Children —Their Method (2)		346
and Choir, Concerning. By Hon. C. Crozat Converse, LL.D. (2)	XLI	185
The, as an Educator (2)	XXXIX	272
Elocution. By Alfred Ayres (2)	XXXIII	285
Elocution. By Henry Webster Parker, D.D. (1)	XXXII	85
Ethics, An Unsettled Question in. By Rev. G. Winfred Hervey, A.M. (2)	XXXII	186
The, Should Strike at Concrete Evils (3)	XXXIII	175
The, and Liberty. By W. S. Lilly (1)	XXXIV	104
The, and Progress. By W. S. Lilly (1)	XXXIV	497
Plagiarists Once More. By Prof. J. E. Goodrich (2).	XXXIII	477
Power, Fundamental Elements of (2)	XL	457
The Province of the. By Rev. George Adams, D.D. (2)	XXXI	234
Realism, Local Aids to. By Cunningham Geikie, D.D. LL.D. (1)	XXXII	103
The Reconstructed. By Rev. Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XXXIII	195
The, in a Republic. By Carlos Martyn, D.D. (1).	XXXIV	13
Slips, Some Common (3)	XXXIV	284
Speech. The Ethics of. By Arthur T. Hoyt, D.D. (1)	XLI	205
Style. By Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	3
The, under Fire (2)	XLII	461
Purchase, The Divine (3)	XXXI	49
Pure, Incorruptibility of the (3)	XXXV	347
Puritanism, The Indictment against (3)	XXXIX	349
A Plea for. By Amory H. Bradford, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	144
Purity, The Blessedness of. By A. B. Simpson, D.D. (2)	XXXVIII	430
and Growth (3)	XXXII	435
For Social (3)	XXXI	290
Question to the Front. By Rev. Joseph F. Flint (2)	XXXI	380
Purpose of Christ's Suffering (3)	XXXVI	337
God's Gracious, The Epistles of (1)	XXXIV	70
Putting It, A Way of (3)	XXXVII	58
Puzzles Interpreted. By John Love, Jr., D.D. (2)	XXXIV	429

Protestantism, what it is & is not, H.R. 3, 1912 P. 182, [illegible]

MEMORANDA

[illegible] — Starbuck.
[illegible] P. 727
See H.R. Sep. — Dec. [illegible] Jan. 07, Jan. 08,
H.R. Jan. 1907, Splendid [illegible]
See Stevens Psychology of C. [illegible]
" Snowden, Coe & Others

Purpose, "A Way of Honor", P. 196, Life Purpose Phil. 3, 13-1[illegible]

Q.

	VOL.	PAGE
Qualities that Make for Greatness (3)	XXXII	333
in the Preacher that Condition Effective Preaching for Children. By Rev. George Francis Greene, A.M. (2)	XXXVI	249
Quantity in the Sounds of the Vowel "A." By Sidney McCormick (1)	XXXVIII	246
Quarles, Prof. James A., D.D., LL.D., Jephthah's Vow—Judges xi. (2)	XXXVII	352
The Divine Penalty for Sin (2)	XLII	260
New Testament Words for Preaching in Their Bearing on Lay Evangelism (1)	XXXIX	160
Quartet, A, of Little Teachers (3)	XXXI	333
Queen Victoria's Anniversaries (3)	XXXVIII	94
Question, The, (What Is Truth?) and the Answer (2)	XXXI	267
A Double (3)	XXXI	337
The Pointed (3)	XXXI	245
A Startling (3)	XXXI	434

QUESTION BOX—TOPICS:

	VOL.	PAGE
Can a Revival Do Any Lasting Good in a Parish if Not Followed by Teaching?	XXXI	76
What Are Some of the Worst Evils Flowing from Revivals?		76
What Is the Pressing Need of the Young People in the Church?		172
If a man who will not forgive his neighbor with whom he has quarreled, give an account of his conversion which happened some years before, and on which he seems to depend for evidence of his salvation, how is a minister to deal with him?		172
Is feeling saved a test of being saved?		172
Is St. Paul's conversion a normal type? It came to him without any effort on his part. Can a minister safely preach this as a norm?		271
Will you please explain the difference in meaning in the expressions, "confession of Christ," and "profession of faith in Christ"?		271
"To give the cold shoulder"—what is the origin of the saying?	XXXII	97
"Robbing Peter to pay Paul"—what is its origin?		97
What is the theological distinction between *revelation* and *inspiration*?		97
What is the ecclesiastical connection of Dr. Cunningham Geikie, author of "The Life and Words of Christ"?		97
A minister who tithes his income for the Lord's treasury has a salary of $2,000. During the year there is a shortage in church finances, and he contributes $50 to help make up the deficit. Is he to reckon this amount as part of his tithe?	XXXII	193
What is the best way to deal with the effects of emotional Christianity?		193
I often see the names of Professors Sayce and Cheyne in the Homiletic Review. Will you kindly tell how to pronounce them?		193
How did the saying originate—"At Rome do as the Romans do"? (4)		193
"There's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip"—what was the origin of this?		193
Dr. Joseph Parker seems to be thoroughly orthodox in his sermons, but why does he never close his prayers with the familiar formula, "For Jesus' sake"?		289
Is it possible for any one to be regenerated without having some feelings of emotion?		289
Question, The Sunday. By Padre Agostino da Montefeltro (2)	XXXI	323
Questioning God (2)	XXXV	439

QUESTIONS ON SOCIAL THEMES:

	VOL.	PAGE
Solicited by Dr. Stuckenberg	XXXIII	79
How Can a Busy Pastor Study the Social Problem?		182
Is the Interest in the Labor Movement Increasing in the Churches?		182
Which Denominations Have the Largest Number of Laborers?		279
Is the Class Spirit on the Increase in the United States?		
What Effect Is Produced on the Poorer Members of Society by Luxury and Extravagant Display?		280
Is Not Discontent Fostered by the Public Discussion of the Grievances of Laborers?		370
A Manufacturer Spent Many Thousand Dollars in Erecting and Furnishing an Elegant Building for His Workmen, to Be Used for Recreation and Improvement—They Did Not Seem to Appreciate His Generosity. What Do You Suppose the Reason Is?		
Can You Suggest to a Minister Who Is Not a Specialist in Social Subjects, Some Departments of Work in Connection with the Social Problem,		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Which He Can Enter with Safety?	XXXIII	371
Is Not the American Passion for Wealth the Source of Many of Our Social Ills?		470
Can the Church as Now Constituted Meet the Present Demands? Does It Need Reorganization?		
Is There Evidence that the Social Revolution Is Growing?		
What Is Christian Socialism? Will It Solve the Social Problem?		557
Has Any Solution Been Found for the Problem of the Unemployed?		
What Teachings of Scripture Are Especially Adapted to Meet the Social Agitation of the Day?		
My Church Depends for Support on the Rich, and if I Preach My Convictions on the Duty of the Rich in the Present Crisis, the Church Will Be Emptied. What Shall I Do?	XXXIV	84
Many Are Pessimistic; Does the Situation Justify It?		
How Far Can the Church Be Held Responsible for the Prevalent Mammonism?		
Are Not the Demands of the Home-Mission Field More Urgent than Those of Foreign Missions?		
Is Not the Church Injured by a Public Discussion, Particularly by Preachers, of Its Social Shortcomings?		182
Is the Unrest of Laborers Likely to End with the Business Depression?		
Can You Suggest to a Pastor Not a Specialist Some Special Social Work Which Is in the Immediate Sphere of Ministerial Activity and Promises Fruitful Results?		279
Is There Not an Indiscriminate Condemnation of Trusts Which Ignores Commendable Elements in Them?		
Cannot the Pulpit, Aside from the Discussion of the Exciting Questions Involved in the Labor Problem, Do an Important Work in Our Social Crisis?		280
Is It Not Useless to Attempt to Arouse the Church to Study the Social Condition? Would It Not Be Better to Turn to Other Agencies to Meet the Emergencies of the Times?		374
Since Wage-Earners Are So Largely in the Majority, Ought Not Capitalists to Be Subordinated to Them on the Principle of the Greatest Good to the Largest Number?		375
Is Not Much Discontent among Workmen Due to Inefficiency, Lack of Character, or Some Other Fault of the Discontented?		
Can the Cause of Christ Be Promoted by Decrying Wealth?	XXXIV	473
Does Not the Increasing Emphasis on Society Tend to Depreciate the Importance of the Individual?		474
Must Not the Respectability of Our First-Class Churches Be Lowered in Order to Attract the Masses?		
How Can I Make Social Studies Aid Me in the Pulpit?		
Is the Tendency toward the Social Democracy Growing in the Labor Organizations?	XXXV	82
Would It Be Right to Take the Weak and Inefficient from Their Place and Put Them in Positions of Trust and Responsibility? Is Not This What the Professed Friends of Labor Are Trying to Do?		83
Why Are the Terms, "Reformer" and "Reform" so Often Subject to Reproach?		
Did Jesus Christ Teach Political Economy?		182
Is It Not Natural for the Preacher to Be Attracted by the Cultured and Wealthy, Rather than by the Wage-Earners?		183
Are the Churches in the Country and the Towns as Deeply Affected by the Labor Problem as Those in the Large Cities?		270
What Can the Church Gain by Entering More Actively into the Social Movements of the Day?		
What Is Likely to Be the End of the Labor Agitation?		271
Can the "Settlements" Do the Christian Work Required in the Slums?		
Does Not the Church Actively Engaged in Charities Meet Its Social Duties?		
It Is a Common Experience that Laborers but Recently Promoted and Put in Charge of Other Laborers as Foreman or Superintendents, Are Least Considerate of the Feelings of Their Fellow-Workmen. How Do You Explain the Fact?		272
Is It Not Impossible to Connect Profound Study with the Practical Duties of a Profession?		463
Do You Find an Increasing Interest in Social Subjects on the Part of Preachers?		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Is Not Ordinary Business Integrity Sadly Lacking among Ministers?	XXXV	464
Where Does the Responsibility for the Saloon Rest?		
What Course Would You Advise One to Follow Whose First Care Is to Get the Standpoint of Jesus for Social Life? Could You Not Recommend a List of Books?		
Is There Not Danger that the Social Trend May Revolutionize the Church?		552
We Hear Much Complaint from Laborers; but Are They Not Themselves, Largely at Least, to Blame for Their Conditions?		553
Must Not War Be Pronounced an Unmitigated Curse?	XXXVI	83
With a Church Struggling Hard in a Small City to Maintain Itself, How Can Social Study Aid Me in My Pastoral Labors?		182
How Can the Country Pastor Keep Up with the Great Thought and Movement of the Day?		
What Specific Factor or Factors Ought Christianity to Introduce into the Social Ferment?		274
What Is the Duty of the Pastor in View of the Destructive Tendencies of the Day?		
Cannot the Church as It Is Meet the Social Requirements?		
Do You Consider Christian Sociology a Misnomer?		
How Can Theological Students Be Better Prepared to Meet the Social Demands of the Day?		275
What Is the Practical Value of Sociology?		370
Can You Advise a Course of Study and Reading for a Busy Pastor Who Has Not Specialized Much on Sociological Lines, but Who Would Like to Be an Investigator and Reader? Where Could He Begin and How Continue?		461
In What Churches Is Prominence Given to Social Themes and Social Work?		462
Many Laborers, Skilled and Unskilled, Live near the Church, Yet They Will Not Come to the Services. Can You Give Suggestions How to Reach Them?		557
With the Present Social Conditions, Does It Not Compromise Christianity to Call This a Christian Land?		558
Would Free Pews Aid the Church in Its Social Work?		
I Am Burdened with the Thought of the Social Mission of the Men of Wealth in My Church. What Is This Mission, and How Shall I Direct Them to Accomplish It?	XXXVII	77
What Profession Do You Find Most Interested in Social Study?		78
How Can Social Development Aid Us in Destroying the Root of Selfishness in Our Churches?		
Are the Conditions in the United States Unfavorable for the Prophetic Element in the Pulpit?		175
Are Not Socialistic Theories Gaining More Adherents?		176
Are the Social Factors Stronger in the Catholic than in the Protestant Church?		
Can You Account for the General Lack of Enthusiasm in Christian Work and Propose a Remedy? Do You Find Enthusiasm in Christian Social Work?		275
What Conclusion Do You Draw from the Fact that the Early Christians Did Not Continue to Have All Things in Common?		
Is Not the Training of Men for the Life to Come the Chief End of the Church?		363
How Do You Account for the Indifference of Many Excellent Citizens to Politics? What Remedy Can You Suggest?		364
What Existing Classes Correspond with Those Who Demanded the Crucifixion of Christ?		
Do Not Many Laborers Insist on Good Wages without Being Concerned about Rendering an Equivalent? Does Not the Same Spirit Prevail Largely among Tradesmen in Disposing of Their Wares?		365
Does the Practical Trend in the Christian Church Imply the Decay of Christian Doctrine? If So, What Will the Effect Be on Christian Society?		
Is the Emphasis on the Social Work of the Church an Evidence that Spiritual Teaching Is Losing Its Power?		465
How Do the Churches Receive the Appeal to Lend a Helping Hand to Better the Condition of the Neglected Classes?		
How Far Should the Pulpit Occupy Itself with the Social Agitations of the Day?		466
How Can I Attract and Attach Laborers to the Church?		555
Are the Social and Fraternal Orders or Lodges a Help to the Spiritual Advancement of Christianity?		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
What Is the Exact Meaning of Sociology?	XXXVII	556
Does Not the Emphasis on the Larger Social Relations, Such as the State and Internationalism, Interfere with the Nearer and More Immediate Social Duties?	XXXVIII	83
Is There a Tendency to Form Different Schools of Christian Social Thinkers?		
Are Not Ministers Interested in the Social and Labor Problems?		181
Can You Suggest Some Lines of Social Work for Preachers and Churches?		
What New Demands Are Made on the Pulpit by the Social Movements of the Day?		182
To What Class of Wage-Earners Can the Church Direct Its Efforts with Most Hope of Success?		271
Will You Give Some of the Best Books for the Study of Those Social Problems Which Are So Fast Thrusting Themselves upon Us?		464
How Can We Meet the Need of Educating the Churches with Respect to Their Social Duties?		
Are There Ethical Forces in Society Which Do Not Exist in the Individual Members?		556
What Do You Regard as the Chief Difficulty in Connection with Social Work in Our Churches?		
What Should Be the Attitude of the Church to the Social Question?	XXXIX	81
Is There Not a Social Problem for the Rich?		82
Does the New Emphasis on the Claims of the Needy Tend to Give the Dominance to the Weak instead of to the Strong and Successful?		
May There Not Be an Emphasis on Society at the Expense of the Individual?		178
Is There No Short Cut for the Solution of the Social Problem?		274
Is It Advisable to Organize Christian Labor Associations?		
What Place Should Be Given to Entertainments in the Work of the Church?		372
What Is the Duty of the Church in Reference to Secular Things?		373
Does Not the Study of Sociology Tend to Pessimism? On the Other Hand, Does Not the Study of the Life and Words of Christ Tend to Optimism?		464
How Can We Determine What Christ Would Do Amid Present Social Conditions?		556
Are Not Economic Interests Generally Pursued with a Purely Selfish Spirit?		
What Is Meant by Equality of Opportunity and How Is It to Be Attained?	XL	82
Is It True that Some of the Labor Organizations Are Controlled by Catholics in the Interest of Their Church?		83
How Far Ought Cooperation between Protestants and Catholics to Be Encouraged in Social Movements?		177
What Is Meant by the Historical Law of Carl Marx?		
How Can a Country Church Promote the General Culture of the Community?		273
Is Not the Church the Best Friend of the Wage-Earners?		274
Is There Not Danger of Losing the Individual in the Mass?		369
How Can I Best Study the Forces at Work in My Church?		463
Have We a Right to Speak of a Christian View of Labor?		
By What Means Can the Minister's Social Power Be Increased?		558
How Can a Pastor Increase the Social Power of the Church?	XLI	82
Is the Early Christian Communism a Law for the Church?		179
What Can We Do with Men Who Refuse to Support Their Families?		179
Can the Social Revolution Be Prevented?		275
How Should the Churches Proceed in the New Century in Bringing about the Social and Political Redemption of Our Cities?		368
What Prominence Belongs to Social Themes in the Pulpit?		471
What Concern Have the Rich in the Social Problem?		
How Far Is the Church Responsible for the Prevalence of the Mammonistic Spirit?		555
How Can the Social Power of the Family Be Augmented?		
To What Extent Is the Use of Strong Drink a Factor in the Social Problem?	XLII	81
Is Not the Social Movement in Danger of Minimizing the Individual?		178
How Can a Reform in Funerals Be Promoted?		276
How Can I Win Men to the Church by Showing Them the Direct and Intimate Relation between Religion and the Solution of the Social Problem?		557

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Quotation, A Miscredited (from H. L. Hastings, Credited to Lowell, Corrected by Prof. W. C. Wilkinson) (2)	XLI	191
"Quo Vadis," Popularity of (3)	XXXV	445
Quoting Scripture, Advice Regarding (4)	XXXII	190
Lack of Skill in (4)		361

R.

Rabbinic Literature, Present Deterioration in, and Its Causes (2)	XLI	406
Rabbins, The Claims of, and Their Baselessness (2)	XLII	216
Race, The, and the Training. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	428
Radcliffe, Wallace, D.D., Threefold Vision of Christ (1)	XXXVIII	219
Radical Change, Cases of (3)	XXXIII	155
Rae, Rev. Hugh Rose, Ghosts in the Bible; and the Witch of Endor (1)	XXXV	448
The Parable of the Oil-Lamp (1)	XL	255
Weary of the Solitude: Exposition of Psalm lxi. (1)	XXXVIII	67, 166
A Luminous Stone: "All to" in the Bible (2)	XXXVII	66
Had Moses a Scolding Wife? (1)	XLII	257
Railroad Statistics, Some (2)	XLII	480
Railroading More Deadly than War (3)	XL	464
Railroads, The, and Non-Drinking Men (3)	XXXII	84
Rainsford, William S., D.D., The National Obligation (3)	XXXV	518
The Real Tests of Life (3)	XLI	147
Raising Church Revenues. By T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXV	151
Rally, The, for the Twentieth Century Gospel Campaign (2)	XLII	381
Ramsay, William M., D.C.L., LL.D., The Acts of the Apostles (1)	XXXIX	3
The Pauline Chronology (1)	XL	483
Rameses I., the Pharaoh Who Knew Not Joseph—Shown by Tel-el-Amama Tablets (2)	XXXVIII	5
Randall, N. B., D.D., The Watchword of the Kingdom (3)	XXXVI	231
Our Broadening Horizon (2)	XLI	430
Randles, Marshall, D.D., LL.D., The Danger of Neglecting Duty under the Plea of Ignorance (1)	XXXVIII	418
Rankin, G. C., D.D., The Birth of Christ and Its Effect upon the Race (3)	XXXII	528
Rankin, John C., D.D., Responsibility for Rum's Desolation (2)	XXXII	90
Rashdall, Hastings, D.C.L., Ways of Spending Money (3)	XLI	431
Rationalism's Claim to Exclusive Scholarship. By Howard Osgood, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	291
Rauschenbusch, Walter, D.D., The Deacons of the New Testament:		
I. Their Character and Career (1)	XXXVIII	449
II. Practical Importance of the Diaconate of the Present Day (1)		539
"Raven, The," Another View of (3)	XXXI	170
Raymond, Pres. A. V. H., D.D., Contradictions in Man (3)	XXXV	237
Reaching Men, Another View (2)	XXXIV	176
Read, What to, and How to Read. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	273
What People (3)	XXXVI	372
Reading, "First Principles," Hints for. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVI	185
Bad, in the Pulpit (3)	XXXIV	283
Constructively (2)	XXXV	278
and Study, Has the Minister Time for? (3)	XXXI	98
Too Much, and Too Little Thinking (President Gilman) (3)	XLII	287
The Preacher's. (See *Preacher's.*)		
The Preacher's (4)	XXXIII	366
Systematic (4)	XXXIV	274
Real Glory (3)	XXXVII	242
Presence, The (3)	XLII	336
Tests, The, of Life. By W. S. Rainsford, D.D. (3)	XLII	147
Reason and Faith (3)	XXXII	149
Why, The (3)	XXXVI	339
Reasons for the Service of God (2)	XXXV	527
Our, for Thanksgiving for One Another (3)	XL	434
Rebukes, The, in Luke ix. 46–62 (3)	XLI	256
Recalcitrant China (2)	XL	95
Receiving Christ (3)	XXXVIII	239
and Giving. By Rev. Mark Guy Pearse (3)	XXXIV	243
Recent Reconstructions of Theology, A Notice (4)	XXXV	285
Books, The Mortality of (3)	XXXV	383
Theistic Thought, Tendencies of. By Prof. Charles M. Mead, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	392
Unchristened Thought, Some Friendly Aspects of. By Henry Collin Minton, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	377
Recommendations (3)	XXXVIII	551
Reconciliation by Death—Salvation by Life. By R. Q. Mallard, D.D. (1)	XXXIII	505
Reconstructions of Theology, Recent. (See *Theology.*)		
Record of Our Lives—The Vitascope. By W. J. Gregory (2)	XXXV	141
Red-Cross Contributions (3)	XXXVI	191
Work (2)	XXXVI	83
Redeemed (2)	XL	357
Redeemer's Miracles, The. By R. M. Patterson, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIX	357
Redeeming the First Born (3)	XXXVI	240
Red-Letter Days (2)	XXXV	342
Reform Cities, The Only Way to (3)	XLII	286
A Scheme of (3)	XXXIII	96
Reforms, Union of (3)	XXXI	272
Reformation-Day Sermon. By Dr. Curt Stage (1)	XXXVI	322
Refrain in Poetry, Meaning of, Illustrated by "And Crown Him Lord of All" (3)	XXXVI	463

MEMORANDA

The Race Question 8. 1909. P. 122 —

R. R. Story of (7, 15, 1915 Mentor)

Ind Crim. R.R. 12. 1917. P. 615

	VOL.	PAGE
Regeneration, A Lost Note in Present-Day Preaching (1)	XLII	83
Social, of the Country (2)	XLII	558
Reichel, Rev. George V., A.M. Ph.D., Light on Scriptural Texts from Recent Science and History (Illus.)	XXXI	51
		148, 246, 337, 435, 531
	XXXII	146
		240, 439
Side Lights from Science	XXXIII	152
	XXXIV	54
		155, 342, 534
	XXXV	58
		249, 346
	XXXVI	58
(For Topics, See ILLUSTRATIONS and ILLUSTRATIONS OF SCRIPTURE TEXTS.)		
Reid, Rev. David, B.D., The Doctrine of Annihilation or Conditional Immortality (1)	XXXIX	43
Relationship with Christ, How, Is Gained (3)	XXXVII	5
Religion, The, of Certainty (2)	XXXVIII	354
and Patriotism (3)	XLI	527
and Science, The Partnership between. By Bishop E. R. Hendrix, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	317
at Home (2)	XXXVII	356
in the Home. By A. R. Holderpy, D.D. (3)	XLII	335
Meaning of, James i. 27. By Pres. H. W. Buttz, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXI	50
Natural and Revealed (3)	XXXI	150
of Redemption in Two Stages:		
I. Its Historical Introduction into the World (1)	XXXI	62
II. Its Development in the World (1)		161
Rational. By S. H. Howe, D.D. (1)	XXXI	135
The, of Song (2)	XXXVII	70
The Testimony of Christian Students of Nature in Favor of. By Sir J. W. Dawson, LL.D., F.R.S., etc. (1)	XXXII	503
The Declining Interest in (2)	XLI	150
The Sphere of, Undisturbed by Science (2)	XLII	171
versus Theology (2)	XLI	268
Religions, The Fruits of the (3)	XXXVII	557
Religious Characters, The, in "The Canterbury Tales." By Prof. Theodore W. Hunt, Ph.D., Lit.D. (1)	XL	309
Conditions in Hawaii (3)	XXXVII	467
Epoch, Is a New, Dawning? (2)	XLII	76
Extension (2)	XXXVI	460
Gratitude (3)	XXXV	333
Indifference. By Rev. James Wallace (2)	XXXIX	526
Liberty in Russia (3)	XXXVI	381
Progress, A Century of (2)	XLI	369
RELIGIOUS AND SOCIAL THOUGHT AND MOVEMENT AT THE CLOSE OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D., LL.D.:		
The Thought and Movement of the Nineteenth Century—How to Be Treated (2)	XXXIX	76
How the Century Is Designated (3)		268
Who Are the Decadents (3)		269
Some Characteristics (2)		458
The Age (3)	XL	171
The Close of the Century (2)		552
	XXXIX	76
		172, 268, 367, 458, 551
	XL	76
		171, 268, 363, 457, 552
(See RELIGIOUS THOUGHT AND MOVEMENT; SOCIAL THOUGHT AND MOVEMENT.)		
RELIGIOUS AND SOCIAL THOUGHT AND MOVEMENT AT THE BEGINNING OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D., LL.D.		
Introductory Thoughts and Suggestions (2)	XLI	76
	XLI	76
		172, 268, 362, 464, 549
	XLII	75
		171, 269, 359, 461, 552
(See RELIGIOUS THOUGHT AND MOVEMENT; SOCIAL THOUGHT AND MOVEMENT.)		
RELIGIOUS THOUGHT AND MOVEMENT:		
By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D., LL.D.:		
The Unit of Faith as the Result of a Century's Conflict and Distraction (1)	XXXIX	77
Thoughts of Christian Thinkers (3)		79
Problems (3)		80
Characteristics of the Age (1)		172
Fruit and Seed (3)		174
A Change in Theology: Its Effect on the Pulpit (2)		175
Problems (3)		176
Creative Faith (1)		269
Fruit and Seed (2)		271
The Pulpit as an Educator (1)		272
The Religious Trend in Scientific Thought (1)		367
Fruit and Seed (3)		369
A Valuable Aid to the Preacher (2)		459
Fruit and Seed (2)		460
Room for Both Faith and Science (2)		551
The Ecumenical Missionary Conference (3)		552
Giving and Receiving—A Psychological Problem (2)		
A Universe of Intelligence and Design (2)	XL	76
Why People Fail to Go to Church (2)		78
The Psychology of a Church (2)		171
Through Doubt to Faith (Romanes) (2)		173
Materialism the Feeder to Ultramontanism (2)		174
Three Discussions by Dr. D. S. Gregory (3)		268
The Basis of Our Civilization (2)		268
The Preacher's Art (3)		269

~ MEMORANDA ~

[illegible] 6, 1913, P. [illegible]
[illegible] 2, 1911, P. [illegible]
4, 1914, P. 108, 121
6. " " 288, 307 (8) P. [illegible]
2, 1915, 3, [illegible]
" " [illegible] 76 " " 2 1916, " 5, (4) " 107
4. " " 107, 114, 123, [illegible]
6. 1915, 217, [illegible] 275 N. Sa. [illegible] 1913, P. 225, (6) 1915, P. [illegible]
8 " " 35[illegible], 362, 39[illegible] " " 2 1916, " 20 [illegible]
10. " " " 412, 465, 48[illegible] " " 512
2, 1916, " 28, 68 (4) 103, 107, 12[illegible] Colorado [illegible]
4. " " 131–148, 172, 181, 197
6, " " 226–290 (8) P. 311, 336
10 " [illegible] 419–4[illegible]
12, " " 518–532, 541
4, 1917, 94, 108, 114–123, 136, 146
6 [illegible]
10 " 307–[illegible]
2 [illegible] 41, 61 [illegible]
[illegible] Machinery O. H. R. 6, [illegible]
" & Science H. R. 4. 1911 P. 260–75 see [illegible]
" of Tomorrow " 3 " P. 234, [illegible]
" The Changing Emphasis H. R. 12. [illegible] P. 428
" Authority in H. R. 2. 1911 P. 98
" & Amusements " " " 126
" in Industrial [illegible] 9. 1911 P. 231
" of the Spirit H. R. 8. 1911 P. 147
" Comparative H. R. 5. 1907 P. 362

	VOL.	PAGE
Problems for Our Country Churches (1)		
The Influence of Christianity on the Literature of the Age (1)	XL	270
Preparing for the Opening of the Twentieth Century (1)		363
Fruit and Seed (3)		365
Fundamental Elements of Pulpit Power (2)		457
The Second Service—A Great Opportunity (2)		459
The Awakening (2)		554
Complaint of the Preaching (3)		555
Evolution or Darwinism and First-Class Scientists (1)	XLI	77
Prophecy in Action (2)		172
The New Pulpit in the New Era (2)		173
A Conflict in Christian Ethics (2)		174
Professor Willebald Beyschlag (2)		175
Religion versus Theology (2)		268
The Special Need of Theology Now (2)		269
The Pastor's Study (2)		362
A Hegelian Philosopher in the Pulpit (2)		363
Fruit and Seed (2)		464
The Pastor's Study (2)		466
Heart in Preaching—Tholuck and Neander (3)		549
The Power of Personality (2)		
The Immortality of the Soul (2)		550
"The Essence of Religion" (Harnack) (2)		551
The Pastor's Study (2)	XLII	75
Is a New Religious Epoch Dawning? (2)		76
The Sphere of Religion Undisturbed by Science (2)		171
Tendencies in Catholic Theology (2)		172
Basis of Authority of the Scriptures: Views of Kern and Jacobi (2)		269
Joseph Cook, the Apologist (2)		269
Characteristic Sayings of Joseph Cook (2)		271
The Preacher as an Interpreter of Souls (2)		359
Thought and Style (2)		360
The Pulpit under Fire (2)		461
Why Pews Are Empty (2)		552
Fruit and Seed: Needs of the Soul; "Actors Church Union"; Intellectual Needs of the Pulpit (2)		554
Remains of St. Patrick (3)	XXXVI	384
Remedy, Is This the? (3)	XXXVII	349
Remember Jesus Christ (3)	XXXI	334
Remembering Christ (3)	XXXVI	434
and Forgetting. By Rev. S. H. How, D.D. (1)	XL	425
Christ. By J. Ritchie Smith, D.D. (3)	XLI	334
Remensnyder, J. B., D.D., The Baptism for the Dead (2)	XXXIX	64
The Book and Personality of Daniel (2)	XXXV	327
The Inspiration Question (1)	XXXVIII	15
Liberty and Authority in Religion (1)	XL	120
Church Unity (2)	XXXII	42
Renewed, Be, in the Spirit of Your Mind (3)	XXXII	148
Renunciation, The Great. By Rev. Hugh Price Hughes, M.A. (1)	XXXVII	26
Repentance (2)	XLII	455
REPRESENTATIVE SERMONS. (See General Reference.)		
What They Are (3)	XXXIX	381
Replying to Sermons (3)	XXXVIII	459
Report of a Traveller (3)	XXXVIII	240
Reportorial *vs.* Scientific Accuracy (3)	XXXIII	256
Republic, George Junior (3)	XXXII	272
The, of the Soul: A Comparison (Nuggets) (2)	XLII	450
Reserved Inheritance, A, for a Preserved People. By Rev. P. C. Nelson (3)	XLI	331
Resisting Temptations, What Have I Found to Be the Best Way of? By James H. Hoadley, D.D. (2)	XL	266
Response, A Royal (3)	XXXVI	147
Responsibility, A Double, in the Philippines (New York *Tribune*) (3)	XXXVI	237
Our Vast (3)	XXXVI	192
of the Church to the Pastor By Dwight Mallory Pratt, D.D. (1)	XLII	186
of the Rich for Influence. By Braddin Hamilton, D.D. (2)	XLI	41
for Rum's Desolations. By John C. Rankin, D.D. (2)	XXXII	90
(for the "Lapsed Masses") Resting upon the Churches (2)	XLII	472
for Error of Opinion; The Positive Side. By E. Fitch Burr, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXII	14
Responsible, How Far Are Men, for Errors of Opinion? By E. Fitch Burr, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXI	489
Rest in Christ. By Bishop Thomas M. Clark, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXII	28
The Christian's (2)	XXXIV	146
Danger of Life without (3)	XLII	50
Only in God (3)	XLII	51
in the Goodness of God, Suggested by Autumn (3)	XL	339
Day, Must the, Go? ( )	XXXVI	256
in Hebrews iii. and iv. (3)	XXXII	56
and How to Obtain It. By Dwight L. Moody (2)	XXXI	425
Just Ideas about (2)	XXXIV	146
Restfulness of a Thankful Spirit (3)	XLII	50
Results of Strong Drink (3)	XXXVII	557
Resurrection (2) (See EASTER and *Notable Sermons.*)	XLI	243
By Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D. (3)	XLI	241
Christ's, Affirmed (2)	XXXIII	239
of Christ a Fundamental Doctrine. By Prof. B. B. Warfield, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXII	291
Commandments (3)	XXXIII	336
The Power of Christ's. By Rev. George E. Herr (3)	XLI	241
Christ's, The Type of Ours. By Rev. F. B. Meyer (2)	XXXV	334
of Christ an Incitement (3)	XXXII	334
Consequences (2)	XXXVII	239
What Does Christ's, Do for Us (2)	XXXV	239

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
The, the Initial Doctrine (3)	XXXIX	344
The, an Essential Part of Redemption (3)	XXXIII	335
The, an Essential Part of Scripture Revelation (3)	XXXVII	239
Facts (3)	XXXVII	238
Facts, Harmony of (3)	XXXI	360
The, a Fact of History (3)	XXXV	238
What the Fact of Our Lord's, Does for Us (2)	XXXI	355
and the Future Life. By Rev. S. S. Cryor (3)	XXXV	516
Relation of, to Other Facts of Christian Doctrine (2)	XXXV	240
What Followed the (3)	XXXVII	238
The, Foreruns the Gift of the Holy Spirit (3)	XXXIII	336
Our Lord Had Foretold His (3)	XXXIII	335
Lessons (3)	XXXIII	336
and Life (3)	XXXIX	343
The, in God's Plan (3)	XXXIX	344
The Physical, of Christ. By Robert F. Sample, D.D. (1)	XXXI	298
(Christ's) Opens to Us Possibility of a Spiritual New Life (3)	XXXVII	239
Power of Christ's (3)	XXXVII	238
How to Read of the (3)	XXXIX	245
Objections of Unbelief Trivial (3)	XXXV	238
Harmony of the Teaching of the Four Gospels Concerning. By Rev. Ph. Steinhage (2)	XXXI	158
Thoughts and Outlines:		
Personal Questions (3)	XXXVI	333
The Uplifting Power of the Resurrection (3)		
New Life for the Twentieth Century (3)		334
The, of a Church (3)		
Christ's, Proves the Reality of the Supernatural (3)		
Death Swallowed up in Victory (3)		335
Retributive Memory (3)	XXXV	436
Revelation, The Prophetical Book in the New Testament Development—Unfolding the Future until the Consummation (1). (See *Bible Study.*)	XXXIV	540
The, of Christ in Us (2)	XLI	347
The Great. Preparing for Service (3)	XXXVIII	146
Revelations in Child s Play (3)	XXXVI	239
Reverberating of Rolling Thunder (3)	XLII	541
Reversal, A Great (2)	XL	167
Review, The, for 1900—Partial Prospectus (3)	XXXVIII	565
Revised Version, Use of the—in Church of England (3) (See *American.*)	XXXIX	365
Revival, The (3)	XXXVII	529
After the (3)	XXXIII	566
After the—What? By Rev. F W. Imboden (1)	XLI	425
An Important (2)	XLI	552
Campaign, A. By W. C. Webb, D.D. (2)	XXXII	428
The Coming (3)	XXXI	385
The Coming. By Charles H. Payne, D.D., LL.D.:		
I. Its Characteristics (1)	XXXIII	20
II. Signs of Its Coming (1)		116
III. How to Secure It (1)		210
The Conditions of a. By John Balcom Shaw, D.D. (1)	XXXIX	121
A Delayed, and the Responsibility for It (3)	XXXVII	47
A, Desired, and Why (3)	XXXV	340
A Great Dogmatic (3)	XXXIII	465
and Growth. A Suggestion from Psalm lxv. 8–13 (3)	XLI	341
The, that Is Needed (3)	XXXVIII	565
Preparation of the Church for. By B. Fay Mills, D.D. (1)	XXXI	209

REVIVAL SERMONS—PRIZE HINTS FOR:

Ashamed of Jesus—The Who, How, and What of It (3)	XXXVIII	51
Attitudes at the Cross (3)	XXXV	339
Awakening, Spiritual (3)	XXXVIII	52
Backslider's Solace, The (3)	XXXVIII	51
Blind Bartimeus (3)	XXXII	237
Call, A, to the Dead (3)	XXXVI	530
Checks upon Worldly Ambition (3)	XXXVII	338
Christ at Work (3)	XXXVII	530
Christ's Writing on the Ground (3)	XXXVII	432
Church, A Dead, Made Alive (3)	XXXVII	48
Citizenship, Where Is Your? (3)	XXXVIII	241
Convenient Seasons (3)	XXXI	47
Cross, Light from the (3)	XXXV	435
Cross, The Sign of the (3)	XXXII	237
Curse, Redemption from the (3)	XXXIII	242
Dead Man, The, Alive (3)	XXXVIII	240
Decent, The, and the Vile (3)	XXXI	336
Decision, A, that All Must Make (3)	XXXII	335
Detected (3)	XXXII	530
Divine Love, The Magnitude of (3)	XXXVII	530
Downfall of the Soul (3)	XXXVIII	149
Drifting (3)	XXXV	243
Drowsy Christians, A Call to (3)	XXXI	528
Fatal Falsehood, A (3)	XXXVI	338
Fateful Question, A (3)	XXXVI	242
Fear and Salvation's Work (3)	XXXV	340
Flight for Life (3)	XXXVI	49
Following Christ Afar Off (3)	XXXVI	49
Fool, The Self-Reliant (3)	XXXVI	530
Foremost Man, The (3)	XXXVIII	151
Four Interested Persons (3)	XXXV	242
God Suing for Peace with Man (3)	XXXVI	149
God's Heart Set upon Man (3)	XXXVIII	52
God's Love, The Greatness of (3)	XXXVIII	150
God's Response to His Church (3)	XXXVIII	151
Gospel Revival, The First (3)	XXXVIII	239
Grave-Clothes, Unloosed from Spiritual (3)	XXXI	528
Great, Greater and Greatest Power (3)	XXXVII	338
Hearing God's Voice (3)	XXXI	148
Holy Spirit, The Need of the (3)	XXXVI	49
Humanity Touching Divinity (3)	XXXV	243
Idols to Be Shunned (3)	XXXVII	433
Importunate Saviour, The (3)	XXXII	143

Revivals K. R. Jan. 1909, P. 36 2 o Reasons Why Desirable

MEMORANDA

Revelations, Peake, & Recent Criticism 12. 1909, P. 447

	VOL.	PAGE
Inheritance, The Heavenly, Lost and Won (3)	XXXV	435
Jesus Knocking at the Door (3)	XXXII	144
Jesus Mighty to Save (3)	XXXVI	338
Judas's Way (3)	XXXII	236
Knowing Jesus (3)	XXXVI	149
Koheleth—A Warning (3)	XXXIII	338
Laurels for the Lawful Athlete (3)	XXXVIII	53
Life's Fare (3)	XXXII	436
Loss, A Deplored, and How Recovered (3)	XXXVII	243
Lost, An Easy Way of Getting, Guarded against (3)	XXXVI	338
Lost Man, A, Sought and Saved (3)	XXXVI	242
Malady, The Universal (3)	XXXII	49
Man's Part—God's Part (3)	XXXI	336
Man's Whole Duty (3)	XXXVIII	240
Miracle, A, of Grace (3)	XXXVI	436
Memory, Retributive (3)	XXXV	436
Message, A, to You (3)	XXXIII	243
Neglecter, No Escape for the (3)	XXXII	436
Outlook of the Kingdom, as Determined by Transactions at the Door of Entrance (3)	XXXVI	149
Perplexed, A Way to Certainty for the (3)	XXXV	524
Personal, A, Message and a Personal Response (3)	XXXVI	435
Personal Question, A (3)	XXXVI	338
Perversion of Moral Distinctions (3)	XXXVIII	241
Peter's Penitence (3)	XXXIII	434
Physician, The Great (3)	XXXVIII	529
Preacher and Procrastinator (3)	XXXI	48
Profit and Loss (3)	XXXVIII	150
Profit and Loss (3)	XXXIII	339
Prosperity, The Secret of True (3)	XXXVII	433
Question, The Double (3)	XXXI	337
Question, A Lover's (3)	XXXVII	432
Question, The Pointed (3)	XXXI	245
Question, A Startling (3)	XXXI	434
Reason Why, A (3)	XXXVI	339
Receiving Christ (3)	XXXVIII	239
Religion, A Man-Made (3)	XXXVIII	241
Repentance, God Demands (3)	XXXIII	242
Revival, The (3)	XXXVII	529
Revival, A Desired, and Why? (3)	XXXV	340
Rich Man, The, and the Beggar (3)	XXXVII	243
Road, The Old (3)	XXXVII	530
Ruth's Choice (3)	XXXII	335
Safe, How to Be (3)	XXXVIII	241
Salvation, The One Essential Condition of (3)	XXXII	49
Salvation, The New, Its Sum and Substance (3)	XXXVIII	150
Save, Christ Waiting to (3)	XXXVI	49
Saved, How to Be (Taught by an Object-Lesson) (3)	XXXVIII	149
Search, A, Sure of Success (3)	XXXVII	150
Seeing the Unseen (3)	XXXVII	244
Self-Conscious Sufficiency Speaking Out (3)	XXXVI	339
Silence, The, of Christ (3)	XXXVIII	53
Sin, The True Attitude toward (3)	XXXVIII	240
Sin, Downward Tendency of (3)	XXXI	245
Sin, The Forgiveness of (3)	XXXVII	244
Sin, The Palliation of (3)	XXXVII	530
Sin, The Revenge of (3)	XXXIII	144
Sin Taken Away (3)	XXXI	148
Sinner, The, No Defence at the Judgment (3)	XXXIII	144
Sins, Two Classes of (3)	XXXI	337
Sin's Legitimate Sequence (3)	XXXVIII	240
Son of Man, The, among Men (3)	XXXVII	338
Son, The Untrustworthy (3)	XXXVIII	52
Song, A New (3)	XXXVII	48
Spiritual Somnolence (3)	XXXI	433
Spiritual Vision (3)	XXXVII	338
Stagnation the Next Station to Damnation (3)	XXXIII	145
Stone, The Living (3)	XXXVIII	53
Strange Things (3)	XXXVI	435
Thing, The Principal (3)	XXXVII	243
Transfigured and Transforming (3)	XXXVIII	150
Transgression, The Trials of (3)	XXXVI	339
Traveler, The Report of a (3)	XXXVIII	240
Trust, A Triumphant (3)	XXXVIII	239
Unclean Spirit, An, at Church (3)	XXXV	436
Vine-Tree, The (3)	XXXVI	241
What Shall the End Be? (3)	XXXVII	150
Without Excuse, The Sinner (3)	XXXVIII	150
Woman Finding Her Sphere (3)	XXXVI	241
Wonderful Paradoxes (3)	XXXV	243
Worldly Life, The Choice of a (3)	XXXVII	530
Young Man, The, in Religion (3)	XXXVIII	52
Revival of Thanksgiving (3)	XXXVI	432
Revivalist, Shall He Send for a? (3)	XXXIII	465
Revivals, What, Are Needed for (3)	XXXIV	255
Reynolds, Rev. Clarence G., The Mantle of Elijah; a Memorial Day Discourse (2)	XXXIII	427
Rhetoric and Grammar Mixed (3)	XXXIV	191
The, of the Pulpit and of the Forum (3)	XXXIII	91
Rice, William H., D.D., The Pastor's Use of Tracts (1)	XXXI	67
Rich Man, The, and the Beggar (3)	XXXVII	243
and Poor" (2)	XXXIV	276
Making Haste to Be (3)	XLI	564
The Only Safety for (2)	XLI	190
Publican, The, of Jericho Found. By Rev. Charles Lewis Trawin (3)	XLI	46
Tax-Dodgers (Ex.-Pres. Harrison on) (3)	XXXV	364
Richardson, Rev. Canon, Prayers in the Temple (1)	XXXVII	330
Riches of Grace (Eph. iii. 8) (3)	XL	441
Richter, Rev. G. Emil, Organizing an Average Church for Effective Service (2)	XLII	475
Ridicule, The Use and Abuse of. By W. S. Lilly (1)	XXXVII	10
Rieger, Rev. H., Christ's Feelings at His Impending Passion (1)	XLII	331

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Right, Ability for the (2)....	XLI	543
What Is? By Rev. W. L. Watkinson, D.D., LL.D. (2).....	XXXII	520
Who Is? (3).....	XXXI	359
and Wrong, False Theories of. By W. S. Lilly (1).	XXXII	114
Righteous, How the, Shall Shine, When Christ Comes (3).....	XXXI	48
Righteousness, The, of God's Actions. By Bishop John C. Keener, D.D., LL.D. (3).....	XXXI	238
The, of God (3).....	XXXVIII	446
from God; Yet Our Own (3).....	XLI	340
Thanksgiving for the Predominance of (3).....	XLII	439
Ripeness Symbolized by Autumn (3).....	XL	338
Risen Life, The. By Bishop F. D. Huntington (3)...	XXXV	334
Rising, The, of the Sun of Righteousness. By Rev. Charles Neil, M.A., (1).	XXXVIII	60
Ritual of Salvation, Leviticus as the (2).....	XXXI	64
Ritualism, A Blow Struck at (3).....	XXXVIII	285
Rivers of God. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (3)	XXXIX	52
Roads, Improvement of the Public (3).....	XXXI	183
"Rochester Idea," The (2)..	XXXVIII	568
Rock, In the Cleft of the (2).	XXXV	454
What Was the? (2).....	XXXII	31
Roger, Rev. W. M., Christian New Year Greetings (2).	XXXIII	46
Rolle, Richard, of Hampole (2).....	XXXVIII	372
Rollins, Governor, on "The Decline" of the Christian Religion (2).....	XXXVIII	568
Once More, on Decadence of Religion in New England: Fast-Day Proclamation (3).....	XXXIX	477
Roman, Mark the Gospel for the (1).....	XXXII	536
Romans, The First Epistle of the First Group of Pauline Epistles, Salvation not by Law and Works; Theme and Plan (1).... (See *Pauline Epistles.*)	XXXIII	455
ix. 3, An Excursus on. By R. L. Dabney, D.D., LL.D. (1).....	XXXV	163
xiv. 7 Again (3).....	XXXI	456
xvi. 17–19—Expressive Terms in. By Rev. George W. Borden, M.A. (3).....	XXXV	357
Romanism and Protestantism in the Nineteenth Century. By Daniel Dorchester, D.D. (1)...	XLI	498
Romanist Aggression (3)....	XXXIX	192
Rome Fifty Years Ago. By Philip Schaff, D.D., LL.D. (1).....	XXXI	469
Room for Both Faith and Science (2).....	XXXIX	551
for Christ (3).....	XL	529
Rose-Garden, The, of God. Gethsemane. By W. Robertson Nicoll, M.A., LL.D. (1).....	XLII	36
Ross, Rev. James H., A.M., The Hymns and Poetry of the Author of "America" (1).....	XXXI	88
The Hymns of Mrs. Elizabeth Rundle Charles (1).		562
The Hymns of Bishop Coxe (1).....	XXXII	273
War and Peace in Hymnology (1).....	XXXV	555
Gladstone as a Hymn-Lover (1).....	XXXVI	85
Hymnal Experiences of Soldiers (1).....		377
The Greatest American Hymnologist (Charles S. Robinson) (1).....	XXXVII	367
Francis Turner Palgrave as a Hymnologist (1).....	XXXVIII	373
Some Notes on Hymns (2).	XXXIX	91
The Living Hymnist of English Puritanism (Thomas Hornblower Gill) (1).....		282
Old and New Missionary Hymns (1).....		408
The Cowper Centenary and Cowper's Hymns (1)...	XL	281
Anecdotes of Cowper s Hymns (3).....		474
Nature's Child (James Thomson) Commemorated (1).....		565
A Unique Contribution to Missionary Hymnology (Bi-centennial) (1).....	XLII	89
The Hymns of Thomas MacKeller (1).....		377
Rotherham's Version of the New Testament—Nuggets from (2).....	XLI	449
Rouse Us, What Will? (4)..	XXXI	75
Rowland, Rev. Frank S., A Tree-Sermon to Children (2).....	XL	146
Royall, W. W., D.D., Some Characteristics of a Successful Church (1).....	XXXVII	515
Ruler, The Blessing of a Wise and Strong (3).....	XLII	440
of Nations, Christ the (3).	XLII	529
Rulers Who Fear God (3)...	XLII	439
Ruskin, John, as a Study for Preachers. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	276
John, as a Practical Thinker and as an Art Critic (2)	XXXIX	280
Ruskin's Example for the Rich (3).....	XXXIII	555
Russia and the Eastern Outlook (3).....	XXXIV	193
"Russian Quakers," The Creed of (2).....	XXXVII	480
Ruth, Third Book of the Theocracy, Appendix to Judges, Furnishing the Royal and Messianic Lines of Descent (2)...	XXXI	164
and Orpah (3).....	XXXV	522
Ruth's Choice (3).....	XXXII	335
Ryle, Herbert Edward, D.D., The Church's Awakening and Deliverance (1)....	XLII	521

S.

Sabbath, The (2).....	XXXVI	540
Defending the Christian (4)	XL	488
Question, The (4).....	XXXIII	383
The, a Necessity of Man's Nature. By George C. Lorimer, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	136
The Religious Obligation of. By Rev. Wilbur F. Crafts, Ph.D. (2).....	XXXIII	559
Observance in Large Cities, The Relation of the Typical Church Program to. By Rev. Charles Edwards (1).....	XXXVIII	312

Rhine, Mentor Aug. 15, 1914

MEMORANDA

Rome — Mentor Dec. 27, 1913, Geog. Mag. 6, 1922

[illegible] see [illegible], index [illegible]
" Statistics in New England H.R. 12, 1910, [illegible]

Russia — [illegible] Geo. Mag. [illegible]
" [illegible] " " 10 [illegible]
" Ukraine — [illegible] " [illegible]
" Siberia " " 12, [illegible]

Russellism, Exhibition, [illegible]

Sabbath Observance, H.R. 8, 1913, P. 164 } See Books on
" " " 8, 1901 P. 136, Sorimer
" " " 5, 1910, P. 385 [illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
Sabine, W. T., D.D., Jehoshaphat, Face to Face with One of Life's Great Emergencies, Our Model (1)	XXXIV	137
The Witness of the Moabite Stone (1)	XXXIX	419
Sacerdotal Prayer, The (2)	XXXVIII	178
Sacred History, The Prophetic Scope of. By William C. Conant (2)	XXXIV	353
Sacrifice of the Best. By John M. Thurston (3)	XXXVII	428
Sad News, However Taken (3)	XXXIV	449
Sadness, The, of Autumn, and the Joy of Faith (3)	XL	339
Safeguard, Our (2)	XL	166
Safety in the Valley of the Shadow of Death (3)	XXXVII	337
Saint, The, a Scholar in God's School (3)	XXXIV	348
Saints, Blessedness of, in the New Paradise: A Sevenfold Description of (2)	XXXIV	347
The, as Priests (2)	XXXIV	56
Sainty, Rev. F. J., Are We Getting Better? A New Year's Sermon (1)	XLI	46
Salaries, Ministerial (3)	XXXIV	256
Saloon Expansion in Our New Possessions (3)	XXXIX	477
Patronage in Boston (3)	XXXII	271
Trust, Glasgow s (3)	XLII	368
Salt, The, of the Earth (2)	XXXVIII	355
Salvation Army (3)	XXXI	385
Salvation Army, A, Colony (3)	XLI	370
Salvation, The Assurance of. By B. B. Tyler, D.D. (1)	XXXIII	418
The Book of (3)	XXXI	251
The One Essential Condition of (3)	XXXII	49
Paul's Epistles of (1)	XXXII	455
Factors in (3)	XXXII	445
Made Near and Personal to Us (3)	XL	529
Sermons on (3)	XLI	159
The Wells of. By Rev. E. H. Witman (1)	XXXIX	333
What Is? By Thomas C. Hall, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	241
Where to Look for. By Rev. C. I. B. Brane (3)	XXXIV	239
Sample, Robert F., D.D., The Physical Resurrection of Christ (1)	XXXI	298
The Great Want of the Age (1)	XXXVII	208
Samuel, 1 and 2, The First Double Historical Book of the Period of the Monarchy, the Book of Reformation and of the Establishment of the Monarchy (2)	XXXI	260
Sanctification. By Archbishop Frederick Temple, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XXXIII	35
Sanctifier, Our (2)	XXXVIII	457
Sanctifying, The, of Temporal Benefits (3)	XL	433
Sand More Resistent than Rock (3)	XLI	451
Sanitary Measures, Results of (3)	XXXIV	377
"Sarx" Contrasted with "Basar" (1)	XXXV	65
Satan, The Presence of, in Human Affairs (3)	XXXI	245
Saved State, Knowledge of Our (3)	XXXVI	162
Saving Knowledge, The Way to. By Rev. J. A. Hurn, (3)	XLII	47
Savings-Banks Depositors (3)	XL	370
Savings, Enormous (in the United States) (2)	XLI	84
Twenty-Five Billion Dollars of (3)	XLI	97
Saviour, An Ineffable (4)	XXXII	528
The Knocking (2)	XXXI	569
Power of a. By S. J. Niccolls, D.D. LL.D. (3)	XXXI	331
Traits of the Risen (3)	XXXV	238
Savonarola's Monument (3)	XXXIII	57
Sayce, Prof. H., D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Archeology *versus* Old-Testament Criticism (1)	XXXI	99
Light on the Pentateuch from Egyptology (1)	XXXII	195
Palestine of the Time of Abraham in the Light of Archeology (1)	XXXIII	200
Light from the Tel-el-Amarna Tablets on Palestine before the Exodus (1)		387
The Limitations of Archeology as a Substitute for Old-Testament History (1)	XXXIV	195
The Present Relation of Archeology to the Higher Criticism (1)	XXXV	291
The Witness of the Egyptian Monuments to the Old Testament (1)	XXXVIII	3
Who Was the Pharaoh of the Exodus? ( )	XXXVIII	483
The Newest Light from the Ancient Monuments (1)	XLI	196
The Hittites, or the Story of a Forgotten Empire (1)		387
Freshest Light from the Ancient Monuments (1)	XLII	392
Sayce, Prof. A. H., as an "Authority" (3)	XXXI	569
"Saying, Blessed" (Joseph Parker) (4)	XLI	355
"Sayings of Christ," The Recently Recovered, and the Oldest Leaf of the New Testament. By Camden M. Cobern, Ph.D., D.D. (1)	XXXIV	505
of Jesus and the Rabbins Compared (1)	XLII	219
Scarlet Line, The. By Hugh Macmillan, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E. (3)	XXXIV	131
Schechter, Prof. Solomon, M.A., Litt.D., Some Rabbinic Parallels of the New Testament (1)	XLI	405
Schaff, Philip, D.D., LL.D., Rome Fifty Years Ago (1)	XXXI	469
Schiller's Warning (3)	XXXII	118
Schodde, Prof. George H., Ph.D., Theological Thought in Germany (1)	XXI	119
Protestant Church Problems in Germany (1)	XXXII	214
International Problems in Theology (1)	XXXIV	301
The Gain and the Loss in Modern Biblical Criticism (1)	XXXVII	20
Protestantism and Roman Catholicism as Factors in Civilization (1)	XXXIX	17
Problems of the Psalms (2)		164
Zahn's Vindication of the New Testament Books (1)		403
The Central Theological Problem of the Day (1)	XLI	24
The Preacher and His Greek Testament (1)	XLII	349

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Scholar *vs.* Specialist (3)	XXXI	270
Scholars and Higher Criticism (3)	XXXVI	262
"Scholars," Have Plain People a Right to Disbelieve the? (2)	XLI	74
Scholarship, Is It? (3)	XXXVI	62
and Effective Preaching (3)	XXXIV	478
Is It? Or —? (2)	XLI	74
SCHOOL OF BIBLE STUDY. (See BIBLE STUDY.)		
of Bible Study, Notice Concerning (3)	XXXIV	568
School - Children, Physical Welfare of (2)	XXXVII	177
Schoolmasters of Jonah (3)	XXXVII	148
Schoolrooms for Boys' Clubs (3)	XXXIV	280
SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL STUDY. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D., LL.D. (See *Stuckenberg.*)	XXXII	79
	175, 268, 367, 465, 554	
Schools for Study and Culture (3)	XXXI	98
(4)		198
Schuh, Prof. J. H., Ph.D., Christ the Victor over Death (3)	XXXV	42
The Death of a Christian a Sleep (3)	XXXIV	522
Schurman, Pres. J. G., LL.D., Absence of Creative Power (2)	XLII	145
Science, Room for Both Faith and (3)	XXXIX	551
Falsely So-called (Prof. Paulsen on Haeckel) (3)	XLII	384
and Revelation, The Harmony of. By Rev. G. Frederick Wright, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	206
The Simpleness of (3)	XXXIII	157
and Spirituality. By Frederick Temple, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XXXV	316
Side-Lights from. By Rev. George V. Reichel, A.M., Ph.D. (See *Reichel.*)		
But What of? (3)	XXXIII	59
Some Wonders of (3)	XXXIX	157
Scientific Claims, The Idea of God as Affected by (2)	XLI	60
Construction, Laws of (2)	XXXVI	91
Discoveries of the Nineteenth Century, Practical Results of the. By Prof. G. Frederick Wright, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	483
Education for the Pulpit, The Value of a. By Elisha Gray, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXV	117
Judgments, Some Recent Revisions of, Concerning Bible Statements. By Prof. Jesse B. Thomas, D.D. (1)	XXXI	14
Thought, The Progress of, During the Nineteenth Century. By Prof. G. Frederick Wright, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	387
Thought, The Religious Trend in (2)	XXXIX	367
Scientists without Science (3)	XXXIII	538
Scoon, W. G., M.A., The Present Aspect of the Church of England (2)	XXXII	180
Scolding Wife, Had Moses a? By Rev. Hugh Rose Rae (1)	XLII	257
Scotland, Population of (3)	XLII	275
Scotch Preacher, The, of the Olden Time. By Rev. James M. Campbell (2)	XXXIV	557
Scovel, Ex.-Pres. Sylvester F., LL.D., The Limitation of Personal Liberty:		
I. Liberty and the Principle that Limits It (1)	XLII	195
II. The Right of Society to Limit Liberty at Morals (1)		291
III. Political and Religious Bearings (1)		504
Scripture Characters, How Best to Handle. By Rev. Charles Neil, M. A. (1)	XXXVI	156
The Function and Value of. By A. J. F. Behrends, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	326
The Great Words of—from Bengel (3)	XXXIX	155
Truth Illustrated by California Scenes. By Rev. J. S. Dill, D.D. (3)	XL	54
Misquotation (3)	XXXII	169
Misquotation of, Again (3)	XXXII	460
Misquoted (3)	XXXII	73
Scriptural Symbolism. By Horace L. Singleton, D.D. (2)	XXXVIII	170
Texts, Light on, from Recent Discoveries. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (See *McCurdy, Prof. J. F.*)		
SCRIPTURE TEXTS, Illustrations of. (See ILLUSTRATIONS OF SCRIPTURE.)		
Scriptures, The Author and Interpreter of the (2)	XXXVIII	454
in the Original Languages, The Value to Pastors of a Continued Study of the. By Eugene H. Avery, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	528
Scythe, The Sabbath-school (3)	XXXI	335
Seal, The, of the Church. By Rev. A. B. Whitney (2)	XLI	523
Meaning of (3)	XXXII	55
Seals, The Master of the (2)	XXXVIII	458
Seamless Robe, The. By Rev. Alexander Cowe (2)	XL	419
Search Sure of Success (3)	XXXVII	150
Season (Harvest) The, of Our Life (4)	XXXIV	333
(See AUTUMN HELPS AND HINTS.)		
This, Perhaps Our One Chance (3)	XLII	244
Seasons, God the Author of the (3)	XLII	245
Second Advent, The: Its Preparations According to the Apocalyptic Foreview in Revelation xxi., etc. By Sir J. William Dawson, C.M.G., F.R.S., LL.D. (1)	XXXVII	447
Coming of Christ (2)	XXXV	173
Coming, The, of Christ to Judge the World. By Rev. W. H. Moreland, (3)	XXXI	142
Coming, Paul s Epistles of the (1)	XXXIV	166
And the, "Is Like unto It." By David James Burrell, D.D. (1)	XXXII	35
Service, The—A Great Opportunity (2)	XL	458
Service, How Shall We Conduct the? By Rev. F. E. Snow (2)	XXXIX	474

MEMORANDA

Science & Religion H.R. 4. 1911 P. 260 — 275, 329
" " " " 6. " " 444. P. 185
" " " " 1. 1911 P. [illegible] & [illegible] Reviews
" " " The Fall " 8 " " 98 "
" a [illegible] H.R. 1. 1910 P. 13
" & the ministers 5. 1909 P. 352 Townsend

Scotland 4. 21. 1913

	VOL.	PAGE
Secret of Trusting Faith (2).	XXXVIII	535
of the Lord. The, in Heathen Lands (3)	XXXI	150
of D. L. Moody's Success (4)	XXXIX	189
of the True Life (2)	XXXIV	547
Secular History, Old Testament Emphasis on. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXII	411
A. View of It ("Science of Guesswork") (3)	XXXVII	58
Secularized Sociology, Dangers from (2)	XXXI	386
Security from Foreign Aggression (3)	XL	433
SEED-THOUGHTS AND GOLD NUGGETS FOR PUBLIC SPEAKERS. By Arthur T. Pierson, D.D	XXXIX	57
	154, 251, 353, 442, 538	
	XL	55
	156, 250, 347, 441, 536	

(See SEED-THOUGHTS FOR SERMONS; NUGGETS OF GOLD; *Pierson, A. T.*)

Seed-time and Harvest Essential Parts in the Life of the World (3)	XLII	246

SEED-THOUGHTS FOR SERMONS AND PUBLIC DISCOURSE.

	VOL.	PAGE
By Arthur T. Pierson, D.D.:		
The Times and Seasons (2).	XXXIII	55
Facts about Human Life (3)		56
Savonarola's Monument (3)		57
Union with Christ, etc. (3).		
Illustrations from Scotland (3)		58
Meaning of "Adoption" (3)		153
The Single Eye (3)		154
Invisible Things Revealed.		
Cases of Radical Change (3)		155
Robert Haldane's Tour (3).		
Destructive Forces (3)		
Subject for Good Friday (3)		254
An Easter Theme (3)		
Confession and Forgiveness (2)		255
Preciousness of Christ to Faith (3)		
The Beauty of Obedience (4)		256
Body without Spirit (2)		347
Moral Maxims of Dr. Thomas C. Upham (2)		
Factors in Salvation (3)		445
Lincoln's Skill in Debate (3)		
Bishop Simpson on the Bible (3)		
Proposed New Bible (3)		446
Beecher and Ingersoll (3).		
The Paradox of Holy Writ etc. (3)		447
Prevailing Prayer (3)		535
The Principle of Service (2)		536
Christ's Presence in the Believer (2)		
Charles Lamb and Vision of the Wonderful Dead (3).		537
The Vine and the Branches (2)	XXXIV	57
Dr. Alexander McLaren (3)		58
A Lawyer's Advice on the Bible (3)		59
Belief and Duty (4)		
The Principle of Arbitration (3)		
"The Devil's Mission of Amusements" (3)		
Bibliography of "The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit" (3)	XXXIV	157
The Power of the Sons of God (3)		
Power of United Prayer (3)		158
Grace in Reserve (2)		
Two Miracles in John vi. (2)		159
"A New Cart" (3)		252
On Biblical Preaching (Joseph Parker) (2)		
Study of the Bible (Howard Crosby) (2)		253
Ministry of Fanaticism (2).		
"The Gospel and Its Ministry" (3)		254
Grace: A Biblical Study of the Principal Passages Whereby It Is Illustrated and Taught (2)		346
Sevenfold Blessedness of Saints in the New Paradise (2)		347
Progressive Lessons on Prayer (3)		348
The Saint a Scholar in God's School (3)		
George Muller's Text (3)		349
A Holy and Heroic Life (2).		446
Effect of Self-Revelation(3)		448
Church Unity (3)		
Delight in Duty Rewarded (3)		449
A Study of the Pneumatica (1)		535
Names and Titles, and Symbols of the Spirit of God (2)		536
Names and Titles, and Symbols of the Devil (2)		537
Aspects of the Working of Satan (2)		
Brief Compendium of the Whole Theology of the Old Testament and the New (2)	XXXV	59
Spurgeon's Theology (2)		60
Works on the Holy Spirit (3)		61
Some Notable Things in the Greek of the New Testament (2)		157
G. Campbell Morgan on "The Music of Life" (3).		158
Power of Prayer (3)		
Four Workings of the Spirit in Believers (3)		
The Way Opened Step by Step (3)		
Three Related Miracles in Luke (3)		159
Rev. Charles Inwood's Treatment of Acts i. 8 (3)		250
Theses on Giving (3)		251
"Power of the Littles" (3)		
Unconscious Influence (3).		
Selfishness Eating into Character (3)		
Colors of Animals Illustrating Influence of Our Associations (3)		
Dr. John Watson's Frank Apology (3)		252
Power of the Smallest Number (Matt. xviii. 19, 20) (2)		347
A Book on Great Questions "The Great Enigma" (2)		348
Archibald G. Brown as a Preacher (2)		443

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
His Sermon on "His Poverty" (2 Cor. viii. 9) (3). on "He Brought Him to Jesus" (John i. 42) (3).. on "Hold Thy Peace and Come Out of Him" (Luke iv. 35) (3).....	XXXV	444
The Pardoned Criminal (3)		445
Henry Ward Beecher and His Father (3).....		
The Brilliant Young Man's Advice (3).....		
Pleasures which the Christian Must Forego (1 Tim. iv. 4) (3).....		532
The Soul's Satisfaction in God, etc. (3).....		
Lessons from Jonah (Dr. Arthur J. Brown) (3)..		533
The Beggar's Bridge (3)..		534
Forgiveness Illustrated (3).		
Two Aspects of the Gospel (2).....	XXXVI	59
Cost of Smoking (4).....		60
Attempted Prophecies (3).		61
Cardinal Manning's Definition of "Society" (4)..		
The "Psalm of Moses" (3).		159
The Highest Peak in the Range of Promises about Prayer (Eph. iii. 20) (2).		160
An Incisive Sermon for Ministers of the Gospel, on "Dearth of Conversions in the Modern Church." (Dr. George Wilson) (1).....		
Knowledge of Our Saved State (3).....		162
A Sincere Question with Two Great Mistakes (3).		
No God (Chauncey Depew) (3).....		253
Spurgeon as a Preacher (Blaikie) (3).....		
Havelock's Saints (3).....		
"A Remarkable Confession" (3).....		
The Spirit against the Flesh (3).....		254
God's School of Affliction (3).....		
Ruskin on Music in "Rests" (3).....		
Wasted Energy (3).....		
Preface to Dean Vaughan's Will (3).....		255
Difference between Socialism and Christianity (3).		
Rousseau's "Two Best Physicians" (3).....		
Studies on Holiness (2)...		349
The Last Adam (2).....		351
Lincoln's Advice on the Bible (4).....		352
Carlyle on the Catechism (4)		442
The Bible Gallery of Portraits (2).....		
In Christ Jesus (3).....		443
The Spirit's Work (3)....		
"Flogging Keate" (3)....		444
Principal Moule on "He Emptied Himself" (3)..		
An Old Testament Tribute to Grace (3).....		
Dealing with Sin (2).....		537
Fenelon's Prayer (3).....		538
Twelve Bible Principles of Holy Living (2).....		
Studying the Word of God by Central Thoughts: Applied to 1 Corinthians (2).....	XXXVII	56
The Three Looks (2).....		57
A Correction: "A Remarkable Confession" Wrongly attributed to Max Muller, in Vol. xxxvi., p. 253.....		157
Baron Larrey, Napoleon's Army-Surgeon (3).....		158
Rev. G. H. McGregor's Address on Luke ix. 57–62 (3).....		
Autobiography of Spurgeon (4).....		
Apostolic Succession (4)...		
New Testament View of Sin (2).....		159
"Proselytes," Two Classes (3).....		252
God's Appointments and Permissions Equally His Will (3).....		
Examples of Genius in Distress (3).....		253
The Conditions of Prevailing Prayer (Matt. vii. 7–11 (2).....		
Anschulz's Sensitive Photographic Plates (4).....		346
Parliamentary Apologies (Salisbury to Gladstone, etc.) (3).....		
John i. 13: False and True Methods of Regeneration (3).....		
Christ's Vicarious Suffering (2).....		
Thoughts on Judgment (2).....		347
Importance of Primary Truths (3).....		348
Elijah's Prayer: 1 Kings xviii. 36 (2).....		440
Authority—Three Aspects (3).....		441
The Attitude of Trust (3).		
Life by Believing (2).....		442
The Eye and Truth (2)...		536
Practical Inconsistency (3)		
Christ's Work for Believers (2).....		537
Key-note to Galatians: Gal. ii. 20 (2).....		
Striking Thoughts in Brief (3).....	XXXVIII	61
Vision of Catherine of Siena (3).....		62
A Strange Position about Strong Drink (3).....		
Lincoln's Advice to Stanton (3).....		161
Characteristics of a Good Sermon (3).....		
F. B. Meyer's Advice to Ministers (3).....		162
Favorite Scriptures, from W. W. White (2).....		
The Evangelization of the World in This Generation (3).....		163
Enormous Distances of Stars (Sir Robert Ball) (3).....		250
Scientists Saved by Faith in the Gospel (3).....		
Two Helpful Books (3)...		251
The Ministry of Intercession (4).....		
A Difficulty of Darwinism (Max Muller) (3).....		
The Divine Jealousy (2)..		252

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
The Mind that Was in Christ: Phil. ii. 5–11 (2)	XXXVIII	345
Striking Thoughts, from Tyndale, Roger Williams, General Beaver, A. J. Gordon, Francis Bacon, etc. (3)		346
Measuring Sermons by Clock (3)		
Filling with the Spirit—in Acts (3)		347
Three Aspects of the Spirit's Work (3)		
Sage Sayings from Dr. Samuel F. Green (3)		
Choice of Matthias Unauthorized (2)		444
McGregor on "Kept Safe in His Life" (4)		445
Mr. Meyer on "The Riches of the Glory of the Mystery" (3)		
Past, Present and Future of Saved Souls (1 Cor. vi. 11; 1 John iii. 2) (3)		446
McGregor on John xiv. 27 (3)		
The Righteousness of God (3)		
Sayings of Well-Known Men (3)		534
Thanksgiving, Origin of, and Instances of (3)		535
Secret of Trusting Faith (2)		536
Peculiar Perils of College Life (3)		537

SEED-THOUGHTS FOR SERMONS.

By Arthur T. Pierson, D.D.: "Paraclete" in 1 John (2)	XXXIX	57
The "Adversary" in Matt. v. 25 (3)		58
Mrs. Browning's Epitaph (3)		
The Self-Life (2)		59
Liberalism Illustrated (3)		154
Spirit, Soul, Body (3)		
The Actual Deliverance from Sin (3)		
Psalm xvi.: Divine Presence (3)		155
Two Sayings of Christ in John (2)		251
The Tree an Emblem of Blessing (3)		252
Two Types: The Leper, and the Nazarite (3)		
God as a Consuming Fire (3)		
Helen Keller's Sense of Touch (3)		353
Alexander McLaren's Four Foundation Stones (3)		354
Rutherford's Saying (4)		
The Grant of Grace (Luke i. 69–75) (3)		
Lord Salisbury on Beauty (3)		
Killing Seventh-Day Journalism (3)		442
That Was His Mission (3)		
Luke xviii. 25–43 and xix. 1–10 (2)		443
Seven Pregnant Words of Psalm lxxxv. 8 (3)		536
Progress in the Parables of the Kingdom (Matt. xiii.) (3)		537
Complementary Elements in the Bible (3)		
The Scapegoat and Miracles (3)		
Five Prophetic Principles (2)	XXXIX	537
The Wisdom from Above *vs.* The Wisdom from Beneath (Jas. iii. 15–17) (2)	XL	55
Lessons of the Ecumenical Conference (2)		56
Why Was Christ Born? (3)		57
The "Dying Thief" a Miracle of Grace (3)		
Genesis xxii.: Key to the Passage (2)		156
What Is the Origin (of "We sow a thought," etc.)? (3)		
Order of God's Work (3)		157
Law Experience in Conversion (3)		
A Relic of the Inquisition (4)		
The Indwelling Christ and the Prince of this World (1 John iv. 4) (3)		250
Three Mountain Peaks in the Landscape of the Word of God (Rev. xxii. 20) (3)		
Congregation Recalled by Prayer (3)		347
Inspiring Promise in Inspired Prayer (3)		
The "Promise of the Father" (3)		348
God's Choice of Weakness (1 Cor. i. 27) (3)		441
The Riches of Grace (Eph. iii. 8) (3)		
The Word of Life (1 John i. 1) (2)		442
Energetic Doing (Eccles. ix. 10) (3)		
Instructions about Suffering (1 Pet. iv. 12–19) (2)		536
The Laodicean Church (3)		
God's Administration (1 Cor. ix. 17) (3)	XLI	58
Christ's Stewards: (1 Cor. iv. 1–5) (2)		59
The Living Word and the Written Word (3)		60
The Manifold Significance of the Cross (2)		158
Sermons on Salvation (3)		159
The Three Foes (3)		
Unique Lessons of Scripture (2)		255
"Dead Works" (2)		
Lessons on Matt. vi. 1–23 (2)		256
The Two Creations (2)		
Proverbs of the Spirit (3)		347
The Revelation of Christ in Us (3)		
A Missionary Sermon: Matt. xxviii. 18–20 (2)		348
A Denomination without the Name (2)		447
Spiritual Gifts (3)		448
Mercy and Truth (3)		
Ephesians i. 3 (2)		449
Jotham's Parable in Judges ix. 7–20 (2)		533
Hebrews ix. 28 (2)		
Two Services Contrasted (2)	XLII	57
Shall Christ Have Full Control? (3)		58

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Hidden Symmetry in Scripture: John x. 1–18, 26–30; John iii. 11–18 (1)..	XLII	155
Tradition in Conflict with Inspiration (3).....		252
Lessons of 1 Cor. x. 1–14 (2)		253
God's Workmanship (3)..		254
Judicial Dealings with God's People (2).....		343
Christ's Self-Restraint (3).		344
The Power of Holy Enthusiasm (3).....		
Gideon's Signs (3).....		
"As in the Day of Midian" (Isa. ix. 4) (3).....		448
The Temple of Diana (3)..		
"Lead Us Not into Temptation; but Deliver Us from Evil" (2).....		449
"The Altogether Lovely" (Cant. v. 16) (2).....		537
Partnership with Unbelievers (2 Cor. vi. 4) (2). (See General Reference.)		
Seed-Thoughts from Many Granaries. By Rev. Jesse S. Gilbert, Ph.D. (2)...	XXXIV	152
from the Scriptures. By Emanuel Gerhart, D.D., LL.D. (2).....	XXXVI	344
Seeing Jesus (3).....	XXXV	338
Jesus: Outline of a Revival Sermon. By Rev. A. Raymond Johns (2)....	XL	242
the Unseen (3).....	XXXVII	244
Seelye, Pres. L. Clark, D.D., Life through the Knowledge of God (3).....	XXXVI	145
Seer, The, of Patmos and the Twentieth Century. By Sir J. W. Dawson, LL.D., F.R.S. (1).....	XXXV	537
(1).....	XXXVI	66
Notes to (2).....		361
Sekel, The Word, in the Sense of Trained Skill (2)....	XXXIII	261
Self, Right Estimate of the (2)	XLI	358
"Self-Assurance" and "Success" (3).....	XXXIX	61
Self-Conscious Sufficiency Speaking Out (3).....	XXXVI	339
Self-Effort, No Strength by (3)	XXXI	341
Self-Examination (2).....	XXXVII	71
Self-Life, The (3).....	XXXIX	59
(3).....	XXXIX	550
Self-Respect, True, or Man at His Full Value. By Chauncey G. Brewster, D.D. (2).....	XXXVI	228
Self-Restraint, Christ's (3)..	XLII	344
Self-Revelation, Effect of (3).	XXXIV	448
Self-Righteousness (3).....	XXXVI	364
Self-Sacrifice, The Lesson of (4).....	XXXIX	432
the Source of Freedom. By Prof. Paton J. Gloag, D.D., LL.D. (1).....	XXXVII	226
The Transfiguration of. By G. W. Douglas, D.D. (2).	XXXII	136
Sennacherib: Bible Personages (2).....	XXXVI	123
Sensationalism, Outrageous (3).....	XLI	76
Run Mad (3).....	XXXIII	290
(3).....		482
Run Mad Again (3).....		569
The Mistake of (3).....	XXXV	379
versus the Gospel (2).....	XLI	92
True and False. By Rev. Jesse S. Gilbert, A.M., Ph.D. (2).....	XXXV	478

	VOL.	PAGE
Sensitiveness of All Things in Nature. By James M. Ludlow, D.D., L.H.D.(2)	XXXIX	440
Series of Sermons: Special Sermons on "God and Man"; Living a Holy Life (3).....	XXXVII	74
Sermon, An Arraignment of the. By Robert Westly Peach, D.D. (1).....	XLII	374
The Building of a (2)....	XXXIII	78
The Building of a. By a Distinguished New York Preacher (2).....	XXXII	88
The First (3).....	XXXIII	464
How to Make a (3).....	XXXII	380
The Plan of the. By W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (1).....	XXXIV	291
The, a Means to an End (3)	XXXV	530
The, from the Text (3)....	XXXI	95
Topics Suggested. By John Hall, D.D., LL.D. (2)..	XXXIII	148
Unity of the (3).....	XXXII	93
What Should a, Be Valuable for? (3).....	XXXIX	382
The, from the Text (3)....	XXXI	95
Sermon Series—on Christ (3).	XXXIX	457
Mountain Views in Autumn. By Rev. Albert F. Newton (3).....	XLI	171
or Sunday Mornings (3)...	XLII	552
The Prayer-Meetings of the New Testament (3).....	XLI	76
Sermon on the Mount (2)....	XXXV	360
on the Mount, Pictures in the. By Franklin Noble D.D. (2).....	XL	186
on the Mount, Studies in the. By W. S. Pryse, D.D.:		
I. The Beatitudes (2)....	XL	540
II. The Beatitudes (Continued (2).....	XLI	258
III. The Beatitudes (Continued) (2).....		353
IV. The Sevenfold Prayer —Its Inner Connection (2).....	XLI	454
V. The Sevenfold Prayer— Its Significant Dualism (2).....	XLI	538
The Theology of the. By C. B. Hulbert, D.D. (2).	XXXIV	163
"Sermon-Bible," A Common Mistake in the (3).....	XLII	460
Sermon-Building (3).....	XXXIII	553
(3).....	XXXIV	175
SERMONIC CRITICISM: TOPICS:		
The Sermon from the Text (3).....	XXXI	95
Appropriate Subjects for the Lord's Supper (3)..		
Expository Preaching (2).		191
Infelicities of Manner and Speech (3).....		
Faulty Diction (3).....		
Abstruse versus Doctrinal (2).....		287
Stale Texts and Treatment (3).....		
English Bible May Mislead (2).....		382
An Elocutionist's Direction (4).....		
Crystallizing Thought (3).		
Learning versus Education (3).....		
Sentimental Treatment of a Text (2).....		479

MEMORANDA

Sermons Laymen like. H.R. 12. 1908, P. 456–[illegible]
" subjects " 4. 1[illegible] [illegible]
" making " 5 " P 367

	VOL.	PAGE
Eloquence of the Pews (2).	XXXI	480
Series of Sermons to Young Men (3).		
The Knocking Savior (2)		569
Unity in the Sermon (2).	XXXII	93
Clearness in Preaching (3).		
Suggestion from the Fourth of July (2).		189
Quoting Scripture (3).		
On What Shall the Preacher Preach? (3).		
Two Treatments of a Text (2).		285
Success in Preaching (3).		
How to Make a Sermon (2)		380
Dr. John Watson on Preaching (2).		475
A Danger in Some Present-Day Preaching (3).		566
Preaching for Conviction (3).		
Sermonic Unity (3).	XXXIII	90
The Rhetoric of the Pulpit and of the Forum (3).		
Analysis of Lincoln's Oratory (3).		
Anecdotage in Preaching (3)		
On Bad Taste (3).		
How to Tell a Story (3).		
A Concrete Case (2).		189
Consult Your Dictionary (3)		
Avoid Generalities (3).		379
Lodge Truth Firmly in the Mind (3).		
Preaching—Not Scolding (3).		
Be Sure to Be Heard (3).		
"Such an One" (3).		
Some Essentials in Effective Sermons (2).		479
"The Positive Note in Preaching" (3).		
Award of Prizes (3).		566
"Prizes" (3).		
After the Revival (3).		
Attention, Audience! (3).		
Handling an Old Text (2).	XXXIV	93
George Dana Boardman as an Expository Preacher (2).		
Short Courses of Sermons (3).		
Award of Prizes (3).		
One of the Great Texts (2).		189
"The New Elocution" (2).		
Mixed Rhetoric and Grammar (3).		
Bad Reading in the Pulpit (3).		283
A Lost Element in Preaching (3).		
Some Common Pulpit Slips (3).		
Richness in Preaching (3).		
Beaten Oil for the Sanctuary (2).		383
Missing the Truth (3).		
Naturalness in Expository Preaching (2).		477
Scholarship and Effective Preaching (2).		
How to Pronounce "Geikie" (4).		
A Model for a Song-Service (3).		566
How to Pronounce Delilah (4).		
Prizes for 1893 (2).	XXXIV	92

	VOL.	PAGE
Recovery of the Note of Reality (3).	XXXV	92
Prize Hints (4).		190
Misusing a Text (3).		
Easy to Criticise (4).		284
Webster's View of Preaching (3).		
What Shall the Preacher Preach (2).		
Important Subjects in the Pulpit (3).		379
The Mistake of Sensationalism (3).		
Be Careful of Your English (3).		
Paul's Model Sermon (2).		564
Pulpit Mannerisms (2).		
A Subject Not in the Text (4).		
Preaching to Children (3).	XXXVI	95
Spanish Pronunciation (3).		
Dr. McLaren's Sermon (2).		284
Course on the Life of Christ (3).		
Specific Themes in Preaching (2).		475
Dr. John Hall as a Preacher (2).		
Freshness and Directness in the Pulpit (3).		565
"Ministerial Pronunciation" (3).		
Timeliness in Theme and Treatment (2).	XXXVII	186
Prizes for Hints (3).		
The Message for the Man (2)		380
Old and Young Preachers (3).		
Moody's Preparation for Preaching (3).		
Latitude in Preaching (2).		566
Preaching Vital Truth (3).	XXXVIII	93
Politician to Preacher (3).		
Award of Prizes for Hints (3).		282
An Important Hint (3).		
Award of Prizes for "Hints"		
A Last Call (3).		379
Why the Sermon Was So Dull (2).		
Allegorical and Fanciful Sermons (2).	XXXIX	92
That Other Prize-Winner (3).		
The Secret of D. L. Moody's Success (3).		189
Shallowness in Preaching (2).		
Preaching and Metaphysics (3).		
Representative Sermons (2)		381
What Should a Sermon Be Valuable for (3).		
Effective Preaching (3).		
An Eccentric Sermon (2).		567
Why No Recognition of Sin in Prayer? (3).		
Truth or Sensationalism? (2).	XL	93
Color-Blindness in Preaching (2).		188
Perverse Eisegesis in Preaching (3).		381
Pronunciation of Chinese Names (2). (See General Reference.)		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Sermonic Characteristics. By Cornelius Walker, D.D., Hamilton, Va. (1)	XLI	401
Criticism: Sensationalism versus the Gospel (2)	XLI	92
Illustration from Current Life. By Louis Albert Banks, D.D. (For Volumes and Pages see General Reference; For Topics see ILLUSTRATIONS.)		
Illustration, The Art of. (See *Banks, Louis Albert.*)		
Literature, Rules for Reading (2)	XXXVII	373
Unity (3)	XXXIII	90
Sermonic Thoughts for the Closing Year:		
A Midnight Doxology: A Watch-Night Message. By Rev. C. J. Greenwood (2)	XXXV	45
The Completed Year Shows God's Faithfulness (3)		46
Brief New Year Thoughts (2). (See NEW YEAR HELPS AND HINTS.)		
Sermons and Suggestions for Children's Day (2). (See CHILDREN'S DAY HELPS AND HINTS.)	XXXV	520
on Elijah (3)	XXXVII	270
on Luke xxiv. 13–35 (3)	XXXIX	75
on Christian Evidences (3)	XXXV	46
Long or Short? By W. C. C. (3)	XLII	72
Long or Short. By C. E. Borden (3)	XLII	268
Long or Short? (3)	XLII	72
Short Courses of (3)	XXXIV	95
The Homiletic Use of Other Men's. By Prof. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVI	295
to Men, and How Their Subjects Were Obtained (3)	XL	169
on Notables (3)	XXXV	460
How Long Shall Be? By W. H. Bates, D.D. (2)	XLI	562
How I Prepare My. By David James Burrell, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	51
and Thoughts for Easter (2) (See EASTER HELPS AND HINTS.)	XXXVII	238
The Preacher's Reading of Other Men's. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVII	372
and Suggestions for July 4 (2). (See INDEPENDENCE DAY)	XXXVI	42
and Themes from Many Sources: The Testing of a Disciple; The Order of Life; An Epidemic of Dishonesty; Creed and Life, etc. (2)	XXXVIII	331
A Valuable Course on the Book of Daniel (3)	XXXV	363
Sermonic Criticism	90, 189, 379, 479	566
Servant Problem, A New Phase of the (3)	XLII	368
Service of Prayer, The. By R. Q. Mallard, D.D. (2)	XL	90
The Principle of (3)	XXXIII	536
Services, Two, Contrasted (2)	XLII	57
Settlement Work. By Anson P. Atterbury, D.D. (2)	XXXVII	312
Settlements, Aim Defined (Miss Jane Addams) (3)	XLII	127
Seven Golden Candlesticks (3)	XXXVII	529
Words of Christ on the Cross—Easter Outlines from the German (2) (See EASTER HELPS AND HINTS.)	XXXIX	244
Seven-Day Journalism in England (3)	XXXVIII	95
Journalism, Killing (3)	XXXIX	442
Sevenfold Prayer, The. (See *Pryse, W. S.*)		
Seventh-Day Adventists, The, and Their Medical Missionary System. By I. K. Funk, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	85, 184
Seventh Commandment, Is the, Obsolete? (3)	XXXIII	193
Shallowness in Preaching (2)	XXXIX	189
Sharpe, J. Henry, D.D., Turning-Points in the Destiny of Young Men (2)	XXXI	430
Shaw, John Balcom, D.D., How Can the Church Better Reach the Men? (Symposium on Church Attendance) (2)	XXXII	280
The Conditions of a Revival (1)	XXXIX	121
The Problem of the Sunday-School (1)	XXXIV	296
Great Preachers I Have Heard:		
I. Joseph Parker (2)	XXXI	285
II. Canon Liddon (2)	XXXIII	185
III. Alexander Whyte (2)	XXXIV	282
Shedd, Rev. F. H., The Workingman and the Church: An Interview (3)	XXXVIII	476
Shedd, W. G. T., D.D., LL.D., All Mankind Guilty (3)	XXXIX	51
Sheldon, Rev. R. K., The Critics Criticized (2)	XXXIII	377
Shelley's Life and Teachings. By Prof. T. W. Hunt, Ph.D., Litt.D. (1)	XXXIV	392
Shepherd, The Divine (3)	XXXI	527
Hypothesis of the Song of Songs. By Rev. Charles E. Corwin, M.A. (2)	XL	488
Who Became a King, The. A Sermon for Children. By Pastor A. Decoppet (1)	XXXV	136
The, and the Sheep (2)	XXXIV	270
Shepherds of Bethlehem as a Model for Christians (3)	XXXII	527
Sheppard, Rev. William C., Homiletic Hints (2)	XXXIV	441
Sherlock, Rev. B., Dont's for Ministers Again (2)	XLII	169
Some More Dont's (2)		460
Shibboleth, The Liberalistic. By W. C. Helt, S.T.D., Ph.D. (2)	XXXV	41
Shibboleths, The Danger to Modern Civilization from Popular. By W. S. Lilly (1)	XXXII	298
Shield, The Other Side of the: By One Who Looks Back at It. By Rev. Willis Weaver (2)	XXXVII	436
Shinar, The Land of, Where? (2)	XXXI	22
Shindler, Rev. Robert, The Unity of Christians in Sacred Song (1)	XXXVII	466
The Metropolitan of India on Dr. Carey and His Work—a New Century's Inspiration (1)	XLI	495

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Shortcomings of Jesus Christ. By M. S. Terry, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIX	266
The Present, of the Churches. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XLI	99
Showings (of Bad Pronunciation) from the Ministerial Records (2)	XXXVIII	157
(See *McCormick, S. D.*)		
Shutting the Closet Door. By Prof. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXV	529
Side-Lights from Common Things. By James M. Ludlow, D.D., L.H.D. (2)	XXXIV	533
(2)	XXXV	56
from History. By James M. Ludlow, D.D., L.H.D. (2)	XXXIII	253
		442, 532
	XXXIV	53
		154, 249, 442
from Scripture Metaphors. By T. P. Hughes, D.D. (See *Hughes, Thomas.*)		
from the Orient. By Rev. D. Davies Moore, A.M., B.D. (See *Moore, Rev., D.D.*)		
from Science. By Rev. James C. Fernald. (See *Fernald.*)		
from Science. By Rev. George V. Reichel, A.M. (See *Reichel, Rev. George V.*)		
Sight, A, of God (2)	XL	451
Sign, The, of the Cross (3)	XXXII	237
A Hopeful, in the Social Movement (2)	XLI	469
Signs of the Times (2)	XXXI	460
of Our Times. By Sir J. William Dawson, LL.D., F.R.S. (1)	XXXVII	161
Silence, Argument from, in Discussion of Acts (Ramsay) (3)	XLI	260
The Argument from, as Applied to the Account of the Nativity. By Rev. W. W. Everts, M.A. (1)	XLI	113
The, of Christ (3)	XXXVIII	53
Required (2)	XXXVII	152
Silent Builders of the Soul (3)	XXXVIII	237
The, Centuries in Egypt (Ps. cv. 23–25). By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXI	411
Siloam Inscription, The (3)	XXXV	567
Silver Wings and Golden Feathers (3)	XXXI	49
Silvester, Rev. James, M.A., The Two Covenants (2)	XXXVIII	543
God in Christ (3)	XXXVII	141
Thanksgiving and Thanksliving (1)	XXXVI	427
Simon, The Sifting of. By Rev. William S. Jerome (3)	XXXIX	341
Simpson, A. B., D.D., The Blessedness of Purity (2)	XXXVIII	430
Simultaneous Mission, The, in Great Britain:		
Inauguration of the Movement (2)	XLI	334
The Inaugural Sermon. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)		338
Results of (2)		479
Sin, A Celebrated. By Rev. C. M. Jones (2)	XLI	43
What to Do about? (2)	XXXII	360
The Divine Penalty for (2)	XLII	260
Scriptural Aspects of. By Cornelius Walker, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	51
The True Attitude toward (3)	XXXVIII	240
The Great Crime of (3)	XXXVI	529
A Normal Course in—Sermon Series (3)	XXXVIII	266
from the Point of View of, or from the Point of Gratitude (Isa. xl. 16) (3)	XXXV	438
"Not" (3)	XXXII	47
No Recognition of, in Prayer (3)	XXXIX	568
Sinfulness of (3)	XXXVI	479
Taken Away (3)	XXXI	148
Downward Tendency of (3)	XXXI	245
New Testament View of (2)	XXXVII	159
Sin's Legitimate Sequence (3)	XXXVIII	240
Sins, Two Classes of (4)	XXXI	337
Sinclair, Archdeacon William M., D.D., Our Anglican Review:		
Men's Services (2)	XXXIII	121
Sunday Morning and Evening Service in Parish Churches (2)		311
The Limits of the Pulpit (2)		405
Press and Pulpit (2)		499
The Revival of the Diaconate (2)	XXXIV	20
The Keeping of Anniversaries (2)		119
Present Condition of Church Worship in the Church of England (2)		120
Christian Union for Social Service: An Industrial Farm Colony (2)		215
Reluctance for Holy Communion (2)		305
Practical Recommendations of the Lambeth Conference of 1897 (2)		405
The Duty of the Clergy in Promoting Health (2)		502
The Teaching of the Old Testament to Children (2)	XXXV	19
The Inner Mission of the Church (2)		214
Singleton, Horace L., D.D., Presbyterianism and Infants (1)	XL	205
Scriptural Symbolism (2)	XXXVIII	170
Single Eye, The (3)	XXXIII	154
Sinlessness, The, of Christ (3)	XXXI	50
Sinner, The, without Excuse (3)	XXXVIII	150
Sinners, God's Forgiveness of. By Lawrence M. Colfelt, D.D. (3)	XXXV	44
Entreated to Hear God's Voice Now. By Edward Payson, D.D. (3)	XXXII	418
Situation, A Secular View of the (New York *World*) (2)	XLII	382
The, in the United States (2)	XXXIV	471
Size of the Earth and Man. By Henry W. Parker, D.D. (1)	XLII	566
Skeptical Believer, A, Replies to a Skeptical Unbeliever. By W. C. Wilkinson, D.D. (2)	XL	112
Unbeliever's, An, Challenge (2)	XL	112
Skeptics, The Credulity of (4)	XXXIX	351
The Inspired, Dealing with. By R. M. Patterson, D.D. LL.D. (2)	XXXI	284

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Sketches of Sermons by Well-Known Preachers:		
Temptation. By P. S. Moxom, D.D. (2)	XLI	147
"What She Could." By Ernest F. Wilberforce, D.D. (2)		148
The Fifth Commandment. By G. Campbell Morgan, D.D. (2)		148
The Moral Value of Imagination. By Canon Charles Gore, M.A. (2)		149
The Voice of God. By Henry Wace, D.D. (2)		149
The Declining Interest in Religion. By Rev. Geo. W. Allen (2)		150
Faith a Work. By Rev. Garrett Horder (2)		431
Ways of Spending Money. By Rev. Hastings Rashdall, D.C.L. (2)		431
The Urgency of the Gospel. By John Watson, D.D. (2)		432
Correspondence with God's Will. By Canon Charles Gore, D.D. (3)		432
Rooted in Christ. By Hugh McMillan, D.D. (2)		433
Sketches of Sermons by British Preachers of To-Day:		
The Reality of Temptation. By George Adam Smith, D.D. (3)	XLII	48
Love and Knowledge. By Canon Henry Scott Holland (3)		48
Belief in Christ. By Henry Montagu Butler, D.D. (3)		49
The Vision of Paul. By Principal A. M. Fairbairn, D.D. (3)		49
Skill in Advertising (3)	XXXIV	450
Slave-Trade in San Francisco (3)	XXXIII	272
Slippery Places for Fatal Falls. By George Cooper, D.D. (3)	XXXI	143
Small, Yet Harmful (3)	XXXI	526
Smith, Rev. A. N., The Model Woman (3)	XXXIII	46
Smith, George Adam, D.D., The Reality of Temptation (3)	XLII	48
Smith, Rev. George H., M.A., B.D., The Light of the World (3)	XXXIV	430
Smith, President George Williamson, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., Christ in Education (2)	XXXVII	37
Smith, J. Ritchie, D.D., Remembering Christ: A Communion Service (3)	XLI	334
Perfection the Christian Goal (1)	XLII	235
Smith, Rev. Walter S., Good Language in the Pulpit (3)	XXXIX	352
Smith, William Wye, D.D., The Words of the Covenant, the Ten Commandments (Exod. xxxiv. 28), Their Far-Reaching Nature (1)	XXXVII	444
Smoking, Cost of (4)	XXXVI	60
Smyth, George H., D.D., Hints to Young Ministers on Preparing Sermons (2)	XXXIV	341
Snakes, Dr. Banks's, a Criticism (3)	XXXVII	172
Snares (3)	XXXII	141
Sneer, The Devil's. By Rev. F. A. Noble, D.D. (1)	XXXIII	508
Snow, Rev. F. E., How Shall We Conduct the Second Service? (2)	XXXIX	474
Snow. By Rev. John Mitchell (2)	XXXIX	138
Snow-Sermon, A. By Rev. John Leyda Vance (1)	XLI	331
Social Activity, The Limit of the Church's (2)	XXXIII	179
Characteristics (2)	XXXIII	82
Side of Christianity. By Prof. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXVI	52
Congress, The Evangelical, in Germany (2)	XXXII	364
Crisis Requiring Living Men (3)	XXXII	461
Democracy, The (1)	XXXII	268
Effects of War (2)	XXXVI	368
Experiments (3)	XXXIV	181
Mission, The, of the Church. By C. H. Payne, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVI	15
Movement, The, in Literature (2)	XXXIV	472
Movements (2)	XXXIII	181
Politics (2)	XXXI	276
Power, The Individual as a (2)	XXXI	81

THE SOCIAL PROBLEM.

	VOL.	PAGE
By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D., LL.D.:		
For the New Year (2)	XXXI	77
Jesus and the Social Problem (2)		78
A Plea for Distinction (2)		79
The Individual as a Social Power (2)		81
For the Thinker and the Worker (3)		83
School of Social Study (1)		84
Sympathy for the Toilers (2)		173
The Most Hopeless Phase of the Crisis (1)		
For the Thinker and Worker (2)		176
Sociology and the Social Problem (2)		178
School for Social Study: The Social Problem in the United States (1)		180
Union of Reforms (1)		272
The Dominance of the Ethical (1)		274
Social Politics (2)		276
Public Interests in Private Hands (2)		277
For the Thinker and the Worker (3)		278
School for Social Study: The Social Problem in the United States (1)		279
Democracy and Inequality (2)		362
With the Laborers (1)		364
The New Civilization (2)		366
School for Social Study: The Causes of the Social Problem. Rise of the Modern System of Industries (1)		368
Is the Church an Enemy of Labor? (1)		457
Signs of the Times (1)		460
For the Thinker and Worker (3)		463

MEMORANDA

[illegible] 3, 19[illegible]
" Crisis & Church, Gladden H.R. 12, [illegible]
" Various Books, File &c
" Reform workers, H.R. 5, 1906 P. 351
" Evil H.R. 3, 1911 P. 213
" Christianity H.R. 12, 1910 P. 462
[illegible] " 1, 1911 P. 43, 2, 1911 P. 129
" Religious Science 9, " " 185
" & Church, H.R. 9, 1910 P. 206 [illegible]
" Study Jonah H.R. 9, 1910, 1, 218
" Obligation of minister 2, 1910 P. 72
" Ideals & Christianity " " 105 [illegible]
" Service in the S.S. " " " 125
" Program 10, 1910 P. 292, [illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
School for Social Study: The Causes of the Social Problem: Change in Laborers (1)	XXXI	464
A Fruitful Field for Thought and Work (1)		551
Churches for the People (2)		554
For the Thinker and Worker (2)		555
School for Social Study: Causes of the Social Problem—The Condition of the Laborers (1)		556
A Scholar's Significant Testimony (1)	XXXII	74
The Allies of Labor (2)		75
With the Specialists (3)		77
For the Thinker and Worker (3)		79
School for Social Study: Labor Organizations (1)		
Enlarging the Influence of the Church (2)		170
The Root of the Difficulty (2)		171
For the Thinker and Worker (3)		173
School for Social Study: Socialism (1)		175
The Lost Power of the Individual (2)		262
Our Danger and Its Lessons (2)		264
For the Thinker and the Worker (3)		266
School for Social Study: The Social Democracy (1)		268
Libertinism Mistaken for Liberty (2)		362
The Church: The Laborer's Point of View (2)		
The Evangelical Social Congress in Germany (1)		364
School for Social Study: Sociology (1)		367
Peaceful Evolution *vs.* Violent Revolution (2)		461
A Typical Survival (2)		462
Content amid Discontent (2)		463
For the Thinker and the Worker (3)		464
School for Social Study: Christian Sociology (1)		465
The Social Problem in the Church: Plan of Study and Method of Work (1)		550
For the Thinker and the Worker (3)		552
School for Social Study: Anarchism (1)		554
Social Problem Defined (Jenkin Lloyd Jones) (3)	XLII	177
How Can a Busy Pastor Study the? (3)	XXXIII	182
Jesus and the (2)	XXXI	78
Misconceptions of (3)	XXXII	362
The, in the United States (2)	XXXI	180
		279
A Church Studies the (3)	XXXII	179
The Plan of Study and Method of Work (2)	XXXII	550
Social Problems, How to Take the, out of Prejudice and Passion (2)	XXXIX	462
Regeneration of the Country (1)	XLII	558

SOCIAL STUDY AND SOCIAL WORK.

By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D., LL.D.	VOL.	PAGE
Social Thought and Tendency over the World (2)	XXXIII	79
Laborers and Education (2)		80
Social Characteristics (3)		82
Social Thought and Tendency over the World (2)		178
The Limit of the Church's Social Activity (1)		179
Social Movements (2)		181
Questions (2)		182
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		275
Philip Melancthon and Modern Social Questions (2)		276
A Christian Economist—William Roscher (2)		278
Questions (2)		279
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		366
Among the Laborers (2)		367
Christian Social Thought in England (2)		369
Questions (2)		370
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		466
The Social Problem in the Country (1)		467
Questions (2)		470
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		554
A Popular Error (2)		556
Questions (2)		557
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)	XXXIV	81
Mistakes Respecting the Situation of Laborers (2)		82
Questions (2)		84
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		177
The Church and Lawlessness (2)		178
Muzzled Thought (3)		180
Social Experiments (2)		181
Questions (2)		182
Social Thought and Social Tendency (3)		275
"Rich and Poor" (1)		276
Questions (2)		279
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		370
Laws Alone Are Not Enough (2)		372
The Christian Social Work of the Church During the Winter (2)		373
Questions (2)		374
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		469
The Situation in the United States (2)		471
The Social Movement in Literature (2)		472
Questions (2)		473
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		552
The Problem of Our Cities (2)		554
Is Mr. Gladstone Right? (2)		555
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)	XXXV	79
The Attitude of Christ and His Apostles toward Social Questions (2)		81
Questions (2)		82
Social Thought and Social Tendency (1)		179

.9,1911,P213

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Questions (2)	XXXV	182
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		267
Problems for the Social Thinker (2)		
Social Specialists in the Ministry (2)		269
Questions (2)		270
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		363
The Jewish Theocracy and the Social Problem (2)		365
Startling Facts (3)		367
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		460
A Neglected Subject of First Importance (2)		462
Questions (2)		463
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		549
The Problem of Our Country Churches (2)		550
Is There No Hope? (2)		551
Questions (2)		552
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)	XXXVI	78
Co-operation of Christian Social Workers (2)		80
Culture and Social Power (2)		81
Questions (2)		83
Social Thought and Social Tendency (1)		178
Social Study and Pulpit Power (2)		181
Questions (2)		182
Bismarck as a Social Power (2)		270
The Social Study of a Community (1)		271
Questions (2)		274
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		367
The Social Effects of War (2)		368
Are We Socially a Horde of Savages? (2)		369
Questions (2)		370
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		459
Religious Extension (2)		460
Mr. Seth Low on Labor Organizations (3)		461
Questions (2)		
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		554
The Work in Our Country Churches (2)		555
Questions (2)		557
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)	XXXVII	74
Social Thoughts for the Year, New (1)		75
Questions (2)		77
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		172
Internal and International Problems (2)		174
Questions (2)		175
Social Thought and Social Tendency (3)		271
Social Wisdom in Proverbs (2)		272
Method of Sociological Study (2)		273
Questions (2)		275
Voices from America and England (2)		360
Missionary Operations a Christian Social Model(1)		361
Objections to This Religious Extension (2)	XXXVII	362
Questions (2)		363
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		461
Hints from England (2)		462
Attacks on Preachers (1)		463
Questions (2)		465
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		552
The Sunday Evening Service (2)		553
Questions (2)		555
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)	XXXVIII	79
Statistics of the World (2)		81
Questions (2)		83
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		178
Count Chambrun and the Musée Social (2)		180
Questions (2)		181
Social Thought and Social Tendency (1)		267
The State, the Family, and the Individual (2)		269
Questions (2)		271
What Is Socialism? (1)		362
Pessimism Respecting Social Affairs in the Churches (1)		364
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		460
An International Council on the Relation of the Church to Social Questions (2)		461
Evolution of the Social Problem in the Churches (2)		463
Questions (2)		464
Social Thought and Social Tendency (2)		553
Is the Church in Danger of Becoming a Social Club? (2)		554
Questions (2)		556
(See General Reference.)		

SOCIAL THOUGHT AND MOVEMENT.

	VOL.	PAGE
By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D., LL.D.		
Social Facts and Tendencies (2)	XXXIX	80
Questions (2)		81
Social Facts and Tendencies (2)		177
Questions (3)		178
Ostracism of Unrighteous Wealth (3)		273
Questions (2)		274
Vivisection (3)		370
State Socialism (2)		
Christianity and Social Facts (2)		372
Questions (2)		
How to Take the Social Problems out of Partisanship, Prejudice, and Passion (2)		462
Important Facts Concerning Labor, Wealth, Public Schools, Cuture, and Divorce (2)		463
Questions (2)		464
A New Factor in the Temperance Movement (2)		553
A Bishop's Hints on Student Reform (3)		555

Social Theories & Christianity [illegible]

" Gospel HR. 11. 1908 P. 389 12. 1910, 464

MEMORANDA

" " Socialism HR. 12, 1910 P. 462 —

" Purity & Ch. HR. 1, 1911, P. 43

	VOL.	PAGE
Questions (2)	XXXIX	556
Social Facts and Tendencies in Germany, Japan, England, France (2)	XL	79
A New Experiment: Classical Music, before Laborers (2)		81
Questions (2)		82
Shall Money Fraudulently Acquired Be Accepted by Churches, Institutions of Learning, and Charities? (2)		174
Power of Association a Test of Civilization (3)		176
Questions (2)		177
Caste in Churches, Dangers of Individualism in Public Affairs, Japanese Wages (2)		272
Questions (2)		273
The Organism of the Church (2)		366
Co-operative Societies in England, Cost of German Navy, Trend from Country to City, Labor Contracts Involving Human Beings (2)		368
Questions (3)		369
Social Thought and Fact, German, French, and American (2)		460
The Progress of Christian Social Work (2)		461
Questions (2)		463
The Co-operation of the Church and Working Men (2)		556
Appeal for Temperance, Christian Social Congress (2)		557
Questions (3)		558
Social Prevision (2)	XLI	80
Questions (2)		82
A New Motive (2)		177
Thoughts for Social Thinkers and Workers (2)		178
Questions (2)		179
A Social Apostolate (3)		271
An Astonishing Statement —Is It True? (2)		273
A Dilemma (2)		
What Is Christian Socialism? (2)		
Prohibition Does Prohibit (3)		274
Facts of Progress in the Church and Society (2)		
Questions (3)		275
Is the Home Losing Its Social Place and Its Social Function? (2)		364
The Reign of Anarchy (2)		366
The Ultimate Responsibility for Political Corruption (2)		367
Questions (2)		368
Social Facts and Tendencies, at Home and Abroad (2)		467
A Hopeful Sign in the Social Movement (2)		469
In the Interest of Truth (2)		470
Questions (2)		471
An Important Revival (2)		552
The Trend to Cities (3)		553
The Common School as a Social Center (2)		
Questions (2)		555
Trained Social Workers (2)	XLII	77
Laymen in the Social Movement (2)		78
Social Thought and Progress Regarding Laborers and Released Prisoners (2)		79
Low Tone of Society and Attempted Remedies (2)		80
Questions (3)		81
The Laboring Man and the Church (2)		174
Facts for Christian Social Workers (2)		175
A New Christian Knighthood for the Twentieth Century (2)		176
Suicide in Prussia, Women's Trades-Unions, The Widow's Mite Despised, Distribution of Wealth (2)		
Settlements, The Social Problem Prominent (3)		177
Questions (2)		178
Freeing the Social Work from Vulgarity (2)		272
A Strange Perversion (3)		274
Thoughts from Freeman and George Eliot (3)		275
Population of Scotland (3)		
Preachers Recommending Books, Cost of Living (3)		
Questions (3)		276
Social Work for the Winter: Aim of the Organization, Subjects of Inquiry, Method (2)		362
Where Is the Guilt (2)		364
London Facts and Figures (2)		
The Social Problem as Evidence of Progress (2)		366
Statistics and Facts on Intemperance, Socialism, Thrift (2)		
Social Facts Concerning Women in India and Europe, and the Salvation Army (3)		464
Dr. Fairbairn on Social Problems (2)		
Harmony between Employers and Employed (2)		466
Bringing the Universities Nearer the People (2)		467
Thoughts for Thinkers: Christianity and Labor, The Pope and the Working Classes, Training of Nurses (2)		556
Questions (2)		557
(See General Reference.)		
Social Thought, Christian, in England (2)	XXXIII	369
and Other Troubles, The Cure for (2)	XXXIV	171
Wisdom in Proverbs (3)	XXXVII	272
Work, The Christian, of the Church during the Winter (2)	XXXIV	373
Socialism (1)	XXXII	175
Sociology (2)	XXXII	367
Dangers of a Secularized (3)	XXI	386
and the Social Problem (2)	XXI	178
Sodom and Gomorrah, the Fire-Swept Cities of the Plain (3)	XXXI	330
Solar Corona, The. By Arthur E. Bostwick, A.M., Ph.D. (3)	XXXI	436

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Soldierly Obedience, The Lessons of (4)	XXXIX	432
Soldiers, Christians and (3)	XLI	435
Our Debt to the (3)	XLI	434
Real (3)	XLI	436
Soldiery, Our Citizen (3)	XLI	434
Solitude and the Soul. By Charles Gore, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	334

SOME CRITICS CRITICIZED:

The Assumptions Are False (3)	XXXIII	58
The Theologians Beaten (3)		
Is It a New Departure? (3)		
They Slipped on Their Latin (3)		
But What of Science? (3)		
Free Thinking and Elective Affinity (3)		
The New "Life-Creed" (3)		156
A Needed Caution (3)		
Is It the Dark Ages? (3)		
"Heart Religion"		
A Common Non-Sequitur		
The Simpleness of Science		
Repertorial *vs.* Scientific Accuracy		256
Not up to Date		
Denial of the Supernatural		
Is Evolution Assured Science?		
Hasty Generalization by a Specialist (3)		350
Beware of Another as Hasty (3)		
Getting Things Mixed (3)		
Cuban and Armenian (3)		
At the Prize-Fight (3)		448
Is It Only an Eddy? (3)		
Mercenary Europe (3)		
How It Strikes an Unbeliever (3)		
Cowardly Ministers		
The Fiji Island Missions (3)		
A Suggestion		537
Scientists without Science		
Alternative Evils		
Superficial Theology in Pew and Pulpit		
Which Bible? A Common Logical Blunder (3)	XXXIV	60
The Machine Completed (3)		
Which Hundred? (3)		
Is It Rational Prayer? (3)		
The Difficulty Inherent (3)		160
New Doctrine of the Trinity (3)		
Is It "Myth" or "Legend"? (3)		
The Doom of the New Socialism (3)		
Danger in the Loving-Cup (3)		
The Power of Ideals (3)		255
That Jewel Consistency (3)		
The People and the Prayer-Meeting (3)		
What Revivals Are Needed for (3)		
Intentions and Achievements (3)		
Ministerial Salaries (3)		
A "Vulgar Parvenu" (3)		
Child Training (3)		350
Boston and Bad Latin (3)		
The Bible the Greatest Block in the Way of Progress (3)		
A New-Fangled Benediction (3)		
Poor Germany (4)	XXXIV	449
Yellow Journalism Triumphant (3)		
Climax of Climaxes (3)		
Sad News However Taken (3)		
Skill in Advertising (3)		
Amorphous Science (3)		
French Morality Illustrated (3)		
Irrational Criticism (3)		
The Intellectual Triumphs of the Half-Century	XXXV	61
Immorality of the Stage (3)		
A False Statement (3)		
The New Innocents Abroad (3)		
The Presbyterian Church (3)		159
Prince Bismarck's Health (3)		
Genesis and Development (3)		
Piety and Riches (3)		
What Is There Left? (3)		
The Common Notion of Success (3)		
Not His Father's Creed (3)		
Yale Wins Again (3)		
A Changing Point of View (3)		252
That Higher Learning (3)		
Handy Logic (3)		
A Suggestion for Preachers (3)		
Liquor Business and Revenues (3)		
A New Departure—For What Destination? (3)		
Agnosticism and a Future Life (3)		350
Culture and Riches (3)		
A Rural Paradise (3)		
Making Agnosticism Pay (3)		
Popularity of "Quo Vadis" (3)		445
Fiction and Fact (3)		
An Unpardonable Sin (3)		
Adam and Low (3)		
Heathen Epicureanism (3)		
Gentle Preaching to Rich Sinners (3)	XXXVI	62
A Tribute and a Criticism (3)		
Their Enemies being Witnesses (3)		
Materialism Running Mad (3)		
Likeness with Difference (3)		
Is It Scholarship? (3)		
"A Unitarian Epigram" (3)		
Where, When, How and Why? (3)		
Has God Been Bowed Out? (3)		162
Incomparable Idylls and More (3)		
The Stage and Religion (3)		
"Mixed" Virtue?		
Terms without Meaning (3)		255
New Style Advertising (3)		
"Fed on Lies" (3)		
M. Zola Again Condemned		
Keeping Awake (3)		
"A Merchant of Happiness" (3)		
Must the Rest Day Go? (3)		
"The Church in Our New Possessions" (3)		352
"Justice" in France (3)		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Pagan Consolation (3)	XXXVI	3
"A Paradox of Alcohol"(3)		2
A Noble Sentiment (3)		540
Not a Universal (3)		
A Pernicious Theory (3)—		
Partisan Politics (3)		
The New Style of Advertising (3)		
Is It a Brand-New Patent?		
A Way of Putting It (3)	XXXVII	58
A Secular View of It (3)		
Pessimism and Optimism (3)		
Has Morality Any Foundation? (3)		
"Nation," or "People"?(3)		
Superficial Notions (3)		255
"The Science of Guesswork" in the Schools (3).		
The Poor Man's Club (3)		
A Misleading Analogy (3).		
Two Verdicts (3)		
A Daring Layman (3)	XXXVIII	63
Another Harvard Professor (3)		
"The Bolt that Struck the Pulpit" (3)		
Easy-Going Probability and Confirmation (3)		
Power of Bible Realism (3).		252
What Attracts People to Church? (3)		
Well, Which Is the True View? (3)		
A Little Too Thick (3)		
"Churchless Pastors" (3).		
A "Narrow" Preacher (3).	XXXIX	60
"The Church of the Divine Amenities" (3)		
"Self - Assurance" and "Success" (3)		
Deism or Christianity? (3).		
"Fatalism" in the Air (3).		
The Value of Theological Seminaries (3)		157
Whitewashing Jean Astruc (3)		
Is That the Whole of It? (3)		
Some Wonders of Science (3)		
Are We Equal to It? (3)		254
A Case of Hardship (3)		
Cause and Effect (3)		
All of One Piece (3)		
Somnolence, Spiritual (3)	XXXI	433
Son of Man, The, among Men (3)	XXXVII	338
Song, The Inspiration of (3)	XXXVII	178
of Solomon, The Second Book of Lyrical Hebrew Sacred Poetry, Appealing to the Domestic Affections (2)	XXXI	449
The, of Songs: An Exposition. By Rev. Charles E. Corwin, A.M. (1)	XL	446
and Suffering, Concerning. By C. Crozat Converse, LL.D. (2)	XXXIV	92
Song-Service, A Model for a. By Rev. J. A. Kaley (3).	XXXIV	566
Sons of God, The Power of the (3)	XXXIV	157
Sorrow Brings Us Together (3)	XLI	151
for Sins (2)	XXXVI	454
and Weakness, How the Resurrection Frees from (3)	XXXIX	345
Sorrowful, Yet Always Rejoicing. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	431
Sorrows, The Six, of St. Paul. By D. J. Burrell, D.D. (1)	XXXI	42
Soul, The (2)	XL	261
Soul-Rest (3)	XLII	51
Soul-Winning (2)	XLII	263
A Campaign of Education in. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	560
The Grace of. By Prof. T. W. Hunt, Ph.D., Litt.D. (1)	XLII	411
Soul's, The, Glorious Attainments (3)	XXXVII	432
The, Seed-Time and Harvest. By George Thomas Dowling, D.D. (3)	XXXII	45
Sources of Consolation (3)	XXXII	236
of Fresh Illustrations, and How to Gather Them (2)	XLII	153
South-African War (3)	XXXIX	288
Southern Negro, The (3)	XL	371
Women, Views Concerning. By J. M. Whiton, Ph.D., D.D. (2)	XXXVII	276
Women, Concerning: Another View. By Rev. W. Thorburn Clark (2).	XXXVII	458
Sower, Parable of the: The Divine Word in Its Different Reception (2)	XXXIX	25
The, and the Seed (2)	XXXVII	451
Sowing and Reaping. By Prof. W. Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	27
and Reaping as Illustrated in the Life of Abraham Lincoln (2)	XXXIX	167
"Spain," A, in Our Own Nation (3)	XXXVI	97
Spain, Leading Preachers on the War with:		
A Crusade for Humanity. By R. S. MacArthur, D.D. (3)	XXXV	517
The National Obligation. By W. S. Rainsford, D.D. (3)	XXXV	517
A Righteous War. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D. (3)		518
Soldierly Christians. By J. O. Wilson, D.D. (3)		519
The Sacrifices of War and the Cross of Christ. By Henry Van Dyke, D.D. (3)		519
Our Business. By S. W. Dana, D.D. (3)		519
(See *War*.)		
Spalding, Rev. F. S., God Is Light (2)	XXXVII	524
Spanish Cruelty Compels Intervention (3)	XXXVI	44
Pronunciation (3)	XXXVI	96
Spare that Throat. By Albert L. Blair (2)	XXXVII	184
Sparrow's Friend, The (3)	XXXV	434
Speaking, Hints on (3)	XXXII	244
Specialist, Hasty Generalization by a (3)	XXXIII	350
Specialists, With the (Social) (2)	XXXII	77
Specific Themes in Preaching (2)	XXXVI	474
Specimen, A (2)	XXXIV	363
Spectrum, Extension of the (3)	XLI	161
Speculation, A Furor of (2)	XLII	278
Speer, Robert, M.A., The Abandonment of Christian Missions in China (1)	XLI	210
Spelling, Advance in Simplified (3)	XXXVI	568
Spencer's, Herbert, Criterion of Philosophic Truth (2).	XXXVI	186

MEMORANDA

Sorrow The way out. H.R. 5, 1906, 5, 368

South America, H.R. 7, 1910 P. 43
" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
" Rio de Janeiro [illegible] 9, 1920, P. 165
" " " 10, 1921

	VOL.	PAGE
Spencer's Application of the Criterion of Religious Ideas (2)	XXXVI	188
"First Principles." Hints for Reading. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVI	185
Spider, The: An Object-Lesson (3)	XXXVII	241
Spirit, Baptism of the (3)	XXXIII	78
The, against the Flesh (3)	XXXVI	254
Soul, Body (3)	XXXIX	154
of Truth, The, Our Guide (3)	XXXVIII	49
Spirit's, The, Work (3)	XXXVI	443
Spiritual Awakening (3)	XXXVIII	52
Body, The. By Prof. Addison Ballard, D.D. (2)	XXXVII	168
A, Prospectus. By Rev. Alfred Hall (3)	XLI	524
Gifts (3)	XLI	448
Crisis, The Present, Some Causes of. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	468
Life, Diagram of the Development of (Matt. v. 3–16) (2)	XLII	164
Life, The Steady Growth of Nature Illustrates the (3)	XXXVIII	336
Sobriety (4)	XLI	519
Spring-Time (3)	XLI	341
Union apart from Christ Impossible (3)	XXXV	249
Vision (3)	XXXVII	338
Spirituality, What Is? By Rev. Dwight M. Pratt (2)	XXXI	185
Spot, A Sensitive (3)	XXXIII	275
Spouse, A Heartless (3)	XXXII	339
Springs in the Desert (2)	XXXVI	363
Spring-Time, Homiletic Suggestions for the:		
Righteousness from God; Yet Our Own (3)	XLI	340
The Garden of God (3)		341
The Waters of Spring and the Refreshing of Divine Grace (3)		341
Spiritual Spring-Time (3)		341
Revival and Growth: A Suggestion from Ps. lxv. 8–13 (3)		341
Spurgeon, Charles H. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XXXV	195
Spurgeon and Moody as Object-Lessons (2)	XLI	280
a Preacher (3)	XL	12
Spurgeon, Rev. Thomas, The Place of Worship (1)	XL	511
Spurgeon's Preaching, Some Elements of Power in. By Rev. James C. Fernald (1)	XXXIX	315
Theology (2)	XXXV	60
Stage, Dr. Curt, Cherish the Gospel Restored by the Reformation (Reformation-Day Sermon) (1)	XXXVI	322
Stage, The, and Religion (3)	XXXVI	163
Stahr, President John S., D.D., Life Beyond the Grave: An Easter Sermon (2)	XXXIX	525
Stalker, James, D.D., The Raising of Lazarus (3)	XLI	240
Youth and Age (1)	XLII	224
Standards for the Measurement of Life; A New Year's Sermon. By T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	143
Standing Armies (3)	XL	178
on the Border-Line (3)	XXXV	339
Stanton, W. A., D.D., Christian Ideal of Manhood (3)	XXXII	45
Start Right (2)	XXXIX	70
Starting Well (2)	XXXII	358
Startling if True (3)	XLI	97
Facts (2)	XXXV	367
State of the Dead (3)	XXXII	48
The Real, of a Christian Who Has Died (3)	XL	243
The, the Family and the Individual (2)	XXXVIII	269
Statistics of the World (2)	XXXVIII	81
Steinhage, Rev. Ph., Harmony of the Teaching of the Four Gospels Concerning the Resurrection (1)	XXXI	158
Step, The Final (3)	XXXVI	48
A New, Forward. By Bishop John H. Vincent, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXII	58
Steps up the Mount (3)	XXXII	150
Stereopticon, The, and the Sunday Evening Problem (3)	XXXI	171
Sterilized Milk for Children (3)	XXXII	559
Stevens, Prof. William Arnold, D.D., "Guilty of an Eternal Sin" (2)	XXXI	155
Steward, The Unjust. Luke xvi. 1–12. By S. H. Howe, D.D. (2)	XXXV	353
Stewards, Christ's (2)	XLI	59
Stewart, J. W. A., D.D., The Baptism with the Holy Ghost (3)	XXXVIII	431
Stimson, Henry A., D.D., The Holy Spirit Working Conviction of Judgment (1)	XXXIV	418
Sting of Death, The (3)	XXXV	242
Stöcker, Pastor Adolph, D.D., "Jesus Sinners Doth Receive" (1)	XXXII	127
Stockton, Thomas Hewlings, D.D., The Christian Life: A New Year's Sermon (1)	XXXIX	29
Stone, A Luminous, "All to" in the Bible. By Rev. Hugh Rose Rae (2)	XXXVII	66
Storrs, Richard S., D.D., LL.D., The Changing Fashion and the Abiding Substance (1)	XXXI	94
Grateful amid Changes (1)	XXXV	30
The Gospel of the Glory of God: A Jubilee Sermon (1)	XXXIII	28
The Silence of Christ (3)	XXXII	140
Straits, Social (3)	XXXI	339
Strange Things (3)	XXXVI	435
Strangers, Gather in the (3)	XLII	338
Strength for the Daily Life (2)	XLII	356
Source of the Christian's Inexhaustible. By Rev. S. B. Meeser (3)	XXXI	330
The Absolute, of Righteousness (3)	XLII	440
Strife of Tongues, The. By Rev. Edwin H. Eland (2)	XXXV	233
Strong, Josiah, D.D., The Clergy and the Problem of Our Foreign Population (1)	XXXI	195
The Preacher in Relation to the New Expansion (1)	XLII	488
Strong Drink, A Strange Position about (3)	XXXVIII	62
Stryker, President M. Woolsey, D.D., The Heavenly Vision (1)	XXXIV	422
Optimism and Pessimism: a Baccalaureate Sermon (1)	XLI	323

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
STUCKENBERG, J. H. W., D.D., LL.D.:		
Prince Bismarck's Religious Views (1)	XXXIII	399
Theological Tendencies, Present:		
I. Dominant Factor of the Age Which Affects the Theological Tendencies (1)	XXXVII	213
II. Criticism and Negation (1)		501
III. The Constructive Tendencies (1)	XXXVIII	200
IV. The Person of Christ (1)		409
V. The Inner Mission in Germany (1)		497
The Social Problem:	XXXI	77
	173, 272, 362, 457, 551	
	XXXII	74
	170, 262, 362, 461, 550	
(See SOCIAL PROBLEM.)		
Social Study and Social Work:	XXXIII	79
	178, 275, 366, 466, 554	
	XXXIV	81
	177, 275, 370, 469, 552	
	XXXV	79
	179, 267, 363, 460, 549	
	XXXVI	78
	178, 270, 367, 459, 554	
	XXXVII	74
	172, 271, 360, 461, 552	
	XXXVIII	79
	178, 267, 362, 460, 553	
(See SOCIAL STUDY AND SOCIAL WORK.)		
Religious and Social Thought and Movement at the Close of the Nineteenth Century:	XXXIX	77
	172, 271, 367, 459, 551	
	XL	76
	171, 268, 363, 457, 554	
Religious and Social Thought and Movement at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century:	XLI	771
	172, 268, 362, 464, 549	
	XLII	75
	171, 269, 359, 461, 552	
(See in Vocabulary, RELIGIOUS THOUGHT AND MOVEMENT; SOCIAL THOUGHT AND MOVEMENT.)		
Student Volunteer Movement, The (3)	XXXV	383
The Preacher's Business as. (See *Hoyt, Wayland.*)		
Studies in Genesis (2)	XXXI	439
in Texts. By Joseph Parker. (See *Parker, Joseph.*)		
in Neglected Texts. By G. B. F. Hallock, D.D. (See *Hallock.*)		
Study of the Bible (2)	XXXIV	253
I. A Suggestive, in Genesis. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	180
II. A, in Genesis i.-iii. (1)		279
III. A, in Genesis iii. (1)		369
Studying a Biblical Narrative, Three Ways of. By Prof. Willis J. Beecher, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	99
Stumbling-Blocks (2)	XXXV	545
Subject, A, Not in the Text (4)	XXXV	566
Success, The Common Notion of (3)	XXXV	160
The Path to (2)	XL	543
Successful Life, A (3)	XXXVIII	149
Church, Some Characteristics of a. By W. W. Royall, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	515
"Such an One" (3)	XXXIII	380
Sufferer, The, and the Savior (2)	XXXIX	547
Suffering Is Conflict. By Prof. Paul Kleinert (1)	XXXIX	136
on the Path of Duty Ends Well (3)	XXXVI	435
Sufferings, The, of the Lord in Gethsemane (3)	XXXIII	238
of the Present and Glory of the Future (3)	XXXVIII	51
in Redemption, The Eternal Fitness of (3)	XXXII	437
Sufficiency, The, of Christ (2)	XLII	70
Suggestion, A, for Preachers (3)	XXXV	253
A, on Temperance (3)	XXXIII	537
Suggestions from Experience. (See General Reference, *Avery, Eugene H.; Brown, C. C.; Burrell, David J.; Calhoun, N. M.; Chalmers, Thomas; Conant, Wm. C.; Danby, W. S.; Deaver, E. E. A.; Edwards, J. H.; Gilbert, Jesse S.; Greene, George Francis; Hall, John; Hopkins, George B.; Hoyt, Wayland; Kennard, J. Spencer; Lewis, F. G.; Livingston, David; Ludlow, James M.; McCormick, Sidney D.; Mudge, James; Neill, Charles; Noble, Franklin; Pattison, T. Harwood; Sheppard, Wm. C.; Smyth, George H.; Wayland, H. L.*)		
Suggestions from Pulpit Experience. By David James Burrell, D.D. (See *Burrell, David James.*)		
Some Sermon. By James Mudge, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	53
Some More Sermon (2)		341
from the War with Spain (2)	XXXVI	44
(See *War.*)		
Suggestive Themes and Texts (For Volumes and Pages, see General Reference; for Texts, see Texts without Treatment.)		
Suicide, The, of Isolation. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	511
Suicides and Murders, Increase of (2)	XLII	82
New York City (3)	XXXVI	464

SUMMER NOTES AND SUGGESTIONS:

SUMMER NOTES OF REST:		
The Rest Which God Prepares (3)	XLII	148
A Loving and Unselfish Rest (3)		
The Foreshadowing of the Higher Rest (3)		
Rest in Death (3)		149
Rest from All Weariness and Sorrow (3)		
The Restfulness of Obedience (3)		
The Repose of Faith (3)		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Summer and Harvest, Suggestions of Sermons for:		
The Loud Call of Our Opportunity (3)	XLII	244
The Harvest Just at Hand (3)		
This Season Perhaps Our One Chance (3)		
God the Author of the Seasons (3)		245
Grateful Acknowledgment of God's Harvest Bounty (3)		
The Feast of Harvest (3)		
The Harvest Need (3)		
Seed-Time and Harvest Essential Parts in the Life of the World (3)		246
Charity in Our Prosperity (3)		
Our Seasonable Work (3)		
The Final Harvest (3)		
A Pleasant Picture of Godly Harvesting (3)		247
Summer Vacation, Sketches of Sermons Appropriate to:		
Danger of Life without Rest (3)		50
The Common Weariness (3)		
Restfulness of a Thankful Spirit (3)		
Soul-Rest (3)		51
Rest Only in God (3)		
Summum Bonum (4)	XXXI	337
Sunday Morning and Evening Service in Parish Churches. By W. M. Sinclair, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	311
Every Day (3)	XXXVI	433
Every Day (3)		528
Sunday-Evening Service, The. By Rev. G. William Carter (2)	XXXIII	187
Sunday-School, The Home Department of the. By Rev. Samuel W. Dike, LL.D. (1)	XXXIV	490
Lessons, Sermons on the. By J. B. Jordan (3)	XLI	464
The, in Modern Life. By Ralph Wells (2)	XXXI	66
The Pastor in the. By Bishop John H. Vincent, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXI	104
The Problem of the. By John Balcom Shaw, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	296
Teaching, Defective (3)	XXXI	360
(3)	XXXII	72
(3)	XXXIV	369
Statistics (3)	XL	370
Work, How Shall the Preacher Inspire to Progress in? By Bishop J. H. Vincent, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	304
Work, The Century's Progress in. By Bishop John H. Vincent, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	291
Superficial Notions (3)	XXXVII	255
Theology in Pew and Pulpit (The *Outlook* on) (3)	XXXIII	538
Supernatural, The, Again Bowed Out. By Goldwin Smith (2)	XL	383
Denial of the (3)	XXXIII	257
Power of the, over Man (3)	XXXII	385
Superstition, The Power of (3)	XXXII	340
Supper, The Lord's (3) (See *Lord's.*)	XXXV	241
Supply, The Unseen (2)	XLI	166
Supremacy of Coal, Iron and Steel (3)	XLI	85
of the Gospel, The Intellectual. By John Fox, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	137
Supreme Place of the Idea of God in Human Thought. By Pres. Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXVI	143
Survival, A Typical (2)	XXXII	462
Sutherland, Rev. D., Dr. Joseph Parker: The Man (2)	XXXI	92
Swami-Vivekananda (3)	XXXIII	385
Bubble, The (3)	XXXIV	386
Sweating Sytsem, A Report on the (3)	XXXII	558
Sweatshop Work in Tenement (3)	XXXIX	275
Sweden, Church Unity in (3)	XXXII	459
Sweet Wholesomeness, The, of Heaven (3)	XL	49
Sweetness of Spirit (3)	XL	58
Swiss Pastor's Views (4)	XXXI	534
Sydenstricker, H. M., Ph.D., Temptation (3)	XXXV	331
Symbolism in Christian Art. By H. C. Farrar (2)	XXXV	14
of Numbers the Key to the Apocalypse (2)	XXXII	152
The, of Numbers (3)	XXXIV	274
Scriptural. By Horace L. Singleton, D.D. (2)	XXXVIII	170
Sympathy of Religions, The. By Prof. W. C. Wilkinson, D.D. (1)	XXXI	109
Symposia, Our (4)	XXXIII	567
Symposium on the Christian Endeavor Movement. (See *Christian Endeavor.*)		
on Church Attendance. (See *Church Attendance.*)		
on the Institutional Church. (See *Institutional Church*)		
on the Sabbath: The Religious Obligation of the Sabbath. By Rev. Wilbur F. Crafts, Ph.D. (1)	XXXIII	559
Syrian Stone-Lore, Results of. By Col. R. E. Conder, R.E., D.C.L. (1)	XLI	104

T.

	VOL.	PAGE
Tabernacle, Course of Sermons on the (3)	XXXVII	79
Tabernacles, How Amiable Are Thy (2)	XXXV	75
Table of Written Prophecy. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXI	540
"Take Up Thy Bed and Walk." By David James Burrell, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	330
"Take Heed That the Light in Thee Be Not Darkness" (2)	XXXIV	546
Talents Put to Usury (4)	XXXII	139
"Talitha Cumi" (3)	XXXV	241
Talmage, T. DeWitt, D.D., Coming Sermons (1)	XXXV	220
Woman's Good Influence Handed Down (1)	XXXVII	323
Standards for the Measurement of Life: A New Year's Sermon (1)	XXXVIII	143
In Grip of Steel (1)		508
Compensations for the Shut-Ins (1)	XXXIX	124
Christian Strategy (1)	XL	138
The Bible Proving Itself from God (1)	XLI	31
Blessings of the Righteous Free for All (1)	XLII	230

Switerland Mentor 7, 28, 1913, Geog. Mag. 3, 1922

MEMORANDA

Meeting
H.R. 11, 1908, P. 282, also, Sorimer, Christian State,

Sympathy, Divine, H.R. 2, 1906, P. 142, [illegible]

S.S. [illegible] Vincent S.S. [illegible] 1906, P. 6
(" 3 Kinds of (6) Lessons [illegible] 1-4, P. 13, 94, 17[illegible], 25
" [illegible] S.S. [illegible] 3, 1906, P. 166 [illegible]
" New Method of Teaching, Forbush, H.R. 3, 1905, P. 2[illegible]
" Home Department [illegible]
" Combination [illegible], S.S. [illegible] 3, 1[illegible] P. 190
" Home Department, H.R. 12, 1905, P. 44[illegible] Pastors Aid
" Relation of Pastor to " 2 [illegible] P. 121-2, 3, 1906, P. 103-5
" As a Cadeer, H.R. 3, 1906, P. 222, [illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
Taylor, William R., D.D., The Ten Commandments in Modern Life (2)	XXXI	524
Perjury and Profanity (1)	XXXII	325
Tearless Eyes (2)	XXXI	451
Tears Mingled with Thanksgiving (3)	XXXVI	432
No, in Heaven (3)	XXXI	527
Telegraphy with and without Wires (2)	XXXVII	466
Tel-el-Amarna Tablets, Light from, on Palestine before the Exodus. By Prof. A. H. Sayce, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XXXIII	387
Tel-Loh, Discoveries at (4)	XXXII	241
Temperament, The Choleric, By the Late Pastor Frederick Arndt, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	508
Temperance, The Churches and (3)	XLII	480
Congress, The World's (3)	XL	191
Movement, A New Factor in (2)	XXXIX	553
Program, A, for the Twentieth Century. By F. W. Farrar, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XLI	3
Progress in Great Britain in the Nineteenth Century. By Dean Frederick W. Farrar, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XXXIX	99
The Teaching of, in the Public Schools (3)	XXXI	289
Temple, Archbishop Frederick, D.D., D.C.L., Sanctification (1)	XXXIII	35
Science and Spirituality (1)	XXXV	316
The Twofold Education of Women (1)	XXXIX	516
The Church's Apostolic Work (1)	XLI	28
The Blessed Dead: A Memorial Sermon (Queen Victoria) (1)		319
Temptation (3)	XLI	147
(2)	XL	452
By Rev. H. M. Sydenstricker, Ph.D. (2)	XXXV	331
and How to Resist (3)	XXXII	434
The Reality of. By George Adam Smith, D.D. (3)	XLII	48
Ten Commandments, The (2)	XXXV	359
The, in Modern Life. By W. R. Taylor, D.D. (2)	XXXI	524
The, the Words of the Covenant (Exod. xxxiv. 28), Their Far-Reaching Nature. By William Wye Smith, D.D. (2)	XXXVII	441
Ten Righteous, The, in Sodom: Comment on Dr. Burrell's Paper (3)	XXXVII	551
Tribes," The Kingdom of the. By Prof. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXII	218
Tennyson's Attitude toward Skepticism. By Eugene Parsons (1)	XXXII	205
"In Memoriam," A Literary Study of. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	467
"In Memoriam" as a Representative Poem. By Eugene Parsons (1)	XXXVI	213
Terms without Meaning (3)	XXXVI	255
Terry, Prof. M. S., D.D., The Call of Isaiah (3)	XXXI	429
Shortcomings of Jesus Christ (2)	XXXIX	266
Test of Character, The Supreme and Sanctifying (4)	XXXIX	432
Testimony, A Scholar's Significant (2)	XXXII	74
Testing, The, of a Disciple. By Rev. Joseph Hamilton (3)	XXXVIII	331
Tests, Three, of Philosophic System (2)	XXXVI	91
Text, Getting into a. By Dean Cornelius Walker, D.D. (2)	XXXIII	452
Misusing a (3)	XXXV	190
Two Treatments of a (3)	XXXII	285
Sentimental Treatment of a (3)	XXXI	479
"Textual Index," Supplement to (4)	XXXII	96
Texts, The Use and Abuse of. By Rev. Thomas Chalmers Marshall (2)	XXXIII	530
Choice of (3)	XXXV	55
and Themes for Christmas. (See CHRISTMAS HELPS AND HINTS.)		
Illustrated from the Arts; from Nature, and from Nature and Science. By James M. Ludlow, D.D., L.H.D. (See *Ludlow*, ILLUSTRATION OF SCRIPTURE TEXTS.)		
One of the Great (3)	XXXIV	189
Studies in. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (See *Studies in Texts.*)		
Some Studies in. By Cornelius Walker, D.D. (2)	XXXVII	351
and Suggestions for July 4 (2)	XXXIV	45
(See INDEPENDENCE DAY)		
and Suggestions for the Harvest-Home Festival (2)	XXXIV	331
(See *Harvest-Home.*)		
and Suggestions toward Vacation (2)	XXXIV	145
(See *Summer Vacation.*)		
and Suggestions for Holy Week (2)	XXXV	238
(See *Holy Week*, EASTER.)		
and Treatment, Stale (3)	XXXI	287
and Themes of Recent Sermons. (Vol. xxxi. to Vol. xlii. For Volumes and pages, see *Suggestive Themes and Texts* in General Reference; for Texts, see Texts without Treatment.)		
Textual Criticism and Scriptural Authority. By Prof. G. Frederick Wright, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	387
Sermon, The. (See *Burrell, D. J.*)		

THANKSGIVING-DAY HELPS AND HINTS:

THANKSGIVING SERMONS AND THEMES:		
Christianity and the Workingman. By David J. Burrell, D.D. (2)	XXXII	431
A Great Psalm of Thanksgiving (Psalm cvii.) (3)		
The Unalloyed Blessing (3)		432
Thanksgiving Suggestions from the Press (2)		
Texts Suggesting Public National Thanksgiving		433
THANKSGIVING-DAY SERMONS AND THEMES:		
I. Plans of Sermons (2)	XXXIV	431
II. Sermon Thoughts and Themes (2)		432

MEMORANDA

[illegible] & the Civilization 11, 1909 P. 384
[illegible] 1820 [illegible]
[illegible] " 9 " P. 648
See [illegible]

Temptation. E. L. notes, 7-12, 1906, P. 63
See of Jesus Stevens index
" [illegible] Condition of [illegible] P. 74-

Tenderness, [illegible], H. R. 2, 1906 [illegible]

Thackery, Mentor 9. 15, 1915-

	VOL.	PAGE
Thanksgiving Sermons, Texts, and Themes:		
Thanksgiving and Thanksliving. By Rev. James Silvester, A.M. (1)	XXXVI	427
THANKSGIVING OUTLINES AND SUGGESTIONS:		
The Uplift of a Great Enthusiasm. By John S. MacIntosh, D.D. (2)	XXXVI	430
Indebtedness to the Past. By Rev. W. T. McElveen, Ph.D. (3)		431
Gains that the People Have Made. By Newell Dwight Hillis, D.D. (3)		
The Connection of Thanksgiving and Prosperity (3)		
Tears Mingled with Thanksgiving (3)		432
How Shall We Spend Our Thanksgiving Day? (3).		
Revival of Thanksgiving(3)		
Thankful Thoughts (3)		433
THANKSGIVING - DAY THOUGHTS AND SUGGESTIONS:		
Thanksgiving Themes and Outlines:	XXXVIII	432
Thanksgiving for Everything. By Rev. George W. Dell (3)		
The Thanksgiving Spirit. By T. L. Cuyler, D.D. (3)		
Thanksgiving for Christian Men (3)		
Thanksgiving for Fresh Affections (3)		433
Thanksgiving Thoughts from Various Sources:		
Thanksgiving Day the Home-Festival. From *The Standard* (3)		433
Give Thanks for What? from the *Christian Advocate* (3)		
The Common Duty of Thanksgiving for Common Blessings (3)		
Gratitude to One Another, from *The Methodist Recorder* (3)		434
Thankful Deeds, from *The Interior* (3)		
Why Celebrate Thanksgiving Day? from *Christian Work* (3)		
Harvest Hymn. By John G. Whittier (3)		435
THANKSGIVING SERMONS AND SUGGESTIONS:		
Remembering and Forgetting. By S. H. Howe, D.D. (1)	XL	425
The American Nation a Child of Providence; Our Old and New Mission. By Charles Edward Locke, D.D. (1)		429
Sermon Outlines and Texts:		
Christian Grounds for Thanksgiving (3)	XL	433
Our Natal Heritage (3)		
The Sanctifying of Temporal Benefits (3)		
Thanksgiving for Our Christian Brothers (3)		
Security from Foreign Aggression (3)		
Domestic Virtue and National Longevity (3)		434
Thanksgiving for God's Goodness (3)		
Charity and Thanksgiving (3)		
Our Reasons for Thanksgiving for One Another (3)	XL	434
Continued Thanksgiving(3)		
Inspiration from Thanksgiving (3)		435
Why It Is Well to Give Thanks (3)		
THANKSGIVING - DAY TEXTS AND SUGGESTIONS:		
Rulers Who Fear God (3).	XLII	439
Violence Overcome by Order (3)		
God's Blessing of Orderly Government (3)		
Thanksgiving for the Predominance of Righteousness (3)		
The Blessing of a Wise and Strong Ruler (3)		440
The Absolute Strength of Righteousness (3)		
Thanks Beyond Our Power to Utter (3)		
Manhood the Salvation of the State (3)		441
Thanksgiving for God's Eternal Mercy (3)		
Our Thankful Confidence in God (3)		
Thanksgiving, Origin of, According to Dr. Franklin (3)	XXXVIII	535
A Prayer-Meeting Service (2)	XXXVI	455
A Prayer-Meeting Service (2)	XL	454
Spiritual Blessings: A Prayer-Meeting Service (2)	XXXII	457
God's Providence and the Open Door—A Prayer-Meeting Service (2)	XXXIV	467
Service. By T. Lasley (3)	XLII	460
Service, Program of (3)	XLII	460
Thanks, Let Us Give (2)	XLII	458
Beyond the Power to Utter (3)	XLII	440
That Was His Mission—The Ideal Physician (4)	XXXIX	442
Strange Plagiarism—Who Did It? or, Did It Do Itself? (3)	XXXV	265
Theistic Thought, Recent, Tendencies of. By Prof. Charles M. Mead, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	392
Themes for Pulpit Treatment. (For Volumes and pages, see Suggestive Themes and Texts under General Reference; for Texts, see Texts without Treatment.)		
Theocratic Monarchy, Old Testament Books on (1).	XXXI	260
Theologians, The, Beaten (4).	XXXIII	58
Theological Problem, The Central, of the Day. By Prof. George H. Schodde, Ph.D. (1)	XLI	24
Seminaries, The Value of (3)	XXXIX	157
Tendencies, Present. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D. LL.D.:		
I. Dominant Factors of the Age Which Affect the Theological Tendencies (1)	XXXVII	213
II. Criticism and Negation (1)		501

Thanksgiving. Progress of Moral Reforms, H.R. 11.19[illegible]
" " Thos H.R. 11, 1905, P. 386-92, 396.

MEMORANDA

" Sermons 11. 1907, P. 400 — 412
" " HR " 1911 " 402
" in Modern Life 11. 1910 P. 399

Theatre & the Church, H.R.S. 1905, P. 128

	VOL.	PAGE
III. The Constructive Tendencies (1)	XXXVIII	200
IV. The Person of Christ (1)		409
V. The Inner Mission in Germany (1)		497
Theology, A Change in: Its Effect on the Pulpit (2).	XXXIX	175
Reconstructions of:		
On the Basis of a "Redacted Bible" (2)	XXXVII	484
On an Evolutionary Plan (2)		486
From a Metaphysical Idea (2)		487
From an Ethical Postulate (2)		488
Compendium of the Old Testament and the New (2)	XXXV	59
The Indispensableness of Systematic, to the Preacher. By Benjamin B. Warfield, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIII	99
International Problems of. By Prof. George H. Schodde, Ph.D. (1)	XXXIV	301
The Special Need of, Now (2)	XLI	269
in Preaching, The Place of. By Rev. Charles L. Herald (1)	XLI	395
The Preacher's Reading of. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVII	468
versus Science, The Case of. By William W. McLane, D.D., Ph.D. (1)	XXXIV	8
Recent Reconstructions of:		
I. From the Point of View of Systematic Theology. By Prof. B. B. Warfield, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	201
II. From the Point of View of Church History. By Prof. Frank H. Foster, D.D. (1)	XXXV	303
III. The Fatherhood of God as a Factor in. By Washington Gladden, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	201
IV. From the Point of View of Logic. By Prof. Jesse B. Thomas, D.D. (1)		483
Theosophy *ver us* Vedantism (2)	XLI	303
Esoteric Buddhism, and Christian Science. By Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., LL.D.:		
I. Theosophy Proper (1)	XXXVI	489
II. Esoteric Buddhism and Christian Science (1)	XXXVII	15
Thessalonians 1 and 2, The Pauline Epistles of the Second Coming (2)	XXXIV	168
Thief, The, The Typical Criminal. From Dr. F. H. Wines (3)	XXXV	366
Thing to Know, The Greatest (2)	XXXIII	460
Things That Are Above (2). (See *Parker, Joseph*, Studies in Texts.)	XXXV	52
to Come (2)	XXXV	50
that Are God's (2)	XXXV	54
Pertaining to the Kingdom (2)	XXXV	148
Contained in the Law, Partial (2)	XXXV	343
That are Made (3)	XXXV	344
That Make for Peace (2)	XXXV	50
New and Old (2)	XXXVI	151
Offered to Idols (2)	XXXV	150
Possessed (2)	XXXV	53
Present (2)	XXXV	51
That Accompany Salvation (2)	XXXV	149
Which Cannot Be Shaken (2)	XXXV	149
to Live for. The Real (2)	XXXII	542
Thinker and Worker, For the. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D.:	XXXI	83
	176, 278, 463, 555	
	XXXII	79
	173, 266, 464, 556	
This Is That. By Rev. F. B. Meyer, B.A. (1)	XXXII	419
Thomas, Benjamin D., D.D., The Christ of the Centuries (3)	XXXIX	48
A Brand Pluckt Out of the Fire (2)	XXXIV	237
The Finality of Christ (1)	XLI	233
Thomas, Prof. Jesse B., D.D., Some Recent Revisions of Judgment Concerning Bible Statements (1)	XXXI	14
A Newer Chapter in the Warfare of Science (1)		394
Goldwin Smith on Agnosticism (1)	XXXIII	489
Unconscious Transitions: A Psychological Study (1).	XXXIV	183
The Paraclete:		
I. (1)	XXXVI	543
II. (1)	XXXVII	61
Recent Reconstructions of Theology, from the Point of View of Logic (1)	XXXVII	483
The Stampede into Evolution (1)	XL	304
Thompson, Charles L., D.D., The Glory and Dominion of Christ (1)	XXXV	123
Symposium on the Institutional Church. An Agency in Accord with the Spirit and Method of the Gospel (1)	XXXII	560
Our Greater New York and Its Needs (3)	XXXIV	145
"Those Holy Mountains"—Sermon Series (3)	XLI	361
Thought, Recent Unchristened, Some Friendly Aspects of. By Prof. Henry Collin Minton, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	377
and Style (2)	XLII	360
The Highest Possible (2)	XXXIII	549
Thoughts for Social Thinkers and Workers (2)	XLI	178
of Christian Thinkers (3)	XXXIX	79
for Thinkers (2)	XLII	556
The Greatest. By Bishop H. W. Warren, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXIV	47
for Memorial Day: Themes and Texts; Utterances by Distinguished Men (2) (See MEMORIAL DAY.)	XXXVII	426
and Themes for Autumn (1) (See AUTUMN.)	XXXVIII	334
and Themes for Easter (1). (See EASTER.)	XXXVII	334
and Themes for Holy Week and Easter (1). (See *Holy Week*.)	XXXV	238
and Themes for the Old Year and the New (1) (See NEW YEAR.)	XXXVII	43
Thraldom, A Noble (2)	XL	71
Three Crucifixions (3)	XXXII	336
Vital Questions (3)	XXXVI	337

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Threefold Vision of Christ. By Wallace Radcliffe, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	219
Thurber, Edward G., D.D., God's Dealings—Illustrated by the Eagle's Nest (3)	XXXV	44
Ticknor's, George, Estimate of Wilberforce (2)	XLII	500
Thwing, President Charles F., D.D., LL.D., The Worth of Personality (1)	XXXII	122
"Thy Kingdom Come" (2)	XXXVII	549
Tiglath-Pileser III. and World-wide Empire (3)	XXXII	27
Tilting with Windmills—Suggestions from Pulpit Experience. By David James Burrell, D.D. (2)	XXXIX	435
with Windmills" Apropos of (2)	XLII	267
Time, The Flight of (3)	XXXIII	48
Making the Most of (3)	XXXVII	43
Measured by Astronomical Events (3)	XLII	452
Times, The, of the Nations. By Alexander Mackennal, D.D., (3)	XXXIX	429
The, and Seasons (2)	XXXIII	55
The, of the Nations (3)	XLI	526
Timeliness in Theme and Treatment (3)	XXXVII	186
Timothy 1 and 2, Pauline Pastoral Epistles: The Church's Obligation to Faith and Order, and the Pastor's to Faith and Duty (1) (See *Pauline.*)	XXXIV	262
Titus, a Pauline Pastoral Epistle: Obligation to Maintenance of Order (2)	XXXIV	265
Tobacco, Should Preachers Use? (3)	XXXIII	366
Toilers, Sympathy for the (3)	XXXI	173
Too Thick, A Little (3)	XXXVIII	253
Topical Sermon, The. (See *Burrell, D. J.*)		
Topics for the Week of Prayer for 1898	XXXV	47
for 1899	XXXVII	72
"Torah." By Prof. Willis J. Beecher, D.D.:		
I. The Word in the Book of Job (2)	XXXIII	541
II. In the Book of Proverbs (2)		542
Total Abstinence in the Army (3)	XL	84
Tour, Robert Haldane's (3)	XXXIII	155
Townsend, Rev. C. W., Archibald G. Brown: The Spurgeon of East London (2)	XXXIV	187
Ingersoll *vs.* Paul (1)	XXXVII	134
Tracts, The Pastor's Use of. By William A. Rice, D.D. (1)	XXXI	76
Trading, Ways of (Decoration Day) (2)	XLI	462
Tradition in Conflict with Inspiration (2)	XLII	252
Trained Social Workers (2)	XLII	77
Laymen in the Social Movement (2)	XLII	78
Traits, Some, of Our Lord (2)	XLI	262
Tramp Problem, The (3)	XXXI	86
Question, A Church Studies the (3)	XXXI	283
Tramps, The Ball and Chain for (3)	XXXI	184
Transfiguration of Jesus, The. By Rev. W. A. Hamlett (2)	XLII	335
Transfigured and Transforming (3)	XXXVIII	150
Transformation, Analysis of (2)	XXXII	341
Transient Sleep, The (3)	XXXII	529
Translation of Galatians i. 6, 7. By Rev. George W. Borden (3)	XXXI	348
Trawin, Rev. Charles Lewis, The Rich Publican of Jericho Found (3)	XLI	46
A Call to Service (3)		237
Treasure, The Hid. By Rev. W. S. Winans, Jr., M.A. (2)	XLII	243
from an Old Mine. By Rev. H. M. Booth (2)	XXXV	246
Tree, The, an Emblem of Blessing (3)	XXXIX	252
Trees, The King of the (2)	XXXVIII	73
Tree-Sermon, A, for Children. By Rev. Frank S. Rowland (1)	XL	146
Trench, Richard C., Some Wise Sayings from (2)	XLI	257
Trespassers Punished—A Signboard (3)	XXXVI	530
Triads of Transgression, The (3)	XXXV	339
Tribute, A, and a Criticism (3)	XXXVI	62
"Trifles Light as Air" (4)	XXXV	272
Trinities, The. By Frederick D. Power, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	224
Trinity, New Doctrine of the (3)	XXXIV	160
Triumph (2)	XXXIII	552
The True Way of (2)	XXXIX	264
Triumphant, A, Trust (3)	XXXVIII	239
Triumphs of the Half-Century, The Intellectual (3)	XXXV	61
Trouble, Does God Send? (2)	XXXV	76
Seven Cures for (2)	XXXIV	268
in the Parish: Suggestions from Pulpit Experience. By David James Burrell, D.D. (2)	XXXIX	247
Resource in (2)	XXXI	357
Troubles, Some Every-Day (2)	XXXI	545
True Liberty (3)	XXXIX	527
Liberty Only from God and under God (3)	XXXIX	528
Men Only Can Come to the Truth. By Pres. W. H. P. Faunce, D.D. (1)	XL	237
View, Well, Which Is the? (3)	XXXVIII	253
"True and Timely" (4)	XLI	548
Trumpets, The Feast of (2)	XXXVIII	549
Trust, The Attitude of (3)	XXXVII	441
Trusting in God. By A. J. F. Behrends, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXVIII	414
Truth, In the Interest of (2)	XLI	470
It Is the, That Makes a Man Angry (Spurgeon) (4)	XLI	209
How to Find the (2)	XXXI	356
Spherical (2)	XXXII	149
The, of Jesus, a New Revelation of God to the Human Mind (3)	XXXIX	
(4)		140
Or Sensationalism? (2)	XL	93
Tucker, President William J., D.D., LL.D., Representative Force of the Educated Man in Society (3)	XXXII	139
Tupper, H. Allen, D.D., The Christian's Arch (3)	XLII	528
Tupper, Kerr Boyce, D.D., LL.D., Gladstone—Student, Statesman, Orator, and Man (1)	XXXVI	32

Transfiguration — [illegible] 3, 1906, P. [illegible]

MEMORANDA

Frontis, The Meaning of Sir Frederick's The Meaning of [illegible] P. 133

Inst. Is. 26, 34, 2 Ocen. Pastor, 12, 1908, P. 74

Truth, [illegible] H.R. [illegible], judged by H.R. [illegible]
" [illegible] a Man" P. 13
" " H.R. [illegible] 13, P. 66. [illegible]

[illegible] May 7, 1908, P.

	VOL.	PAGE
Preacher's Central Theme (1)	XXXV	321
Repudiation (3)	XXXVI	380
in the Tide (3)	XXXIV	287
-Points in the Destinies of Young Men. By Henry Sharpe, D.D. (3)		
Lessons from the Choice of The (2)	XXXI	430
Searching Questions (3)	XXXI	454
Twentieth Century, The (2)	XXXVI	554
Twentieth-Century Forward Movement (3)	XLI	68
Twentieth Century's, The, Call to Christendom (1)	XXXVIII	380
Responses from Some of the Leaders (2)	XXXII	286
The Means to Be Used: Plan of the Campaign (2)		381
Notes of Progress and Practical Suggestions (2)		479
What Shall We Do? (1)	XXXIII	567
For a Permanent Uplift of Church Life (2)		93
Present Obstacles in the Way of Progress (1)		191
The Church's Desire: A Suggestion of Present Duty (2)		286
Campaign on Christian Evidences and the Bible (2)		381
Note Concerning (4)		481
Progress in (3)	XXXVIII	569
Twentieth Century's, The, Needs (1)		380
"Call" in Relation to the Opening Century (3)	XXXIV	479
The, Urgent Call (2)	XXXVI	285
Who Are Bound to Heed It? (2)	XXXVI	477
Obstacles to Progress (2)		566
The Crisis in the Church (2)	XXXVII	89
The Necessity for a Great Awakening (2)		382
Twentieth Century National Gospel Campaign: An Appeal to the Christian Public (2)		477
The Twentieth Century's Leaders (2)	XLI	94
Call to the Prayer for the		95
A Week of (2)		95
Campaign Concerning (3)		
Suggestions of Education	XLI	186
"A Campaign" (1)		
Appeal to Clergy of New York City (3)		285
Signs of Progress in (3)		382
'Twixt Two Centuries: Looking Backward and Forward. By Frederick W. Farrar, D.D. (1)		478
The (3)	XLI	221
Two Advents, The (2)	XXXVIII	526
Ways of Living of Women	XL	548
Twofold Education. By Archbishop Temple, D.D., Frederick, D.D., D.C.L. (1)		
Tyler, Rev. B. F., D.D., The Assurance of Salvation (3)	XXXIX	516
Type and Fulfilment (1)	XXXIII	418
	XXXVII	242

U.

Unbeliever, How It Strikes an (Goldwin Smith on (3)	XXXIII	448
Lyman Abbott), The		
Umsted, Rev. Owen, The Greatest Change: A Funeral Sermon (3)	XXXVIII	143
Uncertainty of the Future (3)	XXXIX	51
Unchristian Expedient, An—Reply to Dr. Witherspoon (2)		
Unclean Spirit at Church (3)	XXXVI	268
Unconscious Influence (3)	XXXV	436
Transitions: A Psychological Study. By Prof. Jesse B. Thomas, D.D. (1)	XXXV	251
Under the Juniper Tree (2)	XXXIV	183
Unemployed, The Army of(2)	XXXIX	451
The Number of the (3)	XXXIII	471
Unfolding Future, The (3)	XXXVI	463
Unifier, The Church the Social (3)	XL	526
Union, How to Promote, among Local Churches (3)	XLII	338
with Christ Is for Life or Death (3)	XXXIII	177
with Christ in Life and Forever (3)	XXXVII	335
The Importance of (3)	XXXVII	335
Unit, The Bible as a (3)	XXXIX	349
Unique Lessons of Scripture (2)	XXXV	68
United Prayer, Power of (3)	XLI	255
United States, The, in the World's Future (3)	XXXIV	158
Unity of the Old Testament (2)	XXXV	96
of the New Testament (2)	XXXI	61
Universal, Not a, (Ministerial Resignations Should Be Irrevocable) (3)	XXXII	447
Peace, Czar's Argument for (2)	XXXVI	540
Universe, A, of Intelligence and Design (2)	XXXVI	370
Size of the (3)	XL	76
(See *Young, Charles A.*)	XXXII	533
Universities, Bringing the, Nearer the People (2)	XLII	467
Unjust Steward, The (3)	XXXVI	267
The, as a Model for the Christian. By Prof. Emil Kautzsch, D.D. (1)	XLI	37
Unpardonable Sin, An (3)	XXXV	446
Unrecorded Influences That Bring the Soul to Christ. By Rev. D. B. Knox (1)	XXXV	133
Unseen Saviour Object of Believer's Love (3)	XXXV	336
Unselfish Love, Power of (3)	XXXI	342
Unspeakable Experiences (3)	XXXVI	240
Untrustworthy, The, Son (3)	XXXVIII	52
Uplift of a Great Enthusiasm. By J. S. MacIntosh, D.D. (2)	XXXVI	430
Up-to-Dateness in Illustration (2)	XLII	54
Urgency, The, of the Gospel (2)	XLI	432
Use of Liberty (3)	XXXIX	527
Uses of Christmas, Some of the. By Charles A. Berry, D.D. (3)	XXXVIII	527
Some, of Christians (3)	XXXVI	525

V.

Vacation, Advice for (3)	XXXIV	97
Mistake, A Common (3)	XXXIV	98
Question, The (2)	XXXII	191
Slump, The (3)	XXXVIII	95
"Slump" (2)	XXXVIII	176
Texts and Suggestions toward:		
I. The Inspiring Help of Nature and Its Beauty (3)	XXXIV	145
II. Just Ideas about Rest (2)		

Universalism H.R. [illegible]

MEMORANDA

Unrest, H.R. 1, 1906, P. 76.
" New Era,
Two vol. on Social Unrest

	VOL.	PAGE
Rest (3)	XXXIV	146
Spend Your Vacation Rightly (3)		147
(See Summer Notes of Rest.)		
Vacations, Concerning—Clerical Table-Talk. By J. Spencer Kennard, D.D. (2)	XL	153
Valentine, Rev. M. H., The Inductive Method in the Study of Christ's Person (1)	XXXI	405
Valley of Dry Bones, The (3)	XXXV	435
Value, The, of a Man (2)	XXXIX	263
Preparation, Call, Work of Children (3)	XXXVI	335
Values, Relative. By Don F. Bradley, D.D. (1)	XLII	525
Vance, James I., D.D., Is God Ancient History? (1)	XXXIX	414
Vance, Rev. John Leyda, A Snow Sermon (1)	XLI	331
Van Dyke, Henry, D.D., The Sacrifices of War and the Cross of Christ (3)	XXXV	519
Vapor, The Beauty of (3)	XXXVI	58
"Vedanta Society" in America (2)	XLI	305
Vegetation Quickly Cools by Radiating Heat (3)	XLII	157
Veil, The Rent (2)	XXXI	269
Verdicts, Two (3)	XXXVII	256
Vicarious Sufferings, Christ's (2)	XXXVII	346
Vice, The Reign of (3)	XLI	97
Vice-President's Funeral, At a. (Services by Rev. David Magie, D.D.) (1)	XXXIX	41
Vichert, Rev. J. F., The Promised Land, or the Wilderness? (1)	XLI	145
Vedantism in America. By Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLI	298
"Victoria the Good" (3)	XXXIV	192
Victoria, Queen:		
Death of England's Greatest and Best Queen: Representing English Ubiquity (2)	XLI	243
Noteworthy Public Utterances of Notable Men (President McKinley, Ex-President Harrison, Bishop Stubbs, of Oxford, Bishop Satterlee, Rev. Dr. W. R. Huntington) (1)		244
Characteristic Utterances of the Press (Justin Mccarthy, M.P., in *The Outlook*, Henry Labouchere, M.P., in *Truth*, London *Star*, New York *Tribune*, New York *Observer*) (1)		246
"Her Majesty, the Queen," Sermon by Frederick D. Power, D.D., LL.D. (1)		229
The Blessed Dead: A Memorial Sermon. By Frederick Temple, Archbishop of Canterbury (1)		319
Faithful unto Death: A Memorial Sermon at Glasgow: Elements of Power. By Donald Macleod, D.D. (1)		421
Victories of the Future Will Belong to Those Who Keep Closest to the Facts (Joseph Cook) (3)	XLII	374
Victory, The, in Christ to Human Nature. By Dean Cornelius Walker, D.D. (1)	XXXII	508
Our, Over Sin and Death (3)	XXXVII	239
The Way to. By F. B. Meyer, B.A., D.D. (2)	XXXIII	323
Vincent, Bishop Boyd, S.T.D., The Necessity of the Cross (1)	XXXII	221
Vincent, Rev. C. A., Apostolic Christianity: The Church Preparing for Its Work (3)	XXXIII	139
The Church Beginning Its Work (3)		237
Vincent, Bishop John H., D.D., LL.D., The Pastor in the Sunday-School—His Place, Work, and Influence (1)	XXXI	104
A New Step Forward (2)	XXXII	58
How a Pastor May Interest His Young People in Mental Culture (1)		354
The Croydon Council (1)	XXXVIII	487
The Century's Progress in Sunday-School Work (1)	XXXIX	291
One of Arthur Manning's Experiments (1)		489
The Croydon Young Folks' Church Conference (1)	XL	387
How Shall the Preacher Inspire to Progress in Sunday-School Work? (1)	XLII	304
Vine, The, and the Branches (2)	XXXIV	57
The, and the Branches (3)	XXXI	442
The Living (3)	XXXV	434
Vine-Tree, The (3)	XXXVI	241
Violence Overcome by Order (3)	XLII	439
Virtue, Mixed (3)	XXXVI	163
Virtues, Perilous. By R. W. Dale, D.D. (1)	XXXI	124
Vision and Accomplishment. By S. Giffard Nelson, D.D. (3)	XLI	525
of Paul, The. By Prin. A. M. Fairbairn, D.D. (3)	XLII	49
of Catherine of Siena (2)	XXXVIII	62
and Life. By J. F. Carson, D.D. (3)	XXXI	142
Visions (2)	XLI	545
of God. By Rev. M. H. Coleman (3)	XXXV	333
Vital Thing, The (2)	XLI	70
Truth, Preaching (3)	XXXVIII	93
Vocal Exegesis, A Study in (1)	XLI	215
Voice of the Almighty (2)	XXXVI	244
The, of the Dead (3)	XXXVII	337
Voices from America and England (2)	XXXVII	360
The, of God (3)	XLI	149
"Voluntary," Philosophical Use of (2)	XXXV	288
Vosburgh, George B., D.D., Home a Shelter from Evil (3)	XXXV	144
Vose, J. G. D.D., Clothes That Never Wear Out (3)	XXXV	520
Ruth and Orpah (3)		522
"Vulgar Parvenu," A (3)	XXXIV	256
Vulgarity, Freeing the Social Work from (2)	XLII	272

W.

	VOL.	PAGE
Wace, Henry, D.D., The Voices of God (3)	XLI	149
Wages, Advances in (2)	XXXVIII	84
The, of Sin, and the Gift of God (3)	XXXI	54

vacations, The Ministers, [illegible]

MEMORANDA

Venice, Aug. 18, 1913

Vienna, before the war, Mentor 1, 19, 1914

[illegible] 1–2 [illegible]
" " " 1–2 1892, P. 9. [illegible]
" " [illegible]
" " [illegible] 4, 4 [illegible]
H.R. [illegible] 1911 P. [illegible]

vision, Paul's, value of H.R. 5, 1906 P. 38[illegible], H.R. 6, 1906, P. 4[illegible]

	VOL.	PAGE
Wait (3)	XXXVIII	238
Waiters, Home for. By Y.M.C.A. (3)		
Waiting World, Christ Came to the (4)	XLII	178
Waitings, The Two. By John S. MacIntosh, D.D. (3)	XXXII	527
Waken the Churches, What Will? (3)	XXXIII	329
Walk, The Christian (3)	XLII	384
Walker, Dean Cornelius, D.D., The Victory in Christ to Human Nature (1)	XXXII	459
Getting into a Text (2)	XXXII	47
Scriptural Aspects of Sin (2)	XXXIII	508
Basar and Sarx—Their Contrasts and Modifications (1)	XXXIV	452
Three Essentials in Expository Preaching (2)	XXXV	51
"The Heart" in Scriptural Usage (1)	XXXVI	65
Some Studies in Texts (2)	XXXVII	51
Israel's Exile and Restoration: An Exposition (1)	XXXVIII	446
The Parbolic Sermon (1)	XXXIX	351
Divine Sonship, Sons of God, Bene Elohim (1)		254
Life and Death (1)		23
Sermonic Characteristics (1)	XLI	447
Walking with God (2)	XLI	63
Walk by the Spirit (3)	XXXV	401
Wallace, Rev. James, The Ideal City (3)	XXXVIII	457
Four Entertainments (3)	XXXVI	147
Religious Indifference (3)	XXXIX	524
Walt Whitman, Criticism of. By W. V. Kelley, L.H.D. (1)		48
"Walt Whitman" Again (3)	XLII	526
Walter, Robert, M.D., The Mistakes of Modern Science (1)	XLII	202
Force and Energy and Their Relations (1)	XL	460
War, The Christian Justification of. By Rev. Edward N. Packard, D.D. (1)	XLI	376
The, for Humanity. By Rev. B. A. Loving (3)	XXXVI	376
for the Sake of Peace (3)	XXXVII	222
and Peace in Hymnology. By Rev. James H. Ross (1)	XLI	426
The, and the Peace Outlook (1)	XXXV	435
A Righteous. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D. (3)	XXXVI	555
with Spain, Is There to Be? (3)	XXXV	231
War with Spain, Suggestions from the:	XXXIV	518
Spanish Cruelty Compels Intervention (3)	XXXVI	480
America's Larger Duty (3)		44
The New Front (3)		45
An American Diet (3)		
Divine Significance of the War (3)		
Is This a Holy War? (3)		
God's Providence in the War (3)		
True Patriotism (3)		
"Warfare of Science," A Newer Chapter in the. By Prof. Jesse B. Thomas, D.D. (1)		46
Ward, William Hayes, D.D., LL.D., Light from Archeology on the Hittites of the Old Testament (1)	XXXI	894
Ward, Richard, Selections from, on St. Matthew's Gospel (2)	XXXIX	111
Warfield, Prof. Benjamin B., D.D., LL.D., The Resurrection of Christ a Fundamental Doctrine (1)	XXXV	246
The Indispensableness of Systematic Theology to the Preacher (1)	XXXII	291
Recent Reconstructions of Theology: From the Point of View of Systematic Theology (1)	XXXIII	99
The Century's Progress in Biblical Knowledge (1)	XXXV	201
Warner, Rev. Horace E., A.M., The Pastor among Men (2)	XXXIX	195
Warren, Bishop H. W., D.D., LL.D., The Greatest Thoughts (3)	XXXIV	87
Christ Coming into Our Life (1)	XXXIV	47
Warring, Charles B., Ph.D., New Evidence for the Truth of Gen. i., or Modern Science's Contribution to Theology (1)		124
A Brief Study of Genesis i.: A New Weapon from the Divine Armory (1)	XL	161
The Insufficiency of Physical Law (1)	XLII	211
Washburn, George, D.D., LL.D., The Present Duty of the Church toward the Mohammedan World (1)	XXXVIII	212
Washington, George: A Character Sketch. By James M. Ludlow, D.D., L.H.D. (1)	XLI	109
Washington's Birth-Day. Helps and Hints for:	XXXIX	115
Thoughts for Washington's Birth-Day. Suggestive Thoughts from Many Minds:		
I. Contemporary Estimates: Dennis Ramsay, John Adams (2)		
II. Modern Estimates: Judge Noah Davis, Rev. Robert Collyer, R. S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D. (3)	XXXIII	140
Washington's Farewell Address (3)		
Thoughts for Washington's Birthday:		141
Address to His Command.		
Personal Bearing in Command.	XXXV	145
Laying Down Military Power.		
Views on Government		
Views of His Character		146
George Washington's Birthday:		
Selections from Addresses on His Character:		
Washington's Religious Character: President McKinley on	XXXVII	145
The Majestic Eminence of Washington. Chauncey M. Depew		
Estimates of Washington.		
Selections for Washington's Birthday:		146
The Stuart Portrait of Washington (3)	XXXIX	146

MEMORANDA

HR.
Washington 2. 1909 P. 162
" City Mentor, 3, 3, 1913

	VOL.	PAGE
A Word-Portrait of Washington (3)	XXXIX	146
Lincoln's Eulogy on Washington (3)		
Five Elements in Washington's Greatness. By Rev. R. J. White (3)		147
Washington a National Example		
Washington's Sense of Right and Faith in Providence. By Rev. Dubois H. Loux (3)		
Texts and Themes Appropriate to Washington's Birth-Day (2)		148
Was It John Wesley's? (4)	XXXIX	457
Waste-Basket, The Minister's. By D. J. Burrell, D.D. (2)	XL	151
Watch, Therefore (2)	XLII	264
Watchfulness (3)	XXXV	241
Matt. xiii. 37 (3)	XLI	136
A Sermon to Children. By Arthur Little, D.D. (3)	XLII	142
The Duty of: Matt. xxv. 13 (3)	XLI	429
Necessity of, over Self on the Part of Christian Ministers. By Rev. R. B. Peery, Ph.D. (1)	XLI	142
Watchword of the Kingdom. By N. B. Randall, D.D. (3)	XXXVI	231
Watchwords in Theology, Seven Inseparable (2)	XLII	299
Water an Incessant Wanderer (3)	XLII	59
Waters of Marah, The (2)	XXXVIII	75
That Pass Away. By James M. Ludlow, D.D., L.H.D. (2)	XL	248
The, of Spring and the Refreshing of Divine Grace (3)	XLI	341
Watershed, The Continental (4)	XXXII	343
Watkinson, W. L., D.D., LL.D., How Does God Keep? (1)	XXXIII	426
The Length and the Breadth Are Equal (2)	XXXIV	141
What Is Right? (2)	XXXII	520
Man's Work for God (1)	XXXVI	127
The Life Indeed (1)	XLII	321
Watson, Dr. John, on Pastoral Visitation (2)	XLII	569
Watson, John, D.D., Christ's Tact Shown in Interviews (2)	XXXVII	521
The Urgency of the Gospel (1)	XXXII	414
Comfort for England (1)	XLI	131
The Urgency of the Gospel (2)	XLI	432
Waugh, Rev. Arthur John, A.M., Healing as Found in the Epistle of James (2)	XXXVIII	452
Way to Certainty for the Perplext (3)	XXXV	524
Wayland, H. L., D.D., LL.D., Humor and Earnestness: Can They Coexist? (2)	XXXII	308
Mistakes about the "Prodigal Son" Parable (2)	XXXIII	262
Doctrinal and Practical Preaching (2)	XXXIV	439
Choice of Texts (2)	XXXV	55
The Interpretation of Phecy (3)		261
Evangelists and—Evangelists (1)		492
"We Three Kings of Orient Are": A Christian Meditation. By David James Burrell, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	521
Weak, The Power of the (3)	XXXIV	155
Races, To Protect the (3)	XLI	187
Weakness, God's Choice of (2)	XL	441
Wealth, Distribution of, in Great Britain (3)	XXXVIII	557
and Happiness (4)	XXXII	146
The Production and Consumption of a Nation's (3)	XXXI	371
The Christian's Stewardship of: False Views and the True (2)	XXXIX	561
The Responsibility of. By William Boyd Carpenter, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XL	223
Weariness, The Common (3)	XLII	50
"Weary of the Solitude": Exposition of Psalm lxi. By Rev. Hugh Rose Rae (1)	XXXVIII	67
		166
Weaver, Rev. Willis, The Other Side of the Shield: By One Who Looks Back at It (2)	XXXVII	436
Webb, W. C., D.D., Revival Campaign: A Preparatory Sermon (2)	XXXII	428
Webster's, Daniel, View of Preaching (3)	XXXV	284
Wellhausen on the "Encyclopedia Biblica" (3)	XXXIX	359
Wells, The, of Beersheba (Error of George Adam Smith in "Encyclopedia Biblica") (2)	XLII	96
Welsh Pulpit, Flashes from the. By Rev. George James Jones (2)	XXXIX	351
Went Before (2)	XLII	69
Westcott, Bishop B. F., D.D., D.C.L., International Concord (1)	XXXVIII	316
Westminster Assembly on Infant Salvation (2)	XL	207
Weston, President Henry G., D.D., LL.D., The Epistle of James (1)	XXXII	514
What of It All? A Christmas Study (2)	XXXIV	548
a Christian Man Should Be Like (2)	XXXIX	362
Christ's Resurrection Is the Proof of (2)	XXXIX	363
the Church Needs To-Day. By Rev. W. O. H. Perry (2)	XXXIV	367
She Could. By Right Rev. Ernest B. Wilberforce, D.D. (2)	XLI	148
Is Its Origin?—"We sow a thought," etc. (3)	XL	156
For?—"Publication of Outlines" (4)	XXXVIII	459
the Just Live By (2)	XXXII	70
Is There Left? (3)	XXXV	160
Not to Preach: A Sermon to Young Sermonizers. By David James Burrell, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	338
Shall the End Be? (3)	XXXVII	150
Shall We Do?—Answer to "Anxious Preacher" (3)	XL	552
Shall the Preacher Preach? (2)	XXXV	284
Should the Preacher Preach? By Rev. C. M. Des Islets, Ph.D. (2)	XXXVII	377
Is Socialism? (2)	XXXVIII	362
to Read and How to Read. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXV	273

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
What Is Written? By John Brittan Clark, D.D. (3).	XXXV	235
Will Waken the Churches? (4)	XLII	384
		459
Wheat and Tares (2)	XLII	68
The, and the Tares (2)	XXXVII	452
When the Oil Flows. By Alexander McLaren, D.D. (1)	XXXIV	221
Where Is He? By Edward B. Coe, D.D. (3)	XXXVIII	524
When, How, and Why? (3)	XXXVI	63
"Wherefore Didst Thou Doubt"? (2)	XXXVIII	357
Which Bible?—A Common Logical Blunder (3)	XXXIV	60
Hundred? (3)	XXXIV	60
"White Man's Burden, The." By A. E. Dunning, D.D. (2)	XXXVII	522
White, Rev. George L., The Beauty of Holiness (1)	XLII	239
Whitefield, George: An Address on Laying the Foundation-Stone of the New Whitefield's Tabernacle. By Joseph Parker, D.D. (1)	XXXVI	416
Tabernacle, Laying the Cornerstone of (3)	XXXVI	479
Whitman, Dr., and the Saving of Oregon (2)	XLII	93
Whitman, Marcus, M.D., Facts about; or, How Oregon Was Saved to the United States. By Prof. Henry W. Parker, D.D. (1)	XLII	21
Whitney, Rev. A. B., The Seal of the Church (2)	XLI	523
Whitney, Rev. S. W., "Our Daily Bread": A Word Study (1)	XXXIV	259
How Should the Last Clause of Luke vii. 45 Read? (2)	XXXII	535
Whiton, J. M., Ph.D., D.D., Views Concerning Southern Women (1)	XXXVII	277
Whitsitt, J. H., D.D., LL.D., The Three Benefits of Christianity (2)	XLII	141
Whittemore, Rev. S., The Argument of the Empty Tomb (3)	XXXIX	342
Who and Whom? (3)	XXXII	168
Whole Country, The Church's Mission to the (3)	XLII	338
of It, Is That the? (3)	XXXIX	157
Why Celebrate Thanksgiving Day? from *Christian Work*.) (3)	XXXVIII	434
Was Christ Born? (3)	XL	57
Christ Longed to Partake of the Passover (3)	XXXII	235
Glory in the Cross of Christ? (3)	XXXII	333
Jesus Calls Children (3)	XXXII	231
Not? (4)	XXXIII	96
the Sermon Was So Dull (3)	XXXVIII	379
It Is Well to Give Thanks (3)	XL	435
Not Preach the Gospel? (2)	XLI	565
Does the Forward Movement Halt? By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	469
Whyte, Alexander (Great Preachers.) By John Balcom Shaw, D.D. (2).	XXXIV	282
Whyte, Alexander, D.D., Felix (1)	XL	321
Widows, St. Paul's Classification of. By Prof. E. J. Wolf, D.D. (1)	XXXII	344
Wilberforce, Right Rev. Ernest B., "What She Could" (3)	XLI	148
Wilberforce, William: Two Contrasted Views. By Prof. William C. Wilkinson, D.D. (1)	XLII	500
Wilkinson, Prof. W. C., D.D., "The Sympathy of Religions" (1)	XXXI	109
Paul the Apostle as Preacher:		
I. In the Light of the Present Day (1)	XXXII	387
II Paul and Pseudo-Paul (1)		483
III. His Method and Subject-Matter (1)	XXXIV	207
Dwight L. Moody as Preacher (1)	XXXVI	110
Dwight L. Moody as Man of Affairs (1)		201
"Back to Christ" through Paul:		
I. Paul's Claim for Himself (1)	XXXVIII	9
II. Paul's Credentials (1)		105
A Skeptical Believer Replies to a Skeptical Unbeliever (1)	XL	112
William Wilberforce: Two Contrasted Views (1)	XLII	500
Will Jesus Come to the Feast? (3)	XXXV	338
Willard, Frances—The Heroes of Social Reform, and the Knight of the New Chivalry. By Newell Dwight Hillis, D.D.(1)	XXXVI	26
Willard's, Miss, Influence (3)	XXXV	380
William II., Emperor of Germany and King of Prussia, The Sacred Duty and Sacred Power of Intercession (1)	XL	334
Williams, Rev. Dr., The Armenian Atrocities (3)	XXXI	241
Williams, Rev. F. E., Psalm cxli. (2)	XXXIV	353
Willingham, R. J., D.D., The Secret of Progress (3)	XXXI	240
Wilson, Rev. Calvin Dill, Seeing the Face of Jesus (3)	XL	241
Wilson, Rev. Edgar M., A.M., Improper Use of Acts v. 32 (2)	XLI	457
Wilson, James Oliver, D.D., Soldierly Christians (3)	XXXV	519
Wilson, Joseph Kennard, D.D., The Scant Service of Negative Criticism (1)	XL	403
Winans, Rev. W. S., Jr., M.A., The Hid Treasure (2)	XLII	243
Wind, The—Scripture Metaphor (2)	XXXIV	444
Winds and Sea Rebuked (2)	XXXVII	151
Wings, The Divine (3)	XXXVI	77
Winning Souls. By Raynor Stevens Pardington, D.D. (2)	XXXIV	281
A Campaign of Education in. By D. S. Gregory, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLII	560
The Grace of. By Prof. Theo. W. Hunt, Ph.D., Litt.D. (1)	XLII	411
Winsomeness of Youth (3)	XL	526
Winter, Social Work for: Aim of the Organization: Subjects of Inquiry; Method (2)	XLII	362

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Wisdom, The True Blessedness, The Old-Testament Theme (1)	XXXI	350
If Any of You Lack (2)	XXXV	543
The Invitation of (3)	XL	341
The Manifold, of God Made Known by the Church. By W. P. Lovejoy, D.D. (1)	XLII	421
Wise Man's, A, Philosophy of Life. By Rev. J. Lyon Caughey (3)	XL	242
Men, The (3)	XXXII	527
Men, The. By Rev. E. Blencowe (3)	XXXIV	525
Men, The. By Prof. W. D. Mackenzie (3)	XXXIV	525
Men, The, from the East. (3)	XL	528
Men, The Most Foolish of. By G. W. Izer, D.D. (3)	XXXII	46
Wishard, S. E., D.D., The Mormon Propaganda (1)	XXXVII	112
Wishing and Willing. By Rev. W. P. Merrill (3)	XXXII	44
Witherspoon, Prof. T. D., D.D., LL.D.:		
The Kind of Preaching Needed among the Unevangelized People of Our Country (1)	XXXII	200
The Relative Value of Topical and Expository Preaching (1)	XXXIII	306
How the Non-Churchgoing Masses Are to Be Reached (1)	XXXIV	99
Raising Church Revenues (2)	XXXV	151
Shutting the Closet Door (3)		529
The Social Side of Christianity (2)	XXXVI	52
The Homiletic Use of Other Men's Sermons (1)		295
Witherspoon, The Late Thomas Dwight, D.D., LL.D., as a Preacher. By Francis R. Beattie, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D. (1)	XXXIX	213
Without Natural Affection (3)	XXXIX	152
Witman, Rev. E. H., The Wells of Salvation (1)	XXXIX	333
Wolf, Prof. E. J., D.D., "He Being Dead Yet Speaketh" (2)	XXXI	254
St. Paul's Classification of Widows (1)	XXXII	344
The Argument of the Epistle to the Hebrews (1)	XXXIV	453
Christ's Teaching and Apostolic Teaching (1)	XXXVI	403
"Ye Shall Know Them by Their Fruits"—Matt. vii. 16 (1)	XXXVIII	350
Reflections on New-Testament Interpretation (1)	XL	61
Woman, The, to Whom Jesus Paid the Highest Compliment. By A. R. E. Wyant (1)	XXXVIII	40
The Model. By Rev. A. N. Smith (3)	XXXIII	46
Finding Her Sphere (3)	XXXVI	241
Woman's Good Influence Handed Down. By T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D. (1)	XXXVII	323
Women, The Drink-Habit among (1)	XLI	276
and Crime (3)	XXXIX	84
Women's Wages (3)	XL	558
Wonder of Wonders (3)	XXXVII	241
Wonderful Love (3)	XXXVI	337
Oil-Pot, The (3)	XXXV	337
Name, The. By A. Freeman, D.D. (3)	XXXIV	525
Saviour, The (3)	XXXVI	526
Paradoxes (3)	XXXV	243
Wonders, A Quartet of." By Rev. Fred M. Preble (1)	XL	48
Wood, Rev. John, The Ministry of Temptation to Doubt (2)	XXXVIII	513
Word of God, The, Is Not Bound. By Bishop E. R. Hendrix, D.D., LL.D. (2)	XXXIII	137
of God, The, as a Standard (3)	XXXIX	155
of God, The Sure (2)	XL	545
The Indwelling (3)	XXXV	434
of Life, The (1 John i. 1) (2)	XL	442
The Living, and the Written Word (3)	XLI	60
Word-Selection in the Pulpit By Rev. James C. Fernald:		
I. Some Requisites for Word-Selection (1)	XXXV	497
II. Aids in Discrimination (1)	XXXVI	119
Work Finished—The Man Perfect (3)	XXXII	235
Man's, Good or Bad, According to Its Conformity with Principles of Divine Creation (4)	XXXIV	343
Our Seasonable (3)	XLII	246
Workingman, The, and the Church: An Interview. By Rev. F. H. Shedd, (2)	XXXVIII	476
Workingmen, What Should Be the Preaching for? By E. H. Dewart, D.D. (1)	XLII	16
Ministers and. By Rev. C. W. Stephenson (2)	XXXVIII	359
Works, The, of the Flesh and the Fruit of the Spirit (2)	XXXVII	69
World to Come, Power of the (3)	XXXV	336
The History of the, an Organic Whole. By B. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D. (1)	XLI	412
What Is Due the? By W. H. McMillan, D.D. (3)	XXXI	241
World-Empires, The Four Great, in Daniel (3)	XXXII	251
Worldly Amusement, Various Opinions on (2)	XLII	254
World-Monarchies, Assyria and Babylon, in Their Relations to the Chosen People (1)	XXXI	539
Worry-Habit, The (3)	XXXVII	94
Worse Thing, A. By Thomas Kelly, D.D., Ph.D. (1)	XLII	428
Worship, The Place of. By Rev. Thomas Spurgeon (1)	XL	511
Worthington, W. R., M.S., Analysis of 1 Cor. xv. (2)	XXXVII	544
The Minatory Psalms (3)	XXXIX	67
The Old Prophet Who Dwelt in Samaria (1 Kings xiii.) (2)		449
On 1 John (2)		543
On Our Lord's Modes of Reasoning (2)	XL	449
The Book of Job (2)	XLII	352

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Worth Dying for, Seeing the Things (4)	XXXIX	431
Seeing (2)	XXXI	168
Wortman, Denis, D.D., Important Suggestions from Our Uncertainties Concerning the Exact Date of the Birth of Jesus (1)	XXXV	8
How to Live (2)		143
A Kaleidoscopic Text—Isa. vii. 9 (1)	XXXVII	540
Preachers and Their Hymns (1)	XXXI	373
Characteristic Origin of Hymns (1)		474
Wright, Rev. C. Q., Forecasts of Life, or Forebodings True and False (3)	XL	525
Wright, Prof. G. Frederick, D.D., LL.D., The Harmony of Science and Revelation (1)	XXXIII	206
The First Chapter of Genesis and Modern Science (1)	XXXV	392
"Beyond Reasonable Doubt"—A Practical Principle (1)	XXXVI	291
Textual Criticism and Scriptural Authority (1)	XXXVIII	387
The Progress of Scientific Thought During the Nineteenth Century (1)	XXXIX	387
Practical Results of the Scientific Discoveries of the Nineteenth Century (1)		483
Wright, Rev. John Knox, B.D., The Law, Its Place and Power (1)	XXXI	418
Wrong Place, In the. By Rev. Mark Guy Pearse (1)	XXXVIII	227
Wyant, Rev. A. R. E., The Woman to Whom Jesus Paid the Highest Compliment (1)	XXXVIII	40
Wyclif, John, "The Morning Star of the Reformation," His Works (2)	XXXVIII	369
Wylie's, Dr. I. A., Extracts from, Books (3)	XXXI	253
Wynkoop, Rev. T. S., M.A., The Prophetic Office of the Christian Ministry (1)	XL	315
The Spatial Extent of the Universe (1)	XXXI	114
The Time-Scale of the Universe (1)	XXXI	303
Young, Rev. E. Ryerson, Jr., The Woman's Preacher (2)	XXXVI	282
Young, Jesse Bowman, D.D., Matt. xxii. 42 (3)	XL	236
Young, Rev. Robert S., The Glory of Young Men (2)	XL	423
Young, Rev. Watson J., "Individual Cups": A Waking Dream (2)	XXXI	189
Young, Crime Increasing among the (2)	XLII	559
Man, The, in Religion (3)	XXXVIII	52
Man, Dr. Holmes to a (3)....4	XLII	384
Man's Battle, The. By Dean Frederick W. Farrar, D.D., D.C.L. (1)	XXXVIII	29
Man's Letter, A (3)	XXXII	342
Men—Series of Sermons to (3)	XLII	73
Minister, A, Wanted. By Rev. Charles A. Eaton, M.A. (2)	XXXVIII	472
Pastor's Study Machinery, The. By Rev. George Francis Greene (1)	XXXV	153
People, Six Evenings with —Series of Sermons (3)	XXXIV	95
Young, Suggestions of Sermons for the:		
The Winsomeness of Youth (3)	XL	526
Common Interest in the Young (3)		
The Unfolding Future (3)		
Growth and Piety (3)		
True Growth (3)		
Children's Day Gathering (3)		
True Manliness (3)		527
Manly Growth (3)		
Christ the Model Child (3)		
Nurture (3)		
Childhood's Claim on God (3)		
Youth and Age. By James Stalker, M.A., D.D. (1)	XLII	224
Youthful Royalty (3)	XXXVI	147

Y

Yacht-Race Flukes, Cost of the (3)	XXXVIII	479
Yahweh, The Natural History of. (Prof. Budde's View). By William W. McLane, D.D., Ph.D. (1)	XXXVII	119
Yale University, The Position of (3)	XXXV	480
Wins Again ("Exit Omnes") (3)	XXXV	161
"Ye Shall Know Them by Their Fruits"—Matt. vii. 16. By Prof. E. J. Wolf, D.D. (1)	XXXVIII	350
Year, The Closing (2)	XXXVII	43
The Completed (3)	XXXV	46
The Opening (2)	XXXVII	44
of Prayer, Let It Be a (2)	XXXIX	69
Yellow Journalism Triumphant (3)	XXXIV	449
Yoke for Two, Is It a? (3)	XXXVII	460
Young, Prof. Charles A., LL.D., God's Glory in the Heavens:		

Z

Zahn's Schedule of New-Testament Books and History (2)	XXXIX	405
Vindication of the New Testament Books. By Prof. George H. Schodde, Ph.D. (1)	XXXIX	403
Zaring, Rev. Robb, Philip and the Eunuch: A Missionary Sermon (3)	XL	48
Zeal, Christian. By Rev. Jacob Norris (3)	XXXIII	45
Zenos, Prof. A. C., D.D., The Accredited Principles of the Higher Criticism (1)	XXXVI	300
Ziethe, Rev. Dr. W. What the Passion of Christ Signifies for Us (1)	XXXIX	239
Zimmer, Ernst, D.D., Our Confession of Christ in the New Church Year (1)	XXXII	522
Zimmerman, Rev. H. E., Harvest Home: Wheat the Type of the Christian (2)	XXXIII	425

Yellow Stone Park, Mentor 15, 1915

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Zimmerman, Rev. Jeremiah, Lights upon the Bible from Ancient Coins:		
The Denarius; The Farthing and the Mite (2)	XXXI	248
Coins of the Herods with Greek Inscriptions (2)		340
The Temple-Money, Jewish: The Stater; Early Jewish Coins (3)		437
Egyptian Money; Persian Money; The Jewish Shekel and the Temple Tax (2)		438
Coins Help to Historic Dates; Witnesses to the Prevailing Culture and Worship (2)	XXXII	52
Light on Forms of Worship; Sergius Paulus, the Proconsul (2)		147
Zionism (3)	XXXIV	285
The Progress of (3)	XXXIX	96
Zittel, Emil, D.D., Christ's Pentecostal Substitute (1)	XXXIV	323
Zola, M., Again Condemned (3)	XXXVI	256

MEMORANDA

TEXTS AND TREATMENT.

GENESIS.

	VOL.	PAGE
Genesis.....	XXXIII	39 61
i.	XL	161
i.	XXXIII	502
i. 1	XLII	182
i.	XLII	211
i.–iii.....	XLII	279
i. 1–5.....	XXXVI	433
i. 5.....	XXXVII	46
i 9–13. ...	XXXVI	434
i. 19.....	XXXVI	434
i. 23, 31...	XXXVI	528
ii. 2.....	XXXVI	528
ii. 7.....	XXXVI	464
ii. 12.....	XL	45
ii. 15.....	XXXIV	556
iii.....	XLI	369
iii. 4.....	XXXVI	338
iii. 12.....	XXXIX	84
iii. 12, 13..	XXXVII	530
iii. 15.....	XXXVI	232
iv. 3–17...	XXXII	429
iv. 9.....	XXXI	30
v. 24.....	XXXV	457
vi.–viii. . .	XL	124
vii. 16....	XXXIX	124
viii. 6–12 .	XXXIV	54
viii. 7–12 .	XXXVI	57
viii.11....	XXXIII	460
viii. 22 ...	XXXVIII	335
viii. 22 ...	XXXIII	48
viii. 22 ...	XLII	246
ix. 3.....	XXXIII	153
ix. 5.....	XXXV	554
x.	XXXIII	314
xi. 1, 2 ...	XXXI	22
xii. 1–5...	XXXV	72
xii. 10–13	XXXVII	530
xiv.....	XXXI	311
xiv. 1.....	XXXIV	534
xiv. 10....	XXXIII	271
xv. 6.....	XL	399
xv. 18....	XL	433
xvi. 12....	XXXIX	534
xvi. 18....	XXXIV	527
xviii. 17. .	XXXVI	49
xviii. 17–33	XXXVII	166
xviii. 18 ..	XXXIII	153
xviii. 25 ..	XXXI	238
xviii. 32 ..	XXXI	330
xix. 17. ..	XXXVIII	240
xxi. 5	XXXVI	146
xxi. 17. ..	XL	527
xxii.	XXXIV	54
xxii.	XL	156
xxii. 8....	XXXVII	316
xxvii. 27..	XL	339
xxvii. 28..	XLII	157
xxviii. 17.	XL	244
xxxii.22-32	XXXI	341
xxxii. 24, 25, ...	XXXIII	323
xxxii. 24–28	XXXVII	267
xxxii. 28..	XXXII	331
xxxiii. 20-22	XXXI	439
xxxvii. 5–8	XXXVI	146
xxxix. 21.	XXXI	431
xlvii. 8...	XXXVIII	143
xlvii. 8...	XXXIII	48

EXODUS.

	VOL.	PAGE
Exodus ii. 9..	XL	527
ii. 14.....	XLII	468
iii. 2.....	XXXI	330
iii. 7.....	XL	45
iii. 12.....	XXXVIII	138
iv. 24–26..	XLII	257
vi. 7.....	XXXIX	529
vi. 7.....	XLI	528
ix. 19.....	XXXV	144
x. 3.....	XXXIII	172
xii. 14....	XXXIII	142
xii. 43....	XLI	44
xiv. 25....	XXXVII	427
xiv. 14....	XXXVII	427
xiv. 15....	XXXVIII	44
xiv. 15....	XLI	221
xiv. 15....	XLI	369
xiv. 15....	XXXVI	231
xv. 23–25.	XXXVIII	148
xv. 23–26.	XXXVIII	75
xv. 27....	XXXVI	363
xvi.....	XXXVIII	76
xxii. 11...	XXXIX	334
xix. 6.....	XXXIV	56
xix. 8.....	XLI	528
xix. 9.....	XXXI	335
xx.	XXXV	359
xx. 1, 2...	XXXI	524
xx. 2.....	XXXII	431
xx. 5.....	XXXVIII	252
xx. 7.....	XXXII	325
xx. 8–11..	XLII	136
xx. 12....	XL	434
xx. 12....	XLI	148
xx. 12....	XXXIX	529
xx. 15....	XXXVIII	331
xxii. 29...	XXXVI	240
xxiii. 2. ..	XXXIII	443
xxiii. 16. .	XXXII	433
xxiii. 16..	XLII	245
xxv. 23, 24	XL	341
xxv. 26...	XXXVI	132
xxxii. 11–14	XXXII	167
xxxii. 24..	XXXIX	320
xxxii. 36..	XXXII	335
xxxiii. 12–23	XXXV	454
xxxiii. 14.	XXXVIII	45
xxxiv. 6..	XXXVI	533
xxxiv. 22.	XLII	246
xxxiv. 24.	XL	433
xxxiv. 28.	XXXVII	444

LEVITICUS.

	VOL.	PAGE
Leviticus. viii. 3..	XLII	338
xii. 32....	XXXIV	377
xiv. 30....	XXXVI	513
xvi.....	XXXVI	362
xvi. 34....	XXXVII	44
xix. 9, 10..	XLII	246
xix. 19....	XLII	538
xix. 33, 34.	XXXIX	465
xx. 24....	XLI	527
xxxiii. 23–25	XXXVIII	549
xxv. 10...	XL	429
xxv. 10...	XL	528
Leviticus xxv. 23	XXXIX	528
xxv. 35...	XL	370
xxvi. 10. .	XXXVII	415
xxvi. 45. .	XXXVII	528
xxvii. 25..	XXXIII	435

NUMBERS.

	VOL.	PAGE
Numbers x. 29	XLI	524
xiii. 17–33.	XL	525
xiii. 21–24.	XXXV	175
xiii. 33....	XXXVI	228
xiv. 25....	XLI	145
xxi. 4–9...	XXXIX	542
xxi. 16....	XLI	339
xxiii. 10. .	XXXII	44
xxiii. 10. .	XXXVIII	238
xxiii. 23. .	XLI	546
xxvii. 17..	XLI	535
xxviii. 11.	XXXVII	46
xxxii. 23..	XXXIII	144
xxxii. 16–18	XLI	434
xxxii. 23..	XXXVII	380
xxxii. 23..	XXXII	530
xxxv. 30..	XXXIX	83

DEUTERONOMY.

	VOL.	PAGE
Deut. ii. 5, 9.	XXXVII	153
iii. 20....	XLI	148
iii. 23–27..	XXXVII	268
iv. 9.....	XXXIX	440
iv. 20.....	XXXIX	528
iv. 20.....	XLI	529
vi. 19.....	XLI	150
vii. 6.....	XLI	529
viii. 2.....	XL	425
viii. 18....	XLII	369
ix. 3.....	XXXVII	427
xi. 12.....	XXXIII	48
xi. 12.....	XXXIX	529
xii. 9.....	XLII	148
xv. 7.....	XL	371
xv. 20....	XXXVII	44
xx. 6, 7...	XXXV	512
xxii. 8....	XL	417
xxiii. 13–28	XLII	157
xxvi. 19..	XLI	528
xxviii. 62.	XXXVIII	366
xxix. 5...	XXXV	520
xxxi. 6...	XXXVII	427
xxxii. 8...	XXXIV	317
xxxii. 29..	XXXI	50
xxxii. 11..	XXXV	44
xxxii. 11,12	XXXVIII	431
xxxiii. 3..	XXXVIII	50
xxxiii. 25.	XXXII	70
xxxiii. 27.	XXXIII	443
		525
xxxiii. 30.	XXXIX	222
xxxiv. 5..	XXXVI	37
		240

JOSHUA.

	VOL.	PAGE
Joshua i. 13..	XL	338
ii. 21.....	XXXIV	131

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Joshua iii. 4...	XXXVI	513
iv. 12, 13.	XLI	433
v. 12.....	XLI	52
vii. 21.....	XXXI	35
viii. 7.....	XL	138
viii. 10-13.	XXXV	73
xxii. 10...	XLII	538
xxiii. 13.	XXXVIII	159
xxiii. 14..	XXXV	46
xxiv. 15..	XXXIII	145
xxiv. 27..	XL	419

JUDGES.

Judges iii. 20.	XXXIII	243
iv. 15.....	XXXVII	427
v. 7.....	XXXVI	529
v. 9.....	XXXIII	431
v. 11.....	XXXVII	426
v. 11.....	XXXIX	432
v. 18.....	XXXIX	432
v. 20.....	XXXVII	427
vi. 37-40..	XLII	344
vii. 7.....	XXXVI	84
viii. 22, 23.	XXXIX	148
ix. 7-15...	XXXVIII	73
ix. 7-20...	XLI	533
xi. 29-40..	XXXVII	352
xi. 31.....	XLI	66
xi. 31.....	XLI	351
xiii. 23....	XXXIX	43
xiii. 24, 25.	XXXII	358
xvii. 6....	XL	130

RUTH.

Ruth i. 14....	XXXV	522
i. 16, 17...	XXXII	335
ii. 4.....	XXXVIII	335

1 SAMUEL.

1 Samuel ii. 18	XXXVI	146
ii. 18.....	XXXVI	239
ii. 26.....	XL	526
iii. 1.....	XXXI	526
iii. 4.....	XXXV	521
iii. 10.....	XXXVI	147
iii. 10.....	XXXVI	335
iii. 10.....	XXXIV	313
vi. 13.....	XXXVIII	335
vi. 13.....	XLII	247
vii. 12....	XXXIII	525
viii. 16....	XLI	143
ix. 9.....	XL	315
x. 6.....	XXXVI	436
x. 24.....	XXXV	429
x. 24.....	XLI	506
xii. 7.....	XXXIX	433
xiv. 44, 45.	XXXII	69
xiv. 13, 45.	XXXVII	428
xiv. 23....	XLI	435
xiv. 45....	XLI	434
xv. 1-23..	XXXV	263
xvi. 11....	XXXV	523
xvi. 11....	XL	526
xvi. 11-13.	XXXV	136
xvi. 12....	XL	526
xvi. 13....	XXXIV	444
xxvii. 10..	XXXIX	373
xvii. 45...	XXXIII	422
xvii. 47...	XXXIII	339
xvii. 50...	XXXI	145
xvii. 40, 49	XXXVI	146
xviii. 1-4..	XXXII	166
xix. 4.....	XXXIX	452
xx. 3.....	XXXVI	48
xx. 3.....	XXXVI	441
xx. 3.....	XXXIII	144
xx. 25....	XXXIX	238
xxii. 3....	XLII	439
xxvi. 10..	XXXVII	46

2 SAMUEL.

	VOL.	PAGE
2 Samuel i. 26.	XXXVII	337
i. 26.....	XXXIII	433
iii. 39.....	XXXI	423
iii. 33, 34..	XL	329
iii. 38.....	XXXVI	32
vi. 14.....	XXXIV	54
vi. 16.....	XXXIX	546
vii. 18-29.	XXXVII	169
vii. 23....	XXXIX	529
vii. 24....	XLI	529
ix. 13.....	XL	92
xii. 23....	XXXVIII	149
xviii. 29..	XLII	467
xviii. 33..	XXXI	479
xxiii. 1-5 .	XXXII	521
xxiv. 24..	XLI	75
xxxiii. 10.	XXXVIII	508

1 KINGS.

1 Kings i. 50..	XXXII	456
ii. 4.....	XLII	440
vi. 7.....	XXXVIII	237
viii. 30....	XL	511
ix. 3.....	XXXVII	79
xi. 11.....	XXXVIII	149
xii. 28....	XXXVIII	241
xii. 30....	XLI	43
xiii. 11-32.	XXXIX	449
xv. 22.....	XXXII	11
xvii. 17-24	XXXVII	170
xviii. 21..	XXXV	340
xviii. 36..	XXXVII	440
xix. 4.....	XXXIX	452
xix. 5-8...	XXXIII	330
xix. 8.....	XXXII	439
xx. 40.....	XXXVI	148
xx. 40.....	XXXVIII	160
xx. 40.....	XXXIV	240
xxii. 14...	XLI	169

2 KINGS.

2 Kings ii. 12,13		
.....	XXXIII	427
ii. 14.....	XXXIX	231
iv. 2.....	XXXV	337
iv. 6.....	XXXIV	221
iv. 26.....	XXXVII	177
iv. 29.....	XLII	168
iv. 40.....	XLII	179
iv. 41.....	XXXII	559
iv. 42-44..	XXXVI	531
v. 2-14...	XXXVI	230
vi. 1-7....	XXXVIII	74
vi. 5-6....	XXXIV	342
vi. 16.....	XXXIX	546
vi. 17.....	XXXVII	345
ix. 10.....	XXXII	51
xi. 21.....	XXXVI	147
xv. 29.....	XXXII	119
xvii. 4-6..	XXXIII	54
xviii. 13..	XXXII	411
xix. 9.....	XL	542
xx. 1.....	XXXVI	147
xx. 15....	XXXVI	338
xxiii. 35..	XXXVI	463

1 CHRONICLES.

1 Chron. ii. 32.	XXXI	147
iv. 9, 10...	XLII	140
ix. 27.....	XXXVIII	160
xi. 17-19..	XXXVII	427
xii. 5.....	XLII	338
xv. 1-4...	XXXIV	224
xvi. 4.....	XXXIV	432
xvi. 8.....	XXXVI	433
xvi. 34....	XL	434
xxi. 25....	XLI	75
xxii. 2....	XLI	338
xxii. 13...	XXXII	530
xxii. 14...	XXXV	127
xxix. 1. ..	XXXVII	240

2 CHRONICLES.

	VOL.	PAGE
2 Chron. ii. 2-5	XXXV	527
xii. 9.....	XXXIII	527
xiii. 7.....	XXXVI	48
xvii. 2....	XXXIX	166
xvii. 3-5..	XXXIX	364
xvii. 10...	XXXVII	528
xix. 6, 7...	XXXVII	528
xx. 12....	XXXIV	137
xx. 15....	XXXVII	427
xx. 30....	XXXVII	528
xxii. 7-9..	XXXII	51
xxvi. 5...	XXXVII	433
xxvi. 15..	XXXIV	54
xxx. 1....	XXXV	523
xxx. 3....	XXXVII	47
xxx. 21, 22	XXXIII	261
xxxii. 7...	XXXIII	76
xxxii. 8...	XXXVII	427
xxxii. 18..	XXXVII	427
xxxiii. 11.	XXXII	505

EZRA.

Ezra iii. 1....	XXXVII	527
iii. 13.....	XXXVI	432
v. 8.....	XLII	368
viii. 15....	XXXII	428
viii. 18....	XXXIII	261
viii. 21....	XXXIX	557
viii. 21....	XL	370
ix. 3.....	XXXVIII	127

NEHEMIAH.

Neh. ii. 20....	XXXVII	527
iii. 15.....	XXXIV	534
iv. 1-3-12.	XXXIX	451
iv. 6.....	XXXIX	451
vi. 3.....	XXXIV	338
viii. 8.....	XXXIII	261
viii. 10....	XXXVI	441
xi. 16.....	XL	412

ESTHER.

Esther iv....	XXXVI	456
v. 14.....	XXXVII	186
viii. 10....	XXXIII	515

JOB.

Job i. 6.....	XXXI	245
i. 9.....	XXXIII	508
i.	XLII	352
iii. 17, 18..	XLII	149
v. 18.....	XXXVII	431
vii. 1.....	XXXV	42
vii. 17....	XXXVIII	52
xi. 7.....	XXXVII	55
xi. 16.....	XL	248
xii. 10....	XLII	60
xiv. 10, 14.	XXXVII	337
xiv. 14....	XXXI	335
xiv. 14....	XXXVIII	143
xiv. 14...	XXXI	335
xvi. 32....	XXXI	146
xix. 25....	XXXIX	343
xx. 7.....	XLI	451
xxi. 13...	XXXV	466
xxii. 5....	XXXVII	530
xxii. 21...	XXXVI	329
xxii. 22...	XXXIII	542
xxiv. 4....	XL	465
xxiv. 9...	XXXI	560
xxix. 16. .	XXXVIII	271
xxxii. 7...	XXXVIII	48
xxxiii. 27.	XXXIX	159
xxxiv. 29.	XLII	441
xxxv. 10..	XXXIX	430
xxxvi. 27.	XLII	540
xxxvii. 6..	XXXIX	138
xxxvii. 10.	XXXI	338
xxxvii. 16.	XLI	451

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Job xxxvii. 17	XLI	536
xxxvii. 4, 5	XLII	511
xxxviii.—xlii. 6	XXXVI	57
xxxviii. 25–28	XLI	341
xxxviii. 28	XLI	452

PSALMS.

	VOL.	PAGE
Psalms i.	XXXVIII	259
i. 1	XXXVI	339
i. 3	XL	146
iv. 6	XL	544
v. 3	XXXVI	239
vi. 3	XXXV	439
viii. 3, 4	XXXIX	263
viii. 4, 5	XLI	430
viii. 3, 4	XLII	451
viii. 4	XXXII	544
ix. 10	XXXVIII	414
ix. 10	XXXVIII	535
ix. 13	XLI	151
x. 8, 9	XXXIII	260
x. 22	XXXII	432
xi. 1–3	XXXVII	48
xi. 3	XXXVI	44
xi. 7	XXXII	340
xii. 8	XXXII	178
xiv. 1	XXXIII	533
xvi.	XXXIX	155
xvi. 3	XXXVII	248
xvii. 15	XXXVIII	50
xviii. 10	XXXVII	46
xviii. 10	XXXIV	54
xviii. 30	XXXIII	270
xviii. 39	XXXVI	44
xix. 2	XXXVII	46
xix. 2, 3	XXXIV	54
xxii.	XXXI	256
xxiii. 1	XXXVI	51
xxiii. 1–6	XXXV	264
xxiii. 4	XXXVII	337
xxiii. 4	XLI	73
xxiii. 4	XXXVI	147
xxiii. 5	XL	340
xxiii. 5	XXXVII	46
xxiii. 6	XXXVI	431
xxx. 14	XXXIII	52
xxvi.	XXXVIII	49
xxvii. 1–6	XXXVI	441
xxvii. 1	XXXVI	435
xxvii. 8	XXXVII	432
xxvii. 10	XXXVIII	238
xxvii. 14	XXXVI	523
xxviii. 7	XXXII	49
xxix. 3	XL	85
xxx. 6	XXXI	86
xxx. 16	XXXIV	141
xxxi. 13	XXXV	339
xxxi. 15	XXXIV	534
xxxi. 15	XXXV	233
xxxi. 22	XLII	455
xxxii. 5	XXXVIII	342
xxxii. 7	XXXIV	348
xxxii. 8	XXXVII	426
xxxii. 8	XXXVIII	442
xxxii. 8	XXXII	529
xxxiv. 11	XXXVII	439
xxxiv. 5	XXXIV	154
xxxiv. 7	XXXIII	54
xxxiv. 8	XLII	50
xxxv. 6	XLII	60
xxxvi. 6	XXXIV	154
xxxvii. 1	XXXVI	440
xxxvii. 3	XXXIV	533
xxxvii. 7	XXXVII	178
xl. 3	XXXII	340
xl. 7	XXXIX	93
xli. 3	XXXVII	345
xlii. 5	XXXVII	127
xlii. 11	XXXII	541
xlii. 11	XXXVII	427
xlvi. 6, 7	XXXVIII	85
xlvi. 9	XXXIII	74
xlvi. 11	XXXII	262
Psalms xlvii. 7	XXXIII	339
l. 5	XLII	54
l. 21	XXXII	454
li. 1	XXXVI	243
li. 12, 13	XXXVII	53
liii. 7	XXXVIII	454
lvi. 1	XXXVI	156
lvi. 3	XXXVII	441
lvi. 3	XXXVIII	444
lvi.	XXXII	67
lxi.	XXXVIII	166
lxi.	XXXVIII	371
lxii. 10	XXXI	57
lxii. 11	XXXV	50
lxv. 4	XL	427
lxv. 5, 7	XXXVII	450
lxv. 6	XLI	341
lxv. 8–13	XLI	234
lxv. 9–13	XXXVII	513
lxvi. 16	XLI	431
lxvii. 5, 6	XXXVI	327
lxviii. 6	XXXIX	49
lxviii. 13	XXXI	433
lxviii. 19	XXXII	334
lxviii. 6	XXXIV	151
lxviii. 20	XLI	84
lxviii. 22	XXXIX	58
lxx, 15	XXXIII	141
lxxi. 21	XXXIV	529
lxxii. 10–12	XL	556
lxxii. 12	XLI	465
lxxii. 16	XXXVIII	465
lxxii. 16	XL	140
lxxiii. 24–26	XXXIX	245
lxxiv 17	XLII	454
lxxv. 1	XL	442
lxxvi. 11	XXXIII	54
lxxvii. 6	XXXVII	57
lxxvii. 9	XXXV	171
lxxx. 7	XXXVIII	349
lxxxi. 10	XXXIV	442
lxxxii. 5	XXXVIII	245
lxxxiii. 5	XXXVI	75
lxxxiv.	XXXV	45
lxxxiv. 11	XLI	451
lxxxiv. 4	XLI	452
lxxxiv. 4	XLI	324
lxxxv. 6	XXXVIII	340
lxxxv. 6	XXXV	536
lxxxv. 8	XL	247
lxxxvi. 11	XXXVI	250
lxxxvi. 11	XXXVII	361
lxxxvii. 2	XXXIX	530
lxxxix. 15	XXXIV	344
xc. 1	XLI	32
xc. 4	XXXVIII	51
xc. 9	XXXIII	48
xc. 9	XXXI	531
xc. 10	XL	347
xc. 15	XXXVI	159
xci. 1	XXXIV	344
xci. 9	XXXVII	44
xci. 9–11	XXXII	285
xci. 14–16	XL	435
xcii. 1	XLII	158
xcii. 5	XXXIII	344
xcii. 12	XXXIX	362
xcii. 12	XLII	347
xciv. 9	XXXIV	40
xciv. 19	XXXI	148
xcv. 8	XXXII	414
xcv. 8	XLII	51
xcv. 11	XXXIX	50
xcvi. 1	XXXII	225
xcvi. 7, 8	XLII	239
xcvi. 9	XXXV	333
c.	XXXVII	356
ci.	XXXIX	49
ci. 1	XXXVII	529
cii. 12–14	XXXVII	43
cii. 25–27	XXXIII	48
cii. 27	XXXVI	532
ciii. 12, 17	XXXIII	48
ciii. 17	XL	339
ciii. 15–17	XLI	412
Psalms ciii. 19	XXXI	505
cv. 11	XXXI	411
cv. 23–25	XLII	414
cvii. 1	XXXII	431
cvii. 8, 15, 21, 31	XXXIX	342
cvii. 14	XXXV	346
cvii. 26	XXXVIII	557
cvii. 41	XXXI	343
cviii. 1	XXXII	559
cix. 10	XXXIV	353
cxii.	XXXV	532
cxiv. 2		339
cxvi. 7	XLII	50
cxvi. 7	XXXV	242
cxvi. 9	XXXVI	432
cxvi. 12	XXXIX	29
cxvi. 12–14	XXXII	143
cxvi. 15	XXXV	339
cxvi. 15	XXXI	25
cxix. 3	XXXVIII	32
cxix. 9		243
cxix. 32	XXXV	45
cxix. 62	XL	434
cxix. 62	XXXV	523
cxix. 105	XXXI	25
cxix. 111		
cxix. 126, 127	XXXVIII	519
cxix. 130	XXXII	57
cxx.	XXXVI	450
cxxv. 5	XXXVI	247
cxxvi. 3	XL	70
cxxvi. 3	XXXV	431
cxxvi. 5, 6	XXXVIII	336
cxxv. 7	XLI	536
cxxvii. 1	XXXIX	559
cxxvii. 4	XXXV	523
cxxxvii. 3	XLII	451
cxxxviii. 1	XLII	458
cxxxix. 3	XXXV	141
cxxxix. 16	XXXV	159
cxliii. 8	XXXIII	427
cxliv. 1	XXXVII	427
cxlv. 12	XLII	346
cxlv. 13	XL	517
cxlv. 16	XXXVIII	334
cxlvii. 16, 17	XLI	331
cxlvii. 2	XLII	339
cxlviii.	XXXI	57
cxlviii. 9–13	XXXIV	331
cxlix. 2	XXXII	442
cl. 1	XXXVI	455

PROVERBS.

	VOL.	PAGE
Proverbs i. 17	XXXII	141
i. 26	XL	25
ii. 11, 12	XXXIX	466
iii. 3	XXXVII	249
iii. 7, 8	XXXI	53
iii. 9, 10	XXXVII	242
iv. 7	XXXVII	243
iv. 12	XXXV	158
iv. 17	XXXII	271
viii. 17	XLI	49
iv. 23	XXXVII	439
v. 23	XXXIII	371
vi. 15	XXXVII	249
viii. 17	XXXVII	44
viii. 25–29	XLII	450
ix. 5	XXXVIII	333
ix. 5	XL	341
ix. 10	XXXIX	179
x. 1	XXXV	522
x. 4	XXXIII	471
x. 5	XLII	246
x. 14	XXXIV	179
x. 15	XXXIII	372
xi. 14	XXXI	283
xi. 24	XXXII	146
xi. 30	XLII	263
xii. 15	XXXVI	559
xii. 28	XLI	152
xiii. 15	XXXI	184

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Proverbs xiii. 23	XXXII	83
xiv. 12	XXXVIII	159
xiv. 31	XXXII	559
xiv. 32	XLI	237
xvi. 27	XXXV	272
xvi. 32	XXXIII	260
xvii. 22	XXXVIII	432
xvii. 27, 28	XLII	528
xviii. 22	XXXIX	93
xviii. 24	XXXVII	55
xix. 7, 8	XXXV	418
xx. 1	XXXVII	557
xx. 11	XXXVI	239
xx. 29	XL	423
xxi. 13	XXXIV	467
xxi. 20	XXXI	86
xxii. 1, 29	XXXVII	429
xxii. 2	XLII	338
xxii. 6	XXXV	37
xxii. 6	XXXIV	280
xxii. 6	XXXII	272
xxii. 6	XXXIII	372
xxii. 6	XXXVII	556
xxii. 7	XXXII	178
xxiii. 7	XXXVII	54
xxiii. 20, 21	XXXII	84
xxiii. 29, 30	XXXIII	83
xxiii. 29–35	XXXI	525
xxiv. 11, 12	XXXVIII	418
xxiv. 29	XXXIII	84
xxiv. 30–32	XXXVIII	210
xxv. 22	XXXIV	53
xxvii.	XXXIX	331
xxviii. 26	XXXVI	530
xxix. 8	XXXI	372
xxix. 15	XXXVI	184
xxix. 15	XXXV	522
xxix. 18	XXXI	142
xxix. 18	XXXVIII	219
xxix. 18	XXXII	469
xxix. 25	XXXVIII	241
xxx. 24	XXXI	333
xxx. 28	XXXVII	241
xxxi. 10	XXXIII	46
xxxi. 10	XXXIX	516
xxxi. 11	XXXIII	533
xxxi. 29	XXXIII	533

ECCLESIASTES.

	VOL.	PAGE
Eccl. i. 1, 2	XXXI	331
i. 7	XLII	59
i. 9	XXXVII	56
i. 9, 10	XXXI	51
ii. 3	XLI	556
iii. 1–8	XXXIII	338
iii. 11	XL	340
iv. 9	XXXII	238
iv. 9	XXXVIII	557
iv. 11	XXXV	183
iv. 12	XXXIV	474
v. 16	XXXI	87
vii. 10	XXXVIII	84
vii. 10	XLII	130
vii. 17	XXXVII	45
viii. 5	XXXVII	45
ix. 10	XXXVII	55
ix. 10	XXXIII	442
ix. 10	XL	442
ix. 10	XXXVI	48
ix. 10	XXXVI	530
x. 8	XXXI	428
x. 17	XXXIX	558
xi. 18	XXXI	382
xii. 1	XXXVII	430
xii. 1	XXXIII	338
xii. 1, 2	XXXVIII	330
xii. 1–7	XLII	224
xii. 1–7	XXXI	143
xii. 11	XXXIX	83
xii. 12	XXXII	46
xii. 13	XXXI	382
xii. 13	XL	242
xii. 13, 14	XXXVII	347

SONG OF SOLOMON.

	VOL.	PAGE
Song of Solomon	XL	446
i. 12	XXXII	142
ii. 3	XXXV	142
ii. 4	XXXVII	337
ii. 15	XXXVII	148
ii. 15	XXXV	337
ii. 15	XXXI	242
ii. 15	XXXI	526
ii. 15	XXXIII	533
iii. 11, 12	XXXVIII	93
v. 1	XXXVI	147
v. 2, 3	XXXI	433
v. 16	XLII	537
vi. 2	XXXVII	149
vi. 2	XXXII	236

ISAIAH.

	VOL.	PAGE
Isaiah i. 11, 17	XXXIV	443
i. 15	XXXIV	442
i. 18	XXXI	135
i. 16, 17	XXXI	140
ii. 4	XLI	435
ii. 6	XXXII	272
ii. 16	XXXIV	86
ii. 10	XXXVI	370
iii. 6	XXXII	179
iii. 10	XLII	230
iii. 15	XXXI	283
iii. 15	XXXII	370
iii. 15	XLII	81
v. 8	XXXV	555
v. 18	XXXVIII	241
v. 20	XXXIX	558
v. 22	XL	230
vi. 5	XXXI	429
vi. 8	XXXVII	540
vii. 9	XLII	136
viii. 13, 14	XXXV	522
viii. 18	XXXIV	526
ix. 2–7	XLII	531
ix. 2	XLII	448
ix. 4	XXXVII	247
ix. 6	XXXVIII	525
ix. 6	XXXVIII	526
ix. 6	XXXIV	523
ix. 6	XXXIV	525
ix. 6	XXXVI	526
ix. 6	XXXIII	218
x. 12, etc.	XLII	347
xi. 3	XXXV	465
xi. 4	XXXII	43
xi. 6	XXXV	520
xi. 6	XXXIX	333
xii. 3	XXXII	433
xii. 3	XLII	149
xiv. 3	XXXIX	127
xiv. 6	XL	339
xiv. 7	XXXVIII	85
xvii. 4	XXXVII	365
xvii. 9	XXXVII	528
xix. 24	XXXV	504
xix. 23–25	XXXIII	124
xxi. 13–16	XXXI	561
xxii. 2	XXXVI	371
xxiv. 6	XXXII	371
xxiv. 9	XXXVI	441
xxvi. 3	XXXVI	43
xxvi. 2	XXXVII	527
xxvi. 15	XXXVI	275
xxviii. 5	XXXIII	183
xxviii. 7	XXXIV	147
xxviii. 10	XXXVII	250
xxviii. 17	XXXVI	277
xxviii. 7	XLI	276
xxvii. 7	XXXIX	567
xxx. 7	XXXVIII	441
xxx. 15	XXXIII	329
xxx. 18	XLI	51
xxx. 21	XLII	439
xxxi. 17	XLI	276
xxxii. 7	XXXI	183
xxxii. 8	XXXIX	52
xxxiii. 21	XL	49
xxxiii. 22	XXXI	343
xxxiv. 4	XXXI	51
xxxviii. 3	XXXVI	244
xxxviii. 17	XXXVI	532
xl. 1	XLI	131
xl. 1, 2	XXXI	326
xl. 8	XL	340
xl. 11	XXXIII	521
xl. 16	XXXV	438
xl. 20	XXXIII	345
xl. 26	XXXI	51
xl. 26	XXXV	58
xl. 26	XXXVII	56
xli. 4	XLII	540
xli. 6	XXXII	238
xlii. 4	XXXIV	342
xlii. 2	XLII	180
xlii. 6	XXXVII	219
xlii. 25	XLI	341
xliv. 3, 4	XL	340
xliv. 6	XXXV	50
xliv. 7	XXXVI	219
xliv. 20	XXXVI	284
xliv. 20	XXXVII	23
xliv. 28	XXXVII	23
xlv. 1	XXXIX	139
xlv. 5	XLI	340
xlv. 8	XXXVII	124
xlv. 13	XXXVI	521
xlv. 15	XXXIV	239
xlv. 22	XXXIII	48
xlvii. 6	XLII	338
xlix 15	XLI	229
xlix 2	XLII	367
xlix. 11	XXXII	433
li. 3	XLII	440
li. 7, 8	XXXVIII	151
lii. 1	XXXVI	525
lii. 9	XLI	49
liii. 12	XXXVII	439
liii. 4	XXXIII	260
liii. 4, 5	XXXVI	528
liv. 10	XXXVIII	333
lv. 1	XXXI	50
lv. 2	XXXVI	241
lvii. 1, 2	XL	528
lvii. 19	XXXVIII	342
lvii. 20	XXXIX	530
lviii. 6	XXXII	443
lviii. 5, 6	XXXVII	156
lviii. 11	XXXVI	548
lviii. 13, 14	XXXIV	259
lix. 19	XLII	529
lx. 3	XXXI	467
lx. 17	XXXVIII	272
lxi. 1	XLI	51
lxi. 2	XLII	469
lxi. 4	XXXIV	56
lxi. 6	XLI	341
lxi. 11	XXXVII	241
lxiii. 1	XXXVII	45
lxiii. 4	XXXIII	143
lxiv. 6	XXXII	455
lxiv. 6	XXXVIII	334
lxiv. 6	XXXII	422
lxiv. 6	XXXIII	18
lxv. 17, 18	XXXIX	50
lxv. 17	XXXI	338
lxv. 20	XXXIX	51
lxvi. 22		

JEREMIAH.

	VOL.	PAGE
Jer. i. 18, 19	XLI	85
i. 20	XXXVI	532
ii. 36	XXXIII	526
iv. 31	XLI	180
v. 1	XLII	441
v. 1	XXXVIII	521
v. 22	XLI	451
v. 24	XLII	245
vii. 18	XXXVI	433
viii. 7	XXXVII	45
viii. 7	XLII	347
viii. 20	XLII	244

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Jeremiah ix. 4	XLII	448
ix. 7	XXXV	346
x. 23	XXXVI	475
xiii. 21	XXXIII	144
xiii. 21	XXXVIII	150
xiii. 23	XXXIII	334
xiii. 23	XLII	347
xv. 9	XXXVIII	148
xv. 9	XXXV	339
xv. 16	XXXVI	329
xvii. 9	XXXIV	154
xvii. 11	XXXI	468
xviii. 3	XXXII	141
xviii. 14	XXXIV	511
xix. 5	XXXVII	79
xx. 9	XXXIV	434
xxv. 32	XLII	179
xxvii. 6	XXXVI	504
xxviii. 16	XXXVII	43
xxviii. 16	XXXIII	48
xxviii. 16	XLI	50
xxxi. 20	XXXV	521
xxxi. 32,33	XXXVII	528
xxxii. 41	XXXVII	528
xlii. 4	XXXII	238
xliv. 4	XXXVI	422
xlv. 5	XXXI	43
xlix. 11	XLII	367
l. 6, 7	XLI	472
l. 20	XXXVI	532
li. 3	XXXII	433
lviii. 10	XXXII	534
lxiv. 6	XXXII	422
lxiv. 6	XXXII	435

LAMENTATION.

Lamen. i. 12	XXXI	245

EZEKIEL.

Ezekiel ii. 5	XXXVII	250
vii. 23	XXXI	561
vii. 23	XLII	559
ix. 9	XLII	82
x. 5	XXXVI	243
xiv. 6	XXXIII	242
xv. 6, 7	XXXVI	241
xvi. 49	XXXI	282
xxv. 4	XXXVIII	466
xxvii. 3	XXXVII	48
xxvii. 33	XLI	85
xxvii. 36	XLI	180
xxviii. 5	XXXV	84
xxxii 7	XXXV	58
xxxiii. 11	XL	25
xxxvii. 1–10	XXXV	435
xxxvii. 3	XXXVII	48
xliii. 12	XXXIV	478
xlv. 1–25	XXXI	191
xlviii. 35	XXXVI	524

DANIEL.

Daniel i. 8	XXXVI	146
i, 9, 17	XXXV	327
ii. 44	XLII	531
iii.	XXXVI	263
iv. 17	XXXII	271
v. 6	XLI	327
vi. 26	XXXVI	44
vii. 14	XLII	529
x. 8	XXXIV	448
x. 11	XXXVI	158
xii. 4	XXXV	250
xii. 4	XXXI	435

HOSEA.

Hosea iii. 4, 5	XXXVIII	254
iv.	XXXVIII	236
iv. 6	XL	464
vi. 3	XXXVII	345
vii. 1	XLII	277
x. 12, 13	XXXII	366
Hosea xi. 4	XXXIII	520
xiii. 10	XXXVII	528
xiv	XXXVI	363
xi. 4	XXXIII	520
xiv. 5-7	XXXIII	243

JOEL.

Joel ii. 28–32	XLI	532
iii. 13	XXXI	335
iii. 13	XXXII	430
iii. 13	XLII	244

AMOS.

Amos iii. 3	XXXII	24

JONAH.

Jonah	XXXV	533
i. 3	XXXVII	148
i. 3	XXXII	436
ii.	XXXVII	266
iii. 1–10	XXXIV	519
iii. 2	XXXVII	430
iv. 9	XXXVIII	443
iv. 9, 10	XXXII	338
iv. 10, 11	XXXVIII	506

MICAH.

Micah iv. 1–4	XXXIV	74
vi. 2	XXXVII	47
vi. 8	XXXVIII	240
vii. 19	XXXV	534

NAHUM.

Nahum	XXXIII	408
i. 3	XLI	450
i. 7	XXXIV	365
ii. 1	XXXII	335

HABAKKUK.

Habakkuk ii.2	XXXI	240
ii. 4	XL	399
ii. 15, 16	XXXVI	183
iii. 1–16	XXXVII	265

ZEPHANIAH.

Zeph. iii. 17	XXXII	44
iii. 18	XLI	151

HAGGAI.

Haggai ii. 19	XXXV	342
ii. 23	XXXII	139

ZECHARIAH.

Zechariah iii.2	XXXIV	237
iv. 1–6	XXXVIII	546
iv. 6	XXXVII	427
iv. 10	XXXIII	152
iv. 10	XXXI	334
iv. 10	XXXV	272
iv. 10	XXXIV	534
v. 1	XXXVII	232
viii. 5	XXXVII	239
viii. 5	XXXV	337
viii. 5	XXXV	433
viii. 17	XXXV	
xiv. 7	XXXVI	57

MALACHI.

Malachi ii. 6	XXXVII	48
ii. 6	XXXVI	529
iii. 5	XXXII	558
iii. 17	XXXVII	250
iv. 2	XXXVIII	60
iv. 4	XXXI	418

MATTHEW.

	VOL.	PAGE
Matthew	XXXVIII	88
i. 18	XXXVI	525
i. 21	XXXII	528
i. 21	XXXIX	261
i. 21	XXXVII	528
i. 21	XLII	530
i. 23	XXXII	528
i. 23	XL	546
ii. 1	XL	528
ii. 1	XL	545
ii. 1, 2	XXXII	518
ii. 1, 2	XXXII	527
ii. 1, 2	XXXVIII	521
ii. 1, 2	XXXIV	525
ii. 2	XXXVIII	524
ii. 2	XXXIII	526
ii. 6	XXXII	527
ii. 6	XXXVI	526
ii. 9	XXXII	528
ii. 11	XXXII	528
ii. 11	XXXVI	527
iii. 1, 2	XXXVII	450
iii. 11	XXXVII	49
iii. 12	XXXIII	425
iii. 15	XXXVII	430
iv. 1	XLII	48
iv. 16	XLI	152
iv. 19	XXXVI	335
iv. 24	XXXV	133
v. 1–12	XXXV	360
v. 1–16	XLII	61
v. 3–6	XLI	258
v. 3–6	XLI	353
v. 3–9	XL	540
v. 3 9	XLI	454
v. 3, 10, 19, 22	XLII	219
v. 3–16	XLII	164
v. 8	XXXVII	430
v. 8	XXXVIII	440
v. 8	XXXII	435
v. 13	XXXVII	355
v. 13–16	XXXVI	174
v. 14	XXXIV	439
v. 15	XXXII	47
v. 15, 16	XL	255
v. 15	XXXVII	54
v. 17	XXXIII	146
v 23, 24	XL	178
v. 25	XXXIX	58
v. 32	XLI	278
v. 34	XXXIV	154
v. 43	XXXIV	442
vi. 1–23	XLI	256
vi. 5, 6	XXXV	261
vi. 6	XLI	166
vi. 6	XXXV	226
vi. 6	XXXIV	318
vi. 9	XXXIV	171
vi 9	XXXII	460
vi. 9–13	XXXVIII	77
vi. 9–13	XXXII	246
vi. 10	XXXIV	174
vi. 10	XXXVI	549
vi. 11	XXXI	72
vi. 11	XXXIV	468
vi. 11–13	XXXIX	324
vi. 13	XLII	459
vi. 12	XXXIV	271
vi. 13	XLI	542
vi. 15	XXXV	351
vi. 13	XXXV	368
vi. 13	XL	452
vi. 20	XL	370
vi. 21	XXXVII	414
vi. 22	XXXIII	154
vi 22, 23	XXXII	149
vi. 22, 23	XXXVI	338
vi. 26	XLII	222
vi. 28	XXXI	243
vi. 28	XXXV	241
vi. 25–34	XXXVI	175
vi. 31–34	XLII	222
vi. 30	XXXVI	442

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Matthew vi. 33	XXXIII	48
vi. 33.	XXXVII	32
vi. 33.	XXXVII	150
vi. 33.	XXXIX	50
vi. 33.	XXXIV	515
vi. 33.	XXXI	544
vii. 2, 4, 5, 12	XLII	222
vii. 7	XXXVIII	521
vii. 7–11	XXXVII	253
vii. 15–23.	XXXVII	138
vii. 16	XXXVIII	350
vii. 16	XLI	31
vii. 20	XXXVII	557
vii. 21	XXXIV	522
vii. 12	XXXVII	37
viii. 26	XXXVII	151
ix. 2	XXXIII	418
ix. 10, 11	XXXII	127
ix. 12	XXXV	344
ix. 12	XXXVII	529
ix. 25.	XXXIII	241
ix. 36.	XLI	336
ix. 37, 38	XXXVIII	336
ix. 37.	XLII	223
ix. 37.	XLII	215
x. 8.	XXXII	138
x. 8.	XXXVI	431
x. 8.	XXXIV	242
x. 25–33.	XXXV	361
x. 26.	XXXIII	346
x. 28.	XL	264
x. 38.	XXXIV	444
x. 39.	XXXV	33
x. 39.	XXXIX	467
xi. 1–3.	XLII	357
xi. 9.	XXXII	549
xi. 9.	XXXIII	460
xi. 11.	XXXVIII	151
xi. 12.	XXXV	435
xi. 20.	XLI	544
xi. 28.	XXXVII	328
xi. 28.	XL	54
xi. 28.	XXXII	28
xi. 28.	XXXII	434
xi. 28.	XXXIX	169
xi. 28.	XXXIX	275
xi. 28.	XXXVIII	421
xi. 28.	XXXI	425
xi. 28, 29.	XLII	149
xi. 29.	XXXIII	49
xi. 29.	XLII	51
xi. 29.	XXXV	524
xii. 12.	XLII	426
xii. 37.	XXXII	330
xiii. 1–23.	XXXVII	451
xiii. 3–9.	XXXIX	25
xiii. 24–30.	XXXVII	452
xiii. 24–30.	XLII	68
xiii. 25.	XXXVII	157
xiii. 20.	XXXVIII	537
xiii. 31, 32.	XXXVII	453
xiii. 33.	XXXIX	24
xiii. 33.	XL	381
xiii. 33.	XXXVII	454
xiii. 37.	XLI	136
xiii. 39.	XLII	246
xiii. 43.	XXXI	48
xiii. 44.	XXXVII	546
xiii. 44.	XLII	243
xiii. 45, 46.	XXXIX	23
xiii. 45, 46.	XXXVII	547
xiii. 47–52.	XXXVII	548
xiii. 52.	XXXVI	151
xiii. 54.	XXXVII	466
xiii. 55.	XXXI	141
xiii. 56.	XXXVII	219
xiv. 12.	XXXIV	547
xiv. 21.	XXXVII	26
xiv. 26.	XLI	261
xiv. 31.	XXXVIII	357
xiv. 36.	XXXV	243
xv. 35.	XXXVI	153
xvi. 13.	XXXV	526
xvi. 15.	XXXII	46
xvi. 15.	XXXIX	522

	VOL.	PAGE
Matthew xvi. 18	XXXII	31
xvi. 21.	XXXII	221
xvi. 21.	XXXIX	344
xvi. 21.	XXXII	335
xvi. 26.	XXXIV	53
xvi. 26.	XXXIV	54
xvi. 26.	XXXVIII	150
xvi. 27.	XXXVII	226
xvi. 26.	XXXI	337
xvi. 26.	XXXIII	339
xvii. 2	XLI	545
xvii. 4	XXXI	268
xvii. 8	XXXIII	361
xvii. 10.	XXXIV	444
xvii. 2	XXXVI	336
xviii. 3	XXXVIII	331
xviii. 10.	XL	243
xviii. 10.	XXXI	246
xviii. 10.	XL	241
xviii. 19.	XXXIV	158
xviii. 19, 20	XXXV	547
xviii. 21.	XXXIX	179
xviii. 35	XLI	263
xix. 14.	XXXVI	47
xix. 16, 22.	XXXVII	421
xix. 16, 22.	XXXI	430
xix. 16–22.	XLI	344
xix. 23, 24.	XXXI	349
xx. 1	XL	453
xx. 27	XLII	568
xx. 27, 28	XXXIX	432
xxi. 1–9.	XXXII	522
xxi. 9.	XXXV	429
xxi. 17, 22.	XXXVI	171
xxi. 28.	XXXV	329
xxi. 28, 30.	XXXVIII	52
xxi. 31.	XXXI	336
xxi. 43.	XXXI	548
xxii. 1–14.	XLII	233
xxii. 21.	XXXV	54
xxii. 28.	XXXI	227
xxii. 32.	XXXIX	343
xxii. 39.	XXXII	35
xxii. 30.	XXXVIII	366
xxii. 42.	XL	236
xxii. 52.	XXXVIII	558
xxiii. 8	XXXIII	236
xxiii. 23	XXXIV	444
xxiii. 37.	XXXV	431
xxiv. 6	XXXV	465
xxiv. 32.	XXXIII	524
xxiv. 51.	XXXIV	443
xxv. 2	XXXII	165
xxv. 13.	XLI	429
xxv. 13.	XLII	264
xxv. 15.	XXXIII	533
xxv. 26.	XXXIII	471
xxv. 27.	XXXII	139
xxv. 29.	XL	178
xxv. 29.	XXXII	454
xxv. 35.	XXXIII	558
xxv. 36.	XL	83
xxv. 40.	XXXVI	83
xxv. 45.	XXXV	429
xxvi. 6–13.	XXXIX	213
xxvi. 11.	XXXII	51
xxvi. 13.	XXXVIII	40
xxvi. 26.	XLII	336
xxvi. 28.	XXXVI	148
xxvi. 29.	XL	149
xxvi. 29.	XXXIII	237
xxvi. 29.	XLII	336
xxvi. 30.	XXXVII	70
xxvi. 39.	XXXI	75
xxvi. 36–46	XXXVIII	173
xxvi. 36–46	XXXIX	244
xxvi. 36–46	XXXIII	238
xxvi. 41.	XLI	147
xxvi. 47–56	XXXIII	238
xxvi. 47–56	XXXIX	244
xxvi. 51, 52	XXXVII	519
xxvi. 52.	XXXIX	134
xxviii. 18.	XXXVI	334
xxvi. 52.	XL	178

	VOL.	PAGE
Matthew xxvi. 58	XXXVI	49
xxvi. 69–75	XXXIX	244
xxvii. 19.	XXXIX	510
xxvii. 22.	XXXVI	242
xxvii. 22.	XXXIII	339
xxvii. 35.	XLII	278
xxvii. 36.	XXXIII	338
xxvii. 35–43	XXXI	143
xxvii. 36, 39, 41, 55	XXXV	339
xxvii. 46.	XXXIX	244
xxvii. 51.	XXXI	269
xxviii. 6.	XXXI	432
xxviii. 9.	XXXIII	239
xxviii. 8–10	XLI	357
xxviii. 16–20	XXXVI	551
xxviii. 18.	XXXI	331
xxviii. 18–19	XXXIV	47
xxviii. 18–20	XLI	348
xxviii. 18, 20	XXXI	238
xxviii. 18.	XXXII	334
xxviii. 20.	XXXVIII	45
xxviii. 20.	XLII	336

MARK.

Mark i. 1	XL	73
i. 1–3	XXXIX	71
i. 7	XXXIX	168
i. 15	XXXVII	45
i. 15.	XL	73
i. 16–20.	XXXIX	360
i. 21.	XL	359
i. 23.	XXXV	436
i. 35.	XXXV	25
i. 35.	XXXIX	69
i. 40–42.	XXXIX	547
ii. 4	XXXIX	72
ii. 12.	XL	264
ii. 27, 28.	XLII	136
iii. 5.	XLI	543
iii. 6.	XXXVI	426
iii. 28, 29.	XXXI	155
iii. 33.	XXXVII	529
iv. 7.	XXXIV	227
iv. 26–29.	XLI	72
iv. 28.	XXXVIII	336
v. 12.	XXXI	245
v. 21.	XXXI	546
v. 25–34.	XXXVI	75
v. 30.	XXXIII	525
v. 41.	XXXV	241
vi. 30.	XXXIV	547
vi. 31.	XLII	47
vi. 32.	XLII	70
vi. 39, 40.	XLII	265
vi. 37.	XLI	237
vi. 36.	XXXII	257
vi. 43.	XXXII	84
vi. 45 51.	XXXI	433
vi. 44.	XLI	262
vi. 34.	XLII	558
vi. 52.	XXXVII	157
vii. 5 23.	XLII	252
vii. 24	XXXV	341
viii. 36, 37.	XXXVII	338
viii. 38.	XXXVIII	51
ix. 22–24.	XXXVI	529
ix. 22, 23.	XLII	147
ix. 22–24.	XLII	49
ix. 29.	XXXVIII	150
ix. 50.	XXXIII	345
x. 9	XXXVI	558
x. 13–16.	XXXVII	429
x. 14	XL	50
x. 14.	XXXVIII	442
x. 21.	XXXIII	236
x. 23–26.	XXXVIII	183
x. 32.	XLII	69
x. 52.	XLI	70
xi. 24.	XXXIII	535
xi. 20.	XLI	544
xii. 34	XXXVIII	241
xii. 41	XLI	359

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Mark xiii. 33	XXXVII	45
xiii. 37	XXXV	241
xiii. 37	XLII	142
xiv. 8	XLI	148
xiv. 14	XLII	336
xiv. 17	XXXVIII	49
xiv. 21, 22	XXXIX	244
xiv. 22–24	XXXI	243
xiv. 28	XXXIX	345
xiv. 41, 42	XXXIII	55
xiv. 41, 42	XXXIII	479
xiv. 53–65	XXXIII	238
xiv. 72	XXXIII	434
xv. 5	XXXII	140
xv. 27–39	XXXVII	234
xv. 35	XXXVI	152
xv. 43	XLII	531
xvi. 6	XXXIX	342
xvi. 1–8	XXXIX	245
xvi. 7	XXXVIII	51
xvi. 15	XXXII	46
xvi. 15	XXXIII	127
xvi. 15	XL	517

LUKE.

Luke.	XXXIII	67
i. 15	XXXIII	73
i. 15	XXXI	414
i. 17	XXXVII	241
i. 32	XLI	530
i. 46	XL	526
i. 48	XXXVI	527
i. 66	XXXIII	434
i. 68–70	XL	528
i. 69–75	XXXIX	354
i. 74, 75	XXXVII	45
i. 78	XL	54
i. 78, 79	XLI	437
ii. 1–14	XXXII	526
ii. 7	XXXII	528
ii. 7	XXXIV	524
ii. 7	XXXVI	326
ii. 7	XL	529
ii. 8–10, 15–17	XXXV	333
ii. 8–16	XXXIV	548
ii. 8–18	XXXVI	550
ii. 10	XXXIV	43
ii. 10	XXXVI	526
ii. 10, 11	XXXII	528
ii. 11	XL	529
ii. 11	XXXIV	526
ii. 11	XXXIV	526
ii. 11	XLII	547
ii. 11, 14, 29, 30	XXXII	527
ii. 12	XXXI	237
ii. 12	XXXIV	524
ii. 12	XXXVIII	526
ii. 12	XXXIV	523
ii. 14	XXXVIII	524
ii. 14	XL	528
ii. 14	XL	242
ii. 15	XL	529
ii. 15	XXXVI	527
ii. 15	XXXII	527
ii. 15–20	XXXII	528
ii. 19	XXXVI	327
ii. 29–32	XL	529
ii. 29, 30	XLII	530
ii. 30	XLII	529
ii. 32	XLII	530
ii. 38	XL	526
ii. 40	XXXVI	336
ii. 40–52	XXXIX	37
ii. 41–52	XXXVII	241
ii. 49	XLI	54
ii. 49	XXXIV	242
ii. 49	XXXIV	329
ii. 49	XXXVI	339
ii. 49	XXXI	547
ii. 51	XL	527
ii. 52	XLII	439
iii. 14	XXXVII	336
iv. 16	XXXIII	139
iv. 18, 19	XXXVI	522
iv. 18, 19	XXXI	168
iv. 20	XXXV	344
iv. 33	XXXVI	42
v. 5	XXXVIII	423
v. 8	XXXII	71
v. 9	XXXVII	244
v. 17–26	XXXVII	338
v. 17–26	XXXVII	530
v. 17–26	XXXVI	435
v. 17–26	XXXV	159
v. 18–26	XXXI	454
vi. 13	XXXIX	375
vi. 26	XXXV	57
vi. 38	XXXVII	345
vi. 38	XXXVII	441
vii. 1–10	XXXVI	85
vii. 5	XXXIX	432
vii. 8	XLII	70
vii. 9	XLI	264
vii. 11–17	XII	251
vii. 19	XXXVIII	513
vii. 23	XXXVII	250
vii. 37	XXXII	535
vii. 45	XLI	255
viii. 25–40	XXXVII	337
viii. 26–40	XXXII	48
viii. 52	XXXVII	152
ix. 21	XXXVI	266
ix. 23	XXXVIII	150
ix. 28	XLII	335
ix. 28–31	XXXIX	48
ix. 51–53	XXXVII	508
ix. 51–62	XXXVII	249
ix. 55	XXXVII	250
ix. 55	XXXVII	158
ix. 57–62	XLII	325
ix. 57–62	XXXV	226
ix. 59, 60	XXXV	220
ix. 60	XXXVI	42
x. 5	XXXVII	366
x. 7	XXXIX	245
x. 26	XXXVII	276
x. 29	XXXVIII	356
x. 29	XXXIII	236
x. 42	XXXIV	475
xi. 1–4	XLI	404
xi. 1–13	XXXVIII	77
xi. 2–8	XXXI	426
xi. 4	XXXI	131
xi. 14–28	XXXIV	546
xi. 34, 35	XXXVII	157
xi. 35	XXXIII	52
xi. 39	XLII	540
xi. 44	XXXII	530
xii. 2	XXXV	434
xii. 6	XXXVI	441
xii. 7	XXXV	53
xii. 15	XLII	451
xii. 6	XXXI	184
xii. 19	XLI	84
xii. 20	XXXIII	536
xii. 31	XXXVII	276
xii. 15	XXXIX	331
xii. 40	XXXI	453
xiii. 6	XXXIII	48
xiii. 8	XLI	49
xiii. 8	XXXVI	149
xiv. 23	XXXIII	345
xiv. 34	XLI	236
xv. 2	XXXI	337
xv. 11–32	XXXIII	262
xv. 11–32	XXXII	356
xv. 11–32	XL	491
xv. 12, 19, 24	XXXVIII	426
xv. 13–17	XLI	171
xv. 17–24	XXXII	430
xv. 20	XXXII	336
xv. 20–24	XLI	136
xv. 23, 24	XXXVIII	333
xv. 32	XXXVII	334
xvi. 1–12	XXXV	353
xvi. 1–12	XLI	37
xvi. 8	XXXVI	276
Luke xvi. 8	XXXIII	532
xvi. 9	XL	275
xvi. 9–31	XXXII	48
xvi. 10	XXXIV	533
xvi. 19–23	XXXVII	243
xvi. 19–31	XXXI	230
xvi. 22, 23	XXXIV	443
xvi. 25	XXXIX	225
xvi. 25	XXXV	436
xvi. 26	XXXIX	337
xvi. 31	XXXVIII	441
xvii. 5–19	XXXII	72
xviii. 1–8	XXXIII	163
xviii. 1–8	XXXI	223
xviii. 9–14	XXXII	318
xviii. 10–14	XXXVII	330
xviii. 11, 12	XXXVIII	260
xviii. 11, 12	XXXIII	353
xviii. 13	XXXVIII	261
xviii. 15, 16	XXXVI	336
xviii. 16	XXXII	234
xviii. 25–43	XXXIX	443
xviii. 37	XXXII	237
xix. 1–10	XXXIX	443
xix. 2–10	XXXVII	521
xix. 9	XXXI	358
xix. 9	XLI	46
xix. 10	XXXVI	242
xix. 13	XXXI	50
xix. 13	XLI	462
xix. 13	XXXI	241
xix. 11	XXXVII	248
xix. 17	XXXVI	247
xix. 17	XXXVI	323
xix. 26	XXXVIII	506
xix. 41	XXXIII	362
xix. 44	XXXII	236
xx. 4	XXXII	235
xx. 15	XLI	240
xx. 19	XLI	334
xx. 19	XXXIV	53
xxi. 1–4	XLI	526
xxi. 24	XXXIX	429
xxi. 24	XXXI	431
xxii. 8	XXXI	334
xxii. 19	XXXIII	242
xxii. 19	XXXIII	337
xxii. 19	XXXV	338
xxii. 19	XXXII	529
xxii. 19	XXXIX	244
xxii. 19–21	XXXVI	434
xxii. 19, 20	XLI	334
xxii. 20	XL	341
xxii. 30	XXXIX	341
xxii. 31, 32	XXXVIII	441
xxii. 42	XXXI	128
xxii. 43	XXXIX	244
xxii. 44	XXXI	528
xxii. 46	XXXIX	245
xxiii. 39–43	XXXI	334
xxiii. 33	XXXIX	245
xxiii. 46	XXXVIII	49
xxiii. 26	XXXI	315
xxiii. 33	XLI	154
xxiii. 33	XXXVIII	174
xxiii. 34	XXXIV	455
xxiii. 34, 43, 46	XXXIX	244
xxiii. 37	XXXI	73
xxiii. 43	XXXVI	338
xxiii. 43	XXXVIII	379
xxiii. 44	XLII	451
xxiv. 5	XXXVII	240
xxiv. 6	XXXVIII	239
xxiv. 13–23	XXXIX	245
xxiv. 15	XXXVIII	146
xxiv. 30, 31	XXXIII	525
xxiv. 34	XXXIX	345
xxiv. 37	XXXVIII	342
xxiv. 46	XXXIX	344
xxiv. 47	XLII	146
xxiv. 49	XXXVIII	547
xxv. 50–53	XLI	459

MEMORANDA

JOHN.

	VOL.	PAGE
John.	XXXIII	165
i. 1.	XL	244
i. 1–3.	XXXI	287
i. 1–14.	XXXVIII	548
i. 5.	XXXIII	552
i. 6.	XXXIX	425
i. 11, 12.	XXXVIII	239
i. 12.	XXXI	52
i. 12.	XXXIV	157
i. 14.	XXXII	543
i. 14.	XXXIV	364
i. 14.	XXXIV	250
i. 14–18.	XXXII	525
i. 16.	XXXIV	270
i. 29.	XXXI	148
i. 35–51.	XXXIV	32
i. 36.	XXXIII	171
i. 39.	XXXI	266
i. 43.	XXXII	122
i. 43.	XXXI	145
i. 43.	XXXIX	453
i. 45–51.	XXXVII	524
ii. 1.	XXXII	234
ii. 10.	XLI	421
iii. 1–21.	XXXVII	521
iii. 2.	XLII	47
iii. 2.	XLII	166
iii. 2.	XXXVI	149
iii. 4, 5.	XXXIV	93
iii. 7.	XXXIX	70
iii. 11–18.	XLII	157
iii. 16.	XXXVII	47
iii. 16.	XXXVII	242
iii. 16.	XXXVII	530
iii. 16.	XXXIII	90
iii. 16.	XXXIII	452
iii. 16.	XXXII	93
iii. 16.	XXXVI	337
iii. 16.	XXXV	427
iii. 16.	XLI	51
iii. 16–21.	XXXVII	421
iii. 16–21.	XXXV	423
iv. 10.	XXXV	337
iv. 14.	XXXVII	45
iv. 21–23.	XXXII	437
iv. 35.	XXXVIII	336
iv. 35.	XLII	244
v. 2–4.	XXXIV	520
v. 5.	XXXIV	330
v. 6–8.	XXXVIII	149
v. 14.	XLII	428
v. 25.	XXXIX	344
v. 37.	XXXI	74
v. 28, 29.	XXXVII	337
v. 40.	XL	55
v. 40.	XXXIII	134
v. 40.	XXXV	329
vi. 6.	XLI	460
vi. 9.	XXXIII	337
vi. 9.	XXXVI	336
vi. 9–14.	XXXVI	528
vi. 12.	XL	223
vi. 12.	XXXIV	375
vi. 14.	XXXVII	439
vi. 20.	XXXII	163
vi. 26.	XXXV	184
vi. 27.	XXXII	357
vi. 27.	XXXIV	142
vi. 28.	XXXVI	463
vi. 28, 29.	XLI	431
vi. 34.	XXXVIII	334
vi. 35.	XXXVI	48
vi. 35.	XL	148
vi. 35.	XL	340
vi. 48.	XXXI	146
vi. 50.	XXXVIII	333
vi. 51.	XXXVIII	332
vi. 67.	XXXII	334
vii. 17.	XXXII	164
vii. 27.	XXXV	43
vii. 29.	XXXVIII	236
vii. 37.	XXXVII	46
vii. 37.	XXXVI	57
John vii. 37–39	XXXVIII	320
viii. 6.	XXXVII	432
viii. 9.	XXXIII	260
viii. 12.	XXXII	259
viii. 12.	XXXII	526
viii. 12.	XXXIV	430
viii. 12.	XXXI	523
viii. 21, 24.	XL	55
viii. 28–30.	XXXVI	318
viii. 32.	XXXIX	527
viii. 32–36.	XXXII	189
viii. 36.	XXXIII	364
viii. 36.	XXXIX	530
viii. 42.	XXXI	428
viii. 44.	XXXV	41
viii. 46–59.	XXXIX	243
ix. 4.	XXXIV	464
ix. 7.	XXXIX	262
ix. 7.	XLI	71
ix. 25.	XXXIII	236
ix. 38.	XXXI	356
ix. 39.	XXXIII	174
x. 3–5	XXXIV	270
x. 10.	XXXIV	124
x. 10.	XXXIII	145
x. 10.	XXXIII	273
x. 10.	XXXVI	327
x. 14, 15.	XXXI	527
x. 1–18, 26–30	XLII	155
xi. 1.	XL	243
xi. 3.	XXXII	529
xi. 5.	XXXIV	363
xi. 4–6.	XXXVIII	51
xi. 8–10.	XXXIII	459
xi. 11.	XXXII	330
xi. 11.	XXXII	331
xi. 11.	XXXIV	522
xi. 11.	XXXII	529
xi. 16.	XXVI	51
xi. 25.	XXXVII	239
xi. 25.	XXXVII	239
xi. 25, 26.	XXXII	133
xi. 25, 26.	XXXIX	344
xi. 27.	XXXIV	75
xi. 28, 29.	XXXIII	550
xi. 35.	XXXVII	242
xi. 39.	XXXV	332
xi. 44.	XXXI	528
xi. 44.	XLI	240
xi. 56.	XXXV	338
xii. 12, 13.	XXXVII	412
xii. 20–32.	XXXIII	325
xii. 20–32.	XLII	331
xii. 21.	XXXII	201
xii. 21.	XXXV	338
xii. 23–26.	XXXIV	269
xii. 24.	XXXI	167
xii. 24.	XXXI	329
xii. 27, 28.	XXXIII	551
xii. 29.	XXXVIII	515
xii. 20–42.	XLII	331
xii. 32.	XXXIV	189
xii. 42	XLII	439
xii. 46–50.	XXXIX	140
xiii. 1.	XLII	337
xiii. 5–51.	XXXVI	265
xiii. 8.	XL	40
xiii. 8.	XLII	337
xiii. 14.	XXXI	433
xiii. 15.	XXXVIII	235
xiii. 15.	XLII	337
xiii. 17.	XXXV	337
xiii. 18–20.	XXXIX	244
xiii. 23.	XXXIX	235
xiii. 23.	XXXII	435
xiii. 34.	XXXI	431
xiv. 1–3.	XXXVII	243
xiv. 2.	XXXVII	150
xiv. 2.	XLII	262
xiv. 1–3.	XXXIV	268
xiv. 2.	XXXVIII	148
xiv. 2, 3.	XXXVI	148
xiv. 6.	XXXVI	223
xiv. 6.	XXXVIII	521
John xiv. 9.	XXXVI	149
xiv. 9.	XL	451
xiv. 11.	XXXI	46
xiv. 11.	XXXVII	150
xiv. 14–17.	XXXVIII	358
xiv. 15, 16.	XXXIV	336
xiv. 16.	XXXV	242
xiv. 18.	XXXIII	536
xiv. 23–31.	XXXIV	323
xiv. 23–31.	XXXIX	520
xiv. 27.	XXXVIII	446
xv. 1–8.	XXXII	12
xv. 4.	XXXIII	37
xv. 1–10.	XXXI	442
xv. 1–16.	XXXIV	57
xv. 4.	XXXI	53
xv. 4.	XXXV	434
xv. 7.	XXXVII	439
xv. 7, 8.	XXXIV	362
xv. 8.	XXXI	148
xv. 9–11.	XXXIV	77
xv. 12, 13.	XXXIV	465
xv. 13–17.	XLI	170
xv. 13.	XXXIX	432
xv. 15.	XLII	337
xvi. 2.	XXXIII	443
xvi. 7–14.	XXXV	358
xvi. 8, 11.	XXXIV	418
xvi. 9.	XXXV	521
xvi. 13.	XXXVIII	454
xvi. 13, 14.	XXXVIII	49
xvi. 31, 32.	XXXIX	140
xvi. 32.	XXXIV	334
xvi. 33.	XXXIX	67
xvi. 33.	XXXIII	340
xvii. 1–26.	XXXVIII	172
xvii. 3.	XXXVI	145
xvii. 4.	XXXIX	49
xvii. 4.	XXXVIII	149
xvii. 9.	XXXV	521
xvii. 11.	XXXIII	234
xvii. 15.	XXXVII	345
xvii. 15.	XXXIV	333
xvii. 15.	XXXIII	426
xvii. 19.	XXXIII	35
xvii. 24.	XXXIV	229
xviii. 11.	XXXIX	243
xviii. 19–24	XXXIII	239
xviii. 29.	XL	358
xviii. 37.	XL	148
xviii. 37.	XXXVII	336
xviii. 38.	XXXI	267
xix. 2.	XLII	262
xix. 5.	XXXI	269
xix. 13.	XLI	462
xix. 23.	XL	419
xix. 22.	XXXV	235
xix. 23, 24.	XL	507
xix. 26–28, 30	XXXIX	245
xix. 30.	XXXII	235
xix. 30.	XXXVI	434
xix. 31–36.	XXXIII	254
xx. 7.	XL	74
xx. 19.	XLI	240
xx. 20.	XXXII	48
xx. 20.	XLI	241
xx. 24–29.	XXXVI	73
xx. 29.	XXXIX	525
xx. 31.	XXXVII	442
xxi. 1–7.	XXXIV	425
xxi. 15.	XXXVII	529
xxi. 16.	XXXVIII	441
xxi. 17.	XXXVIII	331
xxi. 17.	XXXVII	432
xxi. 22.	XXXIX	453

ACTS.

Acts.	XXXIII	264
i.	XXXIII	139
i. 1–11.	XXXV	173
i. 3.	XXXV	148
i. 3.	XXXVIII	230
i. 5.	XXXVIII	431

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Acts i. 8.	XXXV	250
i. 8.	~~XXXIX~~	275
i. 8.	~~XXXIX~~	348
i. 8.	XXXVIII	547
i. 9–12.	XLI	459
i. 12–14.	XLII	353
i. 15–26.	XXXIX	65
i. 25.	XXXVII	150
ii.	XXXIII	237
ii. 1–4.	XXXVIII	546
ii. 4.	XLII	355
ii. 1–47.	XXXVIII	239
ii. 16.	XXXII	419
ii. 17.	XXXVIII	52
ii. 24.	XLI	241
ii. 33.	XXXIX	324
ii. 37.	XXXIII	93
ii. 41–47.	XXXI	533
ii. 42.	XLI	425
ii. 43.	XXXV	340
iii.	XXXVII	333
iii. 2.	XLI	124
iii. 7, 8.	XXXIII	461
iii. 21.	XXXIX	157
iii. 22.	XXXVII	269
iv. 14.	XXXIII	146
iv. 23–33.	XXXVIII	264
iv. 24–31.	XXXI	357
iv. 29–37.	XXXI	533
iv. 31–33.	XXXVII	515
v. 25.	XXXV	140
v. 15.	XXXVII	157
v. 32.	XLI	457
vi. 1–7.	XXXI	533
vi. 3.	XXXVIII	450
vii. 35.	XXXIX	148
vii. 60.	XXXVI	338
viii. 3.	XLI	526
viii. 21.	XLII	165
viii. 30.	XL	48
ix. 2.	XXXIII	173
ix. 36–39.	XXXVI	337
x. 2.	XLII	335
x. 11.	XLI	151
x. 33.	XXXIII	189
xi. 18.	XXXIX	352
xi. 19–21.	XLII	457
xi. 25, 26.	XXXVII	43
xii. 7.	XLII	521
xiii. 1.	XLII	545
xiv. 27.	XXXIV	434
xvi. 8, 9, 10	XXXIV	335
xvi. 9.	XLI	525
xvi. 14, 15.	XXXVI	241
xvi. 31.	XLIX	49
xvii. 18.	XXXV	335
xvii. 22–31	XXXV	564
xvii. 27.	XXXII	518
xvii. 28.	XXXVI	143
xxi. 16.	XXXVI	435
xxi. 25.	XXXV	150
xxi. 39.	XXXIV	145
xxii. 28.	XXXIX	528
xxiii. 11.	XXXV	129
xxiv. 16.	XXXIII	270
xxiv. 22.	XXXI	95
xxiv. 25.	XL	321
xxiv. 25.	XXXI	47
xxiv. 25–27	XXXI	48
xxvi. 8.	XXXI	328
xxvi. 14.	XXXII	136
xxvi. 16.	XXXVI	146
xxvi. 27.	XXXI	529
xxviii. 15.	XXXIV	422
xxviii. 15.	XXXV	30
	XL	435

ROMANS.

	VOL.	PAGE
Romans.	XXXIII	455
i. 1.	XL	71
i. 14, 15.	XXXIV	335
i. 16.	XXXVIII	147
i. 17.	XXXII	70
i. 20.	XXXV	344
Romans i. 20.	XLII	540
i. 21.	XXXIX	51
i. 25.	XXXVI	372
ii. 7.	XXXIII	442
ii. 7.	XXXIV	250
ii. 14.	XXXV	343
ii. 15.	XL	25
iii. 23.	XXXII	49
iv. 21.	XLII	356
v. 1.	XLI	265
v. 6.	XXXVIII	150
v. 7.	XXXIX	431
v. 8.	XXXVIII	147
v. 9.	XXXII	322
v. 10.	XXXIII	505
v. 10.	XXXVIII	445
v. 10.	XLII	266
v. 12–21.	XXXIX	260
v. 15, 20.	XXXII	144
v. 20, 21.	XXXVII	239
vi. 4.	XXXV	334
vi. 4.	XXXVI	334
vi. 4.	XL	241
vi. 4.	XXXVII	239
vi. 4.	XLI	242
vi. 5.	XXXVII	335
vi. 5.	XXXIX	343
vi. 8.	XLI	233
vi. 8–11.	XXXV	336
vi. 13.	XXXIX	154
vi. 12–23.	XXXIX	52
vi. 22.	XXXVIII	150
vi. 22.	XXXIII	146
vi. 22.	XXXI	54
vi. 23.	XLII	57
vi. 23.	XLII	260
vi. 23.	XXXV	332
vi. 12.	XL	433
vii. 25.	XXXVII	68
viii. 1–14.	XXXV	74
viii. 1–17.	XXXVIII	240
viii. 6.	XLII	456
viii. 6.	XXXVIII	237
viii. 11.	XXXVII	239
viii. 11.	XXXVIII	455
viii. 14.	XXXVIII	458
viii. 16.	XXXVIII	51
viii. 18.	XLI	536
viii. 19–23.	XXXIX	527
viii. 21.	XLII	346
viii. 21.	XXXIII	153
viii. 23.	XXXV	51
viii. 38.	XXXIX	237
viii. 28.	XXXII	436
viii. 28.	XXXIV	533
viii. 28.	XLI	323
viii. 28.	XL	41
viii. 31–39.	XXXI	432
viii. 38, 39.	XXXVIII	175
viii. 34.	XXXIX	345
viii. 34.	XXXIII	57
viii. 35–39.	XXXVIII	238
viii. 38, 39.	XXXV	163
ix. 3.	XXXIV	335
ix. 3.	XXXIII	259
ix. 17.	XXXVI	364
x. 1–13.	XXXI	518
xi. 22–23.	XL	33
xi. 33.	XXXI	531
xi. 33.	XXXVI	242
xii. 2.	XL	548
xii. 2.	XXXVI	549
xii. 1, 2.	XLI	432
xii. 2.	XLI	358
xii. 3.	XXXIX	466
xii. 5, 6.	XLI	472
xii. 8.	XXXII	440
xii. 11.	XXXIV	477
xii. 11.	XXXVII	55
xii. 17.	XXXIV	53
xii. 20.	XXXIX	136
xii. 21.	XXXIV	313
xiii. 1.	XXXV	236
xiii. 8.	XXXIV	241
xiii. 11.	XLI	41
xiii. 11.		

	VOL.	PAGE
Romans xiv. 7	XXXIII	184
xiv. 7.	XXXI	240
xiv. 7.	XXXI	456
xiv. 7.	XLII	167
xiv. 7.	XXXV	50
xiv. 10.	XXXI	239
xiv. 12.	XXXVII	522
xv. 1.	XXXIV	326
xv. 4.	XXXV	357
xvi. 17–19.		

1 CORINTHIANS.

	VOL.	PAGE
1 Corinthians		
xv. 1–58	XXXVII	544
	XXXIII	546
i. 13.	XXXV	343
i. 4–7.	XXXVIII	432
i. 17–23, 24	XXXI	40
i. 22–24.	XXXII	237
ii. 23–29.	XXXVII	431
i. 23.	XXXV	338
i. 23.	XLII	527
i. 23.	XXXV	435
i. 23.	XXXIV	523
i. 23.	XL	441
i. 27.	XXXV	321
ii. 2.	XXXI	382
ii. 2.	XXXIV	476
ii. 2.	XXXV	190
ii. 9.	XXXII	243
ii. 14.	XXXII	243
iii. 4.	XXXII	434
iii. 13.	XLII	343
iii. 13–15.	XXXVIII	240
iii. 17.	XXXIX	527
iii. 17.	XLII	525
iii. 21–23.	XXXII	244
iv. 1–5.	XLI	59
iv. 1–5.	XXXII	542
iv. 18.	XXXIII	533
v. 7.	XXXVI	240
v. 8.	XXXVIII	446
vi. 11.	XXXI	380
vi. 19.	XXXIX	527
vii. 21.	XXXI	44
vii. 31.	XXXIII	48
vii. 31.	XXXV	59
viii. 6.	XXXIV	148
viii. 13.	XXXVII	467
ix. 16.	XXXIV	449
ix. 17.	XLI	58
ix. 17.	XXXIV	428
ix. 24.	XLI	436
ix. 26.	XLI	142
ix. 27.	XXXI	429
ix. 27.	XL	341
x. 1, 3, 4.	XLII	253
x. 1–14.	XXXI	166
x. 12.	XXXI	166
x. 12, 13.	XL	342
x. 16.	XL	341
x. 17.	XXXV	545
x. 27–32.	XXXVI	148
xi. 23–34.	XXXV	241
xi. 23–34.	XXXV	338
xi. 24.	XXXVII	149
xi. 25.	XXXVI	241
xi. 25.	XXXV	524
xi. 26.	XLI	448
xii.	XXXIV	535
xii. 1.	XXXIII	333
xii. 26.	XLII	540
xii. 26.	XXXV	455
xiii.	XXXI	509
xiii. 4–7.	XXXVII	55
xiii. 5.	XXXI	436
xiii. 12.	XXXVIII	33
xiii. 13.	XXXIV	224
xv. 1–4.	XXXIX	344
xv. 3, 4.	XXXVII	238
xv. 4.	XXXII	334
xv. 6.	XXXIX	526
xv. 7.	XXXVI	334
xv. 17.	XXXI	355
xv. 20.	XXXVII	334
xv. 20.		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
1 Corinthians xv. 20	XLI	242
xv. 22	XXXV	516
xv. 22	XLI	242
xv. 29	XXXIX	64
xv. 29	XL	75
xv. 35	XXXVI	333
xv. 41	XXXI	52
xv. 44	XXXVII	165
xv. 49	XXXVII	242
xv. 51	XLII	158
xv. 51	XLII	358
xv. 51	XXXVII	243
xv. 53	XXXI	244
xv. 54	XXXVI	355
xv. 55–57	XXXV	242
xv. 57	XXXV	42
xv. 57	XXXVII	426
xv. 57	XXXII	508
xv. 58	XXXIII	45
xv. 58	XXXII	334
xvi. 9	XL	135
xvi. 13	XXXIV	143
xvi. 13	XL	356
xvi. 13	XXXV	517

2 CORINTHIANS.

2 Corinthians.	XXXIII	547
ii. 14	XXXIV	153
iii. 17	XXXVII	351
iii. 17	XXXIX	527
iii. 18	XXXVI	337
iii. 18	XXXII	341
iv. 3, 4	XXXIII	379
iv. 6	XXXVII	141
iv. 15	XXXVIII	343
iv. 17	XXXVIII	441
v. 1	XL	49
v. 1–8	XXXII	13
v. 1–8	XXXIX	141
v. 4	XXXVII	149
v. 7	XXXII	233
v. 7	XXXVII	249
v. 14	XXXVIII	343
v. 17	XXXIII	48
v. 17	XLI	52
v. 17	XLI	256
v. 19	XL	48
v. 20	XXXVI	149
v. 1–10	XXXIX	239
vi. 4	XLII	537
vi. 20	XXXI	49
vii. 9	XXXV	444
viii. 9	XXXV	443
viii. 1	XXXV	174
viii. 12	XL	434
viii. 15	XXXII	528
viii. 15	XLII	440
ix. 5	XXXVI	137
ix. 15, 16	XLI	28
x. 18	XXXVI	148
xi. 30	XXXI	42
xi. 1–10	XXXV	76
xi. 5	XXXVI	57
xi. 9	XXXII	240
xi. 9	XXXII	442
xi. 14	XXXVIII	465
xiii. 11	XXXIV	143
xiii. 11	XXXII	440
xiii.	XXXVII	71
xiii. 14	XLII	141

GALATIANS.

Galatians.	XXXIII	548
i. 3	XL	164
i. 3, 4	XL	265
i. 6, 7	XXXI	348
i. 10	XL	166
i. 11, 12	XXXVIII	13
i. 21–24	XL	168
ii. 1–10	XXXI	443
ii. 20	XXXI	328
ii. 20	XXXV	335
Galatians ii. 20	XXXVII	537
ii. 20	XLI	433
iii. 1	XLII	546
iii. 5–12	XLII	61
iii. 13	XXXIII	242
iii. 13	XL	357
iii. 28	XXXIV	47
iv. 4	XXXIV	524
iv. 4	XXXII	527
iv. 9	XXXVI	533
iv. 19	XXXIX	545
iv. 21–31	XXXIII	161
iv. 26	XL	165
v. 13	XXXIX	530
v. 15	XLII	540
v. 16, 17	XXXIX	264
v. 16	XXXV	237
v. 16–25	XXXVII	69
v. 25	XXXVIII	147
vi. 6	XXXVI	453
vi. 7	XXXII	45
vi. 7	XXXIX	167
vi. 7	XXXVIII	335
vi. 7, 8	XXXIV	27
vi. 11	XXXIII	113
vi. 11	XXXVI	240
vi. 14	XXXII	333
vi. 14	XXXII	336

EPHESIANS.

Ephesians.	XXXIV	70
i. 3	XXXII	457
i. 3	XLI	449
i. 4–6	XL	260
i. 10, 11	XXXIX	548
i. 12–14	XXXII	150
i. 16	XL	72
i. 16	XL	434
ii. 2, 3	XLI	159
ii. 6	XXXII	260
ii. 4–6	XXXVII	334
ii. 13–22	XXXVI	72
ii. 14	XXXII	258
iii. 1	XXXI	267
iii. 8	XL	441
iii. 8–11	XLII	421
iii. 14	XXXIV	47
iii. 14–19	XXXVIII	263
iii. 14–19	XLII	49
iii. 17–19	XL	231
iii. 18, 19	XXXII	142
iii. 20	XXXVI	160
iv. 4, 5	XXXII	42
iv. 4–7, 16	XXXIV	234
iv. 6	XXXIV	443
iv. 7	XXXVIII	343
iv. 10	XXXIII	363
iv. 13	XXXII	45
iv. 13	XL	338
iv. 13	XL	527
iv. 14	XL	527
iv. 16	XXXI	427
iv. 23	XXXIII	57
iv. 23	XXXII	148
iv. 30	XXXVIII	458
v. 13	XXXI	514
v. 14	XXXVIII	52
v. 14	XXXVI	530
v. 20	XXXVIII	432
v. 25–27	XXXI	522
v. 28	XXXIV	86
vi. 1	XXXII	520
vi. 4	XXXV	37
vi. 6	XXXVI	453
vi. 10–17	XXXV	458
vi. 13–18	XXXI	70
vi. 18	XLI	401

PHILIPPIANS.

Philippians.	XXXIV	71
i. 3	XL	433
i. 21	XXXI	147
i. 21	XXXVI	147
Philippians i. 21	XXXVIII	148
i. 21	XXXIV	249
i. 21	XXXV	435
i. 27	XLII	142
ii. 5–11	XXXVIII	345
ii. 7, 8	XXXVIII	524
ii. 9	XXXVIII	332
ii. 10	XL	517
ii. 12	XXXI	336
ii. 12	XXXVII	345
ii. 13	XXXVII	51
ii. 15	XXXI	241
ii. 20, 21	XXXVIII	344
iii. 10	XXXVII	238
iii. 10	XXXIX	345
iii. 10	XLI	241
iii. 10	XLI	243
iii. 12	XXXVI	136
iii. 12	XXXVIII	159
iii. 12–14	XXXI	336
iii. 13	XXXIII	236
iii. 13	XLI	50
iii. 13, 14	XXXI	71
iii. 13	XXXIII	236
iii. 13	XXXVIII	343
iii. 13, 14	XXXIII	56
iii. 13	XL	425
iii. 13, 14	XXXII	333
iii. 20	XXXI	151
iv. 4–7	XXXII	527
iv. 13	XXXI	423
iv. 19	XXXII	260

COLOSSIANS.

Colossians.	XXXIV	73
i. 5	XL	243
i. 5	XXXII	458
i. 18	XXXVII	239
i. 18	XL	338
i. 23	XXXI	147
i. 26–28	XLII	421
i. 27	XXXIV	172
ii. 3	XXXIII	317
ii. 13	XXXVII	239
ii. 7	XLI	433
iii. 1	XXXVII	240
iii. 1	XXXV	334
iii. 1	XXXVI	333
iii. 2	XXXV	52
iii. 2, 3	XLI	402
iii. 11	XXXI	243
iii. 12	XXXVIII	343
iii. 15	XXXIV	170
iii. 17	XXXVI	427
iv. 1	XLII	277

1 THESSALONIANS.

1 Thessalonians	XXXIV	168
ii. 1–18	XXXII	238
ii. 12	XXXII	47
iv. 13	XXXII	236
iv. 14	XXXVII	240
iv. 18	XXXVIII	50
v. 8	XXXVI	332
v. 17	XXXIV	155
v. 23	XXXI	527
v. 23	XXXVII	54
v. 23	XXXVII	156
v. 23	XXXIX	497

2 THESSALONIANS.

2 Thessalonians	XXXIV	169
ii. 13, 14	XXXVIII	457
iii. 1, 2	XXXV	453
iii. 10	XXXIII	280
iii. 10, 11	XXXV	43
iii. 12	XXXIII	532
iii. 18	XXXV	439
v. 21	XXXIII	56

MEMORANDA

1 TIMOTHY.

	VOL.	PAGE
1 Timothy	XXXIV	262
i. 1	XXXIII	28
i. 1	XXXVII	48
i. 3, 4	XXXVIII	521
i. 8–13.	XXXVIII	449
i. 15	XXXVI	508
i. 16	XXXII	230
i. 4	XXXV	532
i. 4, 5	XXXVIII	433
i. 8	XXXIV	154
i. 8	XXXI	332
i. 13	XXXVII	51
i. 3–16	XXXII	344
i. 8	XXXVII	276
i. 7	XXXVIII	557
i. 12	XXXVIII	29
vi. 12	XXXI	330
vi. 19	XLII	321
vi. 17, 18	XXXI	468

2 TIMOTHY.

	VOL.	PAGE
2 Timothy	XXXIV	264
i. 3	XXXVII	433
i. 5	XXXVIII	323
i. 6	XXXIV	249
i. 12	XXXVII	134
i. 12	XXXII	164
i. 12	XXXVIII	239
i. 16–18	XXXIV	76
ii. 5	XXXVIII	53
ii. 8	XLI	356
ii. 9	XXXIII	137
ii. 11	XLI	243
ii. 9	XXXIII	411
ii. 11	XXXVII	335
ii. 12	XXXIV	336
ii. 12	XXXVIII	354
ii. 15	XXXVII	55
ii. 19	XLI	523
iii. 7	XL	237
iii. 14–17	XXXV	262
iii. 15	XXXVI	336
iii. 16	XXXV	412
iii. 16	XL	54
iv. 2	XXXI	234
iv. 6	XXXII	136
iv. 7	XLI	435
iv. 6–8	XXXV	242
iv. 6–8	XXXVII	432
iv. 7, 8	XL	244
iv. 8	XXXVIII	238

TITUS.

	VOL.	PAGE
Titus	XXXIV	265
ii. 11–14	XXXIV	526
ii. 12	XXXV	143
ii. 14	XXXII	442
iii. 1	XXXVII	527

PHILEMON.

	VOL.	PAGE
Philemon	XXXIV	266
17–19	XXXIV	238

HEBREWS.

	VOL.	PAGE
Hebrews	XXXIV	355
	XXXIV	453
i. 6	XXXVIII	525
i. 2	XLI	149
i. 8	XXXVIII	238
ii. 1	XXXV	243
ii. 3	XXXII	359
ii. 3	XXXII	436
ii. 10	XXXII	437
ii. 11	XXXV	437
ii. 11	XLII	548
ii. 15	XXXVIII	367
iii. 1	XXXI	146
iii. 3	XLII	149
iii. 4	XXXVI	248
Hebrews iii. 7, 8	XLI	432
iv. 1	XLII	50
iv. 1	XLII	148
iv. 2	XXXII	56
iv. 3	XXXIII	226
iv. 14–16	XXXII	455
iv. 15	XXXI	545
iv. 27	XL	464
vi. 1	XLI	255
vi. 1	XLII	235
vi. 5	XXXV	336
vi. 7–15	XXXIX	542
vi. 9	XXXV	149
vii. 1–4	XXXVII	355
vii. 24, 25	XXXIX	259
vii. 25	XXXI	452
ix. 7	XXXIII	48
ix. 14	XLI	255
ix. 22	XXXIII	433
ix. 22	XLII	36
ix. 24–26	XXXVII	354
ix. 26	XXXII	232
ix. 28	XLI	533
x. 3	XXXVII	43
x. 3	XLI	50
x. 14	XXXIII	272
x. 29	XXXVI	529
xi.	XXXVI	26
xi.	XXXV	177
xi. 1	XXXVII	248
xi. 1	XXXV	316
xi. 1–5	XXXIV	240
xi. 4	XXXVIII	50
xi. 4	XXXI	254
xi. 4	XXXVII	337
xi. 10	XXXVI	248
xi. 13	XL	243
xi. 13	XXXIV	549
xi. 16	XL	243
xi. 16	XXXV	437
xi. 23–29	XLII	511
xi. 24	XXXIII	258
xi. 27	XXXIII	75
xi. 27	XXXIV	446
xi. 34	XXXVII	427
xi. 34	XXXIX	454
xii. 1	XXXVI	172
xii. 1	XXXIII	462
xii. 1	XXXIII	531
xii. 1	XLI	167
xii. 1, 2	XXXVII	336
xii. 2, 3	XXXVII	430
xii. 2	XXXI	240
xii. 6–11	XXXVII	357
xii. 11	XXXIV	429
xii. 11	XXXVI	441
xii. 23	XL	48
xii. 25	XXXVI	338
xii. 27	XXXV	149
xii. 28, 29	XLI	412
xiii. 7	XXXV	433
xiii. 8	XXXIX	48
xiii. 8	XXXIX	414
xiii. 12	XXXVI	337
xiii. 14	XL	49
xiv. 13	XLI	319

JAMES.

	VOL.	PAGE
James	XXXV	460
i.–v.	XXXII	514–518
i. 2	XXXIII	532
i. 2	XXXIV	533
i. 2	XXXVI	248
i. 2	XXXVI	57
i. 5	XXXV	543
i. 6	XXXI	337
i. 22	XXXIV	154
i. 25	XXXIX	527
i. 25	XLI	527
i. 27	XXXI	59
i. 27	XXXIV	443
ii. 6	XXXVIII	183
ii. 12	XXXIX	530
ii. 26	XXXIII	347
James iii. 2–10	XXXVI	74
iii. 15–17	XL	55
iv. 3–7	XLI	159
iv. 7	XL	337
iv. 7	XXXIII	533
iv. 8	XXXIII	521
iv. 13	XXXIII	48
iv. 14	XXXIII	48
iv. 14	XXXIX	50
iv. 14	XXXII	51
iv. 14	XLII	549
iv. 14, 15	XXXVI	58
v. 7, 8	XXXVIII	335
v. 14, 15	XXXVIII	452
v. 16	XXXIV	443
v. 20	XXXIII	259

1 PETER.

	VOL.	PAGE
1 Peter	XXXIV	461
i. 3	XL	55
i. 3	XXXIX	363
i. 3	XXXVII	335
i. 3–5	XXXVII	431
i. 4, 5	XLI	331
i. 5	XXXI	124
i. 5	XLII	417
i. 3–8	XXXIX	140
i. 4	XLII	435
i. 6	XXXVIII	431
i. 8	XXXVI	240
i. 8	XXXVI	336
i. 10–12	XXXVIII	145
i. 13	XXXIV	158
i. 15	XXXVI	247
i. 17–25	XXXV	546
i. 19	XXXV	241
i. 20	XXXVI	153
i. 24, 25	XXXIII	48
i. 24, 25	XXXVIII	336
ii. 4	XXXVIII	53
ii. 7	XXXIII	142
ii. 7	XXXIX	147
ii. 7	XXXIII	255
ii. 9	XXXIV	56
ii. 9, 10	XXXIV	431
ii. 13, 14	XXXIX	137
ii. 22	XXXI	50
ii. 24	XXXI	320
iii. 8	XXXVI	452
iii. 10, 11	XXXI	372
iii. 15	XL	525
iv. 12–19	XL	536
iv. 12–13	XXXVI	247
iv. 18	XXXI	434
v. 4	XL	339

2 PETER.

	VOL.	PAGE
2 Peter	XXXIV	462
i. 5, 6	XXXIII	317
i. 5–7	XXXI	529
i. 8	XXXVI	173
i. 19	XXXVII	46
i. 21	XXXVIII	454
iii. 3–13	XLII	542
iii. 8	XLII	60
iii. 8	XLI	536
iii. 9	XXXVIII	326
iii. 14	XXXVI	149
iii. 16	XXXVI	442
iii. 18	XXXVII	149
iii. 18	XLI	46
iii. 18	XXXVI	344
iii. 18	XXXII	435
iii. 18	XXXII	526

1 JOHN.

	VOL.	PAGE
1 John	XXXIV	462
i.	XXXIX	543
i. 1	XL	442
i. 5	XXXVII	524
i. 7	XL	149
i. 8; ii. 12	XXXVI	538

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
1 John i. 9....	XXXV	44
i. 9.....	XL	149
i. 9.....	XXXIII	255
i. 9.....	XXXVII	566
ii. 1.....	XXXII	47
ii. 3.....	XXXI	141
ii. 12.....	XXXV	143
ii. 14–17..	XLI	159
ii. 16.....	XL	143
ii. 17.....	XLI	51
iii. 2.....	XXXIV	412
iii. 2.....	XXXIV	534
iii. 2.....	XXXVIII	446
iii. 15.....	XXXIX	275
iii. 15.....	XXXV	553
iii. 16.....	XXXIX	431
iii. 16.....	XXXIX	432
iii. 18.....	XLI	370
iii. 19.....	XXXIV	533
iv. 4.....	XL	250
iv. 7.....	XXXII	46
iv. 7.....	XXXII	315
iv. 7, 8....	XLII	48
iv. 8.....	XXXI	168
iv. 13.....	XXXVI	135
v. 6.....	XLII	31
v. 13.....	XXXVI	162
v. 14.....	XXXII	131
v. 21.....	XXXVII	433

2 JOHN.

2 John.....	XXXIV	463

3 JOHN.

3 John.....	XXXIV	463
2.....	XXXIII	46

JUDE.

Jude.....	XXXIV	463
1.....	XXXVI	441
Jude 20, 21..	XLI	520
20, 21....	XLII	528
11–19....	XL	424
24, 25....	XXXII	38

REVELATION.

Revelation...	XXXVI	66
.....	XXXVI	361
.....	XXXIV	540
i. 5.....	XXXVII	231
i. 5, 6.....	XXXV	123
i. 6.....	XXXIV	443
i. 6.....	XLI	527
i. 8.....	XXXVII	46
i. 10.....	XXXI	323
i. 12.....	XXXVII	529
i. 17.....	XXXVII	46
i. 18.....	XXXVII	46
i. 18.....	XXXIII	221
ii. 10.....	XXXVI	435
iii. 2.....	XXXVI	246
iii. 4.....	XXXVII	242
iii. 5.....	XXXI	52
iii. 8.....	XXXIV	467
iii. 12.....	XXXII	530
iii. 15, 16..	XL	536
iii. 11.....	XXXIV	36
iii. 20.....	XXXVI	49
iii. 20.....	XXXII	143
iii. 20.....	XXXII	144
iii. 20.....	XXXV	243
iii. 20.....	XL	421
iii. 20.....	XXXVIII	442
iii. 20.....	XXXI	569
iii. 20.....	XLI	458
iii. 21.....	XXXV	230
iv. 1.....	XXXV	435
iv. 2.....	XLI	68
iv. 13.....	XLI	319
v. 5.....	XXXI	451
v. 6.....	XXXVII	336
v. 9.....	XXXIX	50
Revelation v. 10	XXXIV	56
vii. 9, 10..	XXXVIII	148
vii. 14....	XXXVI	241
viii. 8, 9...	XXXI	347
xi. 15.....	XXXVI	43
xi. 17.....	XXXVI	44
xii. 11....	XXXV	230
xii. 11....	XL	543
xii. 16....	XXXVI	145
xiii. 8.....	XXXVII	336
xiv. 6.....	XXXII	229
xiv. 7.....	XL	25
xiv. 13....	XXXI	244
xiv. 13....	XXXIX	51
xiv. 13....	XXXVII	431
xiv. 13....	XXXV	524
xiv. 13....	XL	243
xix.	XXXVII	447
xx. 3, 4. .	XXXVII	432
xx. 11, 12.	XLI	149
xx. 13....	XXXI	142
xx. 14....	XL	25
xxi.	XXXVI	264
xxi. 1.....	XXXI	528
xxi. 1.....	XXXIII	252
xxi. 1–5...	XXXIII	254
xxi. 4	XXXI	527
xxi. 5.....	XXXV	526
xxi. 6.....	XXXVII	46
xxi. 10–16.	XLII	42
xxi. 13....	XXXI	244
xxi. 13....	XXXIV	154
xxi. 13....	XXXV	249
xxi. 24....	XXXVIII	316
xxii. 3....	XXXIV	347
xxii. 4....	XL	241
xxii. 4....	XXXV	337
xxii. 13...	XXXIV	173
xxii. 15...	XXXIII	532
xxii. 17...	XXXIII	260
xxii. 17...	XXXVI	57
xxii. 17...	XXXVI	331
xxii. 20...	XL	250

MEMORANDA

TEXTS OF RECENT SERMONS AND SUGGESTIVE THEMES.

GENESIS.

	VOL.	PAGE
Genesis i. 11..	XXXV	49
i. 11.....	XXXVIII	528
ii. 2, 3....	XL	342
ii. 12.....	XXXI	434
ii. 23.....	XXXI	530
iii. 8.....	XXXV	147
iii. 9.....	XXXIV	529
iii. 19.....	XXXVII	434
iii. 21.....	XXXI	332
iv. 9.....	XLI	529
iv. 12.....	XXXI	242
vii. 16.....	XXXVII	244
vii. 17.....	XXXVIII	152
x. 11.....	XLI	249
xii. 1-3...	XXXI	242
xiii. 12....	XXXII	239
xiii. 12....	XXXVII	244
xiii. 12....	XLI	442
xiii. 12....	XLI	529
xiv. 10....	XXXI	333
xvi. 13....	XXXV	341
xviii. 3...	XXXI	333
xviii. 24..	XLI	530
xix. 16....	XLII	340
xix. 20....	XLI	530
xx. 9.....	XL	51
xx. 9.....	XLI	424
xxi. 18....	XXXIV	49
xxii. 1....	XXXVI	150
xxiv. 6....	XXXII	239
xxiv. 30, 31	XLII	150
xxv. 34...	XXXVIII	528
xxviii. 12.	XXXVI	50
xxviii. 16.	XXXVIII	332
xxviii. 20, 21	XXXI	47
xxx. 27....	XXXI	144
xxxi. 3....	XXXV	148
xxxi. 9....	XXXII	337
xxxi. 40..	XXXI	47
xxxii. 1...	XXXV	525
xxxii. 24..	XXXIII	244
xxxii. 26..	XXXII	337
xxxii. 31..	XXXI	241
xxxvii. 4..	XXXIV	148
xxxix. 5..	XXXIV	529
xli. 33....	XXXIX	148
xli. 38....	XL	150
xlvi. 1....	XXXII	531
xlvi. 2....	XXXIV	338
xlvii. 8...	XXXII	50
xlvii. 23, 24	XXXV	525
xlix. 8....	XXXVII	339

EXODUS.

	VOL.	PAGE
Exodus iii. 1..	XLII	442
iii. 2-4....	XXXIX	149
iv. 2.....	XXXIV	148
iv. 2, 3....	XXXIV	337
iv. 10.....	XXXVII	244
iv. 10.....	XXXVIII	528
v. 23.....	XXXIV	148
vi. 9.....	XL	51
vi. 9.....	XLI	442
vii. 5.....	XXXIII	527
viii. 9, 10..	XXXV	525
ix. 4.....	XXXIV	49
ix. 14.....	XXXII	531
ix. 14.....	XXXV	148
ix. 16.....	XXXIV	337
Exodus ix. 16.	XLII	150
xii. 29, 30.	XXXII	239
xii. 49 ...	XXXVI	436
xiv. 13....	XXXII	438
xiv. 15....	XXXII	50
xiv. 15....	XXXV	49
xiv. 15....	XXXVI	531
xiv. 21....	XXXI	435
xvi. 4.	XXXIV	148
xvii. 5, 6..	XLII	442
xvii. 15...	XXXII	239
xviii. 21..	XXXIII	147
xix. 9....	XLII	442
xx. 9.....	XXXIX	435
xx. 20	XXXIX	435
xxiii. 4...	XXXV	148
xxiii. 15, 16	XXXVII	49
xxx. 13..	XXXV	340
xxx. 34..	XXXV	147
xxxiii. 55.	XXXIV	244
xxxiv. 29.	XXXVI	150
xxxv. 13	XXXI	530
xxxv. 30, 31	XXXIII	50
xxxv. 32 .	XXXVII	433
xxxvi. 5 .	XXXVII	531
xxxvii. 24.	XL	244
xl. 16.....	XXXVII	531
xlvii. 21..	XXXIX	148

LEVITICUS.

Lev. xix. 9, 10	XL	435
xix. 13....	XXXVIII	337
xxiii. 39..	XL	435
xxv. 23...	XL	435
xxvii. 3...	XXXII	438

NUMBERS.

Num. viii. 13.	XXXIX	435
viii. 25....	XXXIV	49
viii. 25....	XLII	150
x. 32.....	XXXI	333
xiii. 30, 31.	XXXVIII	242
xiii. 32....	XXXIX	149
xiv. 2.....	XLI	53
xiv. 2, 3, 4.	XXXV	244
xiv. 9.....	XLI	53
xiv. 11....	XXXIV	338
xvi. 13....	XXXI	530
xvii. 8....	XXXIII	244
xxii. 38...	XXXII	239
xxiii. 13, 20	XXXII	239
xxiii. 28...	XLI	342
xxiv. 11...	XXXV	243
xxvii. 21..	XXXIX	435

DEUTERONOMY.

Deut. i. 28, 33	XXXIV	49
i. 32, 33...	XXXV	525
i. 32, 33...	XL	51
iv. 1.....	XLII	150
iv. 34.....	XLII	532
v. 16.....	XXXIX	435
viii. 5, 9. .	XLI	442
viii. 19, 20.	XXXI	435
ix. 4.....	XXXVIII	337
xi. 8, 9....	XXXIV	49
xi. 12.....	XXXIII	50
xi. 26.....	XXXI	144
xvi. 16, 17.	XL	51
Deut. xvii. 15.	XXXII	337
xvii. 15...	XXXVI	50
xx. 8.....	XXXIII	244
xxi. 8.....	XLII	442
xxv. 14...	XXXII	438
xxv. 15...	XXXV	244
xxix. 29..	XXXV	243
xxxi. 6...	XXXV	147
xxxi. 27..	XLI	342
xxxii. 7..	XXXVI	242
xxxii. 18, 19	XL	150
xxxii. 47..	XXXII	337
xxxii. 49, 50	XXXIV	148
xxxiv. 7..	XXXIII	435
xxxiv. 9..	XXXVIII	436
xxxiv. 9..	XLI	53
xxxv. 21..	XXXVI	436

JOSHUA.

Joshua i. 5...	XXXI	144
i. 3. . ..	XLI	342
iii. -iv...	XXXVI	531
iv. 4.....	XLII	150
vi. 29.....	XXXV	436
vii. 21 ...	XXXIV	244
xvi. 20....	XXXIX	149
xvii. 13...	XXXV	244
xxiii. 14. .	XXXVIII	436

JUDGES.

Judges i. 3...	XXXVIII	436
ii. 15.....	XLII	442
ii. 15, 16..	XLII	150
v. 23.....	XXXV	49
vi. 2.....	XXXV	340
vi. 12, 13..	XL	31
vii. 3.....	XLI	442
vii. 20, 21.	XXXII	145
viii. 22, 23.	XXXIX	148
viii. 33....	XXXII	50
xi. 35.....	XXXVI	242
xiv. 12, 13.	XXXII	145
xiv. 12, 13.	XXXVI	340
xvi. 20....	XXXVI	150
xvii. 6....	XL	150
xvii. 13...	XXXII	337
xviii. 10, 27	XXXII	145

RUTH.

Ruth i. 18...	XXXIII	244
i. 18.....	XXXV	148
i. 21.....	XLII	150

1 SAMUEL.

1 Samuel i. 3..	XL	51
ix. 2.....	XXXIV	436
ix. 2.....	XXXVII	339
ix. 17.....	XXXIX	148
xiv. 43....	XXXV	525
xv. 17....	XXXI	46
xvi. 7.....	XLII	340
xvi. 23....	XLI	442
xvii. 4....	XLII	340
xvii. 4....	XLII	442
xvii. 37...	XXXV	49
xvii. 42...	XXXII	337
xvii. 47...	XLII	150
xvii. 58...	XXXIII	435

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
1 Samuel xx. 4	XXXIX	435
xxi. 9	XXXVIII	337
xxiii. 17	XXXVI	340
xxvi. 6	XXXVI	150
xxviii. 11	XXXVII	433
xxxi. 8	XXXI	241

2 SAMUEL.

2 Samuel i. 23	XLII	442
vi. 11	XLII	52
ix. 1	XXXIII	527
ix. 6	XLII	150
ix. 7	XXXIV	244
xii. 15	XXXV	244
xii. 15	XLII	340
xiii. 4	XXXVI	242
xiii. 4	XL	530
xviii. 3	XXXIV	241
xviii. 29	XXXI	332
xviii. 32	XXXIX	246
xix. 30	XXXVI	150
xx. 4	XXXVIII	436
xxiii. 29	XXXII	438
xxiv. 14	XXXVI	340
xxiv. 23	XXXIII	50

1 KINGS.

1 Kings ii. 2, 3	XXXIII	50
ii. 2	XXXIV	148
ii. 4	XXXIX	148
iii. 1	XLII	340
iii. 12	XXXIX	148
iii. 14	XXXIII	436
iii. 28	XXXIX	148
v. 4	XXXIX	435
vi. 2	XXXIV	529
viii. 17, 18	XLII	150
ix. 13	XXXV	341
xi. 4	XXXV	341
xi. 9	XXXIX	435
xi. 9	XLI	53
xi. 9	XLII	442
xii. 28	XXXVI	150
xii. 28, 29	XXXII	438
xviii. 24	XXXVIII	436
xix. 8	XXXIV	529
xix. 20	XXXVI	340
xix. 20	XL	51
xix. 20	XLI	442
xx. 2–4	XXXV	244
xx. 13	XL	150
xx. 24	XXXVIII	436
xxi. 20	XLII	52
xxi. 20	XLII	150
xxii. 6	XXXVI	150
xxii. 14	XXXII	145

2 KINGS.

2 Kings ii. 12	XXXVII	531
ii. 19	XLI	53
iv. 2	XXXIV	436
iv. 2	XXXIX	435
iv. 6	XXXI	333
iv. 7	XLII	340
v. 12	XLII	150
v. 13	XXXI	47
v. 18	XXXV	437
vi. 17	XXXII	337
vi. 17	XL	342
vi. 30	XL	435
vii. 19, 20	XXXIX	52
viii. 11	XLII	52
ix. 20	XLII	532
x. 15	XXXI	46
xi. 17	XXXI	333
xiii. 4	XL	436
xiii. 4	XXXVIII	436
xiii. 14	XXXVII	531
xv. 20	XXXII	239
xv. 37	XXXI	333
xvii. 33	XXXVI	436
xix. 27	XLII	150
2 Kings xxii. 2	XLII	52
xxiii. 17	XLI	442
xxv. 21	XXXV	148

1 CHRONICLES.

1 Chron. ii. 5	XXXVIII	436
x. 7	XXXIV	529
xi. 19	XXXIX	435
xvii. 19	XXXVIII	436
xvii. 27	XXXI	435
xvii. 27	XL	150
xvii. 27	XLII	52
xx. 6, 7	XXXVII	531
xxi. 20	XXXVII	434
xxi. 24	XXXVII	434
xxii. 7, 8	XXXVI	242
xxii. 16	XLII	340
xxix. 5	XXXVII	531
xxix. 5	XL	436

2 CHRONICLES.

2 Chron. vii. 5	XL	530
vii. 14	XXXIII	147
vii. 15	XXXVI	243
viii. 14	XLII	532
xiv. 18	XLII	340
xviii. 1	XL	435
xx. 30	XXXI	530
xxvi. 5	XXXV	49
xxix. 31	XLII	52
xxx. 7	XXXI	242
xxx. 19–21	XXXIV	244
xxxi. 21	XXXV	49
xxxvi. 9	XXXVI	150
xxxvi. 15, 16	XL	436

EZRA.

Ezra iii. 9	XLII	52
iv. 12	XXXII	50
vi. 1	XXXI	50
viii. 18	XXXIX	148
viii. 21	XXXIV	529
viii. 23	XL	343
ix. 13	XXXI	242
x. 1	XLI	530

NEHEMIAH.

Neh. ii. 18, 20	XL	436
v. 9	XXXI	144
vi. 11	XXXI	144
vi. 11	XXXVII	245
vi. 15, 16	XXXVIII	252
vii. 5	XXXV	49
ix. 2	XLI	530
ix. 25	XXXV	341
xi. 2	XXXV	148
xiii. 11	XXXVI	150
xiii. 17	XXXVIII	436
xiii. 17	XXXVII	151

ESTHER.

Esther iv. 13, 14	XL	245
iv. 14	XXXVI	531
iv. 14	XLI	249
vi. 1	XXXIX	434
vi. 3	XXXIII	244
vii. 10	XXXIV	337
viii. 6	XXXIV	49
viii. 9	XXXIX	435
viii. 14	XXXV	49

JOB.

Job ii. 7, 8	XLI	442
vi. 11	XLII	340
ix. 24	XXXVIII	152
xiv. 4	XXXVIII	152
xvii. 6	XXXVII	151
xxi. 19	XXXV	525
xxii. 3	XXXV	243
Job xxii. 27	XL	151
xxvii. 4	XXXIV	436
xxvii. 6	XL	436
xxvii. 6	XLII	52
xxviii. 9–11	XXXIII	244
xxxv. 14	XXXIX	435
xxxvi. 5	XXXI	435
xxvii. 23	XXXVI	243
xxxviii. 3	XXXV	243
xl. 4	XXXVI	437
xlii. 10	XLI	53

PSALMS.

Psalms i. 1	XXXVII	433
ii. 1	XXXVIII	54
ii. 6	XXXIII	50
viii. 5	XXXIII	435
ix. 1	XXXVIII	436
xi. 1	XXXIII	50
xi. 17	XLI	249
xiii. 7	XLII	442
xv. 1, 2	XXXI	242
xvi. 8	XL	436
xvi. 8	XXXV	244
xvii. 8	XXXIX	246
xviii. 17	XXXVI	340
xix. 3, 4	XXXI	46
xix. 10	XXXIV	244
xxi. 1	XXXV	148
xxi. 3	XXXIV	244
xxiv. 1	XXXII	337
xxiv. 7	XXXVII	531
xxiv. 9	XXXIV	337
xxvii. 3	XXXVI	50
xxvii. 5	XXXVI	150
xxxi. 5	XXXIV	337
xxxiii. 12	XXXIX	149
xxxiv. 8	XXXI	47
xxxiv. 10	XL	342
xxxiv. 22	XXXV	341
xxxix. 12	XXXI	242
xl. 1	XXXI	333
xliv. 2	XXXI	47
xlvi. 4	XXXVI	530
xlvi. 18	XXXIV	338
xlvii. 4	XXXVI	242
l. 1	XL	435
l. 2	XXXVII	433
lii. 1	XXXVII	49
lv. 22	XXXIX	346
lviii. 7	XLI	529
lxv. 11	XXXIII	50
lxviii. 1	XXXVI	436
lxviii. 11	XL	530
lxviii. 20	XXXV	148
lxviii. 32	XLII	340
lxviii. 34, 35	XXXI	530
lxix. 19	XXXVIII	152
lxxi. 18	XXXV	244
lxxii. 4	XXXII	145
lxxii. 8	XLI	152
lxxiii. 16, 17	XXXIX	346
lxxxv. 6	XXXIX	532
lxxxvii. 4, 5	XXXII	531
lxxxvii. 5, 6	XXXIV	243
lxxxix. 40	XXXVI	243
xc. 1	XXXVII	434
xc. 4	XLI	249
xc. 4, 9	XXXIII	50
xc. 9	XXXI	434
xc. 10–12	XXXVI	339
xc. 14	XXXIII	50
xci. 14	XXXIII	436
xciv. 9	XXXVI	150
xcvii. 1	XXXVI	242
cii. 27	XLI	249
cii. 23	XLI	530
cii. 13, 14	XXXIII	436
civ. 20	XXXV	525
cii. 26, 27	XXXVI	151
ciii. 1	XXXVII	150
civ. 25, 26	XXXVI	56
civ. 31	XXXV	525
cv. 17–19	XXXIII	244

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Psalms cv. 21, 22	XXXIV	49
cvi. 4	XXXIX	435
cvi. 15	XXXIII	244
cvii. 1, 2	XXXVIII	332
cvii. 2	XXXI	332
cvii. 25, 29	XXXII	145
cvii. 38	XLI	53
cix. 31	XXXVI	243
cxv. 16	XXXVII	531
cxvi. 11	XXXII	239
cxix. 74	XXXVIII	152
cxix. 81, 82	XXXIV	529
cxix. 97	XXXVIII	53
cxix. 130	XXXII	239
cxix. 117	XLII	51
cxxii. 1	XXXVI	150
cxxv. 2	XXXIV	435
cxxvi. 2	XXXVII	49
cxxvi. 3	XXXV	49
cxxxvi. 3	XXXVI	531
cxxvii. 2	XXXII	337
cxxviii. 1, 2	XLI	249
cxxxi. 1	XXXIV	148
cxxxii. 12	XL	150
cxxxv. 56	XXXV	525
cxxxvi. 23	XXXI	435
cxxxvi. 23, 24	XXXVII	245
cxxxvii. 1	XXXI	435
cxxxviii. 3	XXXI	144
cxxxviii. 2	XLII	247
cxxxix. 1	XLII	532
cxliv. 15	XXXI	434
cxlvii. 2, 3	XLII	52
cxlvii. 20	XXXII	337
cxlviii. 1	XXXVII	532

PROVERBS.

Proverbs i. 4	XLI	442
i. 10	XXXV	525
i. 20	XXXVII	434
ii. 3–5	XXXI	144
ii. 6	XLI	342
iii. 1, 2	XLI	53
vi. 13	XL	150
x. 27	XXXV	525
x. 30	XXXI	530
xi. 4	XXXIV	529
xii. 10	XXXVII	244
xii. 19	XXXVIII	152
xiii. 7	XLI	53
xiv. 1	XXXV	341
xiv. 31	XL	343
xvi. 31	XXXVIII	528
xvii. 22	XXXVII	150
xviii. 9	XL	436
xviii. 11	XXXIX	435
xix. 1	XLI	249
xix. 11	XLII	340
xxii. 6	XXXI	333
xxii. 17	XXXV	437
xxiii. 7	XXXVIII	242
xxiii. 7	XXXVIII	242
xxiii. 7	XXXVIII	435
xxv. 8	XXXI	241
xxvii. 22	XXXVII	151
xxvii. 23, 24	XXXIII	436
xxviii. 4	XXXVI	150
xxviii. 42	XLII	52
xxix. 2	XXXIV	49
xxix. 7	XXXVII	150
xxix. 18	XXXVIII	331
xxx. 8	XXXI	241
xxx. 8, 9	XLII	532
xxx. 14	XXXVIII	152
xxxi. 11	XXXIV	529
xxxi. 30, 31	XXXIV	243
xxxiii. 10	XL	436

ECCLESIASTES.

Ecclesiastes i. 9	XXXVI	243
ii. 1	XXXI	144
Ecclesiastes ii. 17	XLII	340
iii. 11	XXXVII	339
iii. 15	XXXIII	436
vi. 12	XXXIII	435
vi. 12	XL	436
vii. 7	XXXIV	435
vii. 10	XXXIV	147
vii. 14	XL	342
vii. 20	XLII	442
vii. 25	XXXVI	150
viii. 2	XXXI	144
ix. 15	XXXIX	148
x. 2	XXXV	437
x. 12	XLII	52
x. 17	XXXV	341
x. 18	XXXVI	340
xi. 2	XLII	340
xi. 9	XXXVI	242
xi. 9	XLI	152
xi. 9	XLI	249
xii. 1	XXXII	438
xii. 13	XXXIII	435

SONG SOLOMON.

Song Solomon v. 1	XXXVIII	333
viii. 6	XXXI	47

ISAIAH.

Isaiah i. 19, 20	XXXIV	244
i. 26	XXXI	144
ii. 6	XLII	247
v. 4	XL	150
v. 20	XXXII	531
v. 22, 23	XXXIV	436
vi. 8	XXXVIII	435
vi. 8	XXXIX	149
vii. 13	XXXIII	527
vii. 18, 19	XXXI	435
viii. 22	XXXV	243
ix. 6	XXVIII	332
ix. 11	XXXIX	435
ix. 18	XXXV	147
ix. 19	XXXII	531
ix. 19, 21	XXXIII	340
x. 12	XXXIII	527
xi. 6	XXXII	50
xii. 4	XXXVIII	242
xiii. 4	XXXVIII	337
xiii. 10	XXXIII	244
xiii. 11	XLI	249
xiv. 22	XXXIV	529
xix. 24, 25	XLII	346
xxi. 2	XXXVIII	435
xxii. 2	XXXI	144
xxii. 20, 21	XXXVI	436
xxv. 8	XXXVIII	242
xxv. 11	XXXIX	53
xxvi. 4	XXXIII	50
xxvi. 16	XXXVIII	152
xxviii. 20	XXXV	525
xxviii. 24–26	XXXI	242
xxx. 10	XXXII	145
xxx. 19	XXXVI	150
xxxii. 13, 15	XL	342
xxxii. 17, 18	XLII	340
xxxii. 20	XXXI	46
xxxiii. 6	XLI	153
xxxiii. 22	XXXI	530
xxxiii. 22	XXXVI	50
xxxv. 1–10	XLII	247
xxxvii. 10	XL	51
xl. 4	XLII	532
xl. 17	XXXVIII	152
xl. 31	XXXVIII	53
xliii. 4	XLII	52
xliii. 12	XXXVI	434
xliii. 13	XXXII	50
xliii. 21	XXXVI	50
xlix. 13	XXXIII	436
li. 1	XL	530
lii. 11	XXXVIII	337
liv. 17	XL	51
Isaiah lv. 2	XLII	247
lv. 1	XXXVIII	333
lv. 8, 9	XXXVI	150
lv. 1	XXXIV	147
lvi. 8	XLI	529
lix. 1, 2	XXLII	340
lix. 1, 2	XLI	529
lix. 19	XLI	153
lx. 22	XXXVI	50
lx. 22	XLI	530
lx. 9	XXXVI	531
lxi. 3	XL	150
lxii. 1	XXXVII	434
lxii. 5	XXXIX	532
lxii. 10	XL	436
lxiii. 3	XXXVI	531
lxiv. 6	XXXVII	151
lxv. 11	XXXIX	149
lxvi. 22	XXXVII	215

JEREMIAH.

Jeremiah i. 10	XXXVII	531
v. 1	XL	150
viii. 6	XXXII	438
viii. 7	XXXIV	529
xiii. 20	XLII	532
xiv. 8	XXXVIII	152
xvi. 7, 8	XLI	249
xvii. 9	XXXIV	529
xviii. 4	XLII	532
xviii. 14	XLI	442
xx. 9	XXXVI	50
xx. 9	XXXIX	532
xx. 9	XL	342
xxiii. 18	XXXVIII	242
xxiii. 23, 24	XXXVIII	242
xxvi. 9	XXXIV	49
xxvi. 13	XXXII	50
xxxi. 1	XXXII	337
xxxi. 16	XXXVII	434
xxxi. 18	XXXVII	245
xxxi. 34	XLII	150
xxxv. 14	XXXV	341
xxxvi. 23	XXXVIII	151
xlvi. 28	XXXVI	436
xlviii. 32	XXXIV	337
xlix. 19	XXXIX	148
l. 14	XXXVI	50
li. 13	XXXVI	150

LAMENTATIONS.

Lamen. i. 1	XXXIV	337
iii. 2	XXXVIII	242
iii. 31, 32	XXXVI	50
iii. 39	XXXVIII	152
iii. 41	XLI	250
iii. 44	XXXII	438

EZEKIEL.

Ezekiel i. 4, 25	XLI	529
i. 14	XLII	532
i. 18	XXXIX	532
i. 19, 20	XXXIV	147
xii. 7	XL	530
xii. 16	XXXIX	246
xiii. 19	XLI	249
xiv. 21	XXXVI	436
xiv. 21	XXXVI	243
xviii. 2	XXXII	531
xviii. 18, 20	XXXVII	434
xviii. 25	XXXVIII	332
xx. 20	XL	151
xx. 20	XXXVI	531
xx. 20	XXXVIII	152
xxi. 21	XXXVI	50
xxii. 12, 13	XLI	530
xxii. 29	XXXVIII	337
xxviii. 14	XL	245
xxix. 19	XXXVIII	242
xxix. 21	XL	245
xxxi. 18	XXXVI	340
xxxii. 7	XXXVII	151

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
Ezekiel xxxiii. 31	XXXVI	50
xxxvii. 9..	XLII	150
xxxvii. 10.	XXXVII	245

DANIEL.

Daniel ii. 3...	XL	245
ii. 42.....	XXXIX	532
ii. 42.....	XXXVII	152
ii. 44.....	XXXVIII	242
iii. 16.....	XLI	249
iv. 8.....	XLII	532
iv. 17.....	XL	530
iv. 26.....	XXXIX	246
v. 27.....	XXXVIII	151
v. 30. ...	XLI	249
vi. 2, 4...	XL	343
vi. 10.....	XXXVIII	242
vi. 10.....	XXXIX	434
ix. 6.....	XXXVIII	528
ix. 10.....	XL	436
ix. 13.....	XXXVIII	242
x. 12.....	XXXVI	50
x. 19.....	XXXIX	148

HOSEA.

Hosea ii. 11..	XL	530
ii. 19, 20..	XXXIX	246
iv. 1.....	XXXVIII	528
v. 7.....	XXXVIII	54
vi. 1.....	XLII	532
vii. 8.....	XL	244
vii. 14....	XXXIX	532
viii. 6.....	XXXVI	50
x. 7.....	XL	245
xi. 4.....	XXXI	332
xiv. 5, 6...	XXXVII	244
xiv. 8.....	XXXV	341

JOEL.

Joel i. 5.....	XXXII	531
ii. 12, 13..	XLII	150
iii. 9, 10...	XL	342
iii. 11.....	XLII	532
iii. 16.....	XXXIX	246
iii. 17.....	XL	530
iii. 17.....	XLI	249

AMOS.

Amos v. 12, 13	XXXVIII	242
vii. 3	XLI	250
vii. 5.....	XXXVII	150
vii. 5, 6...	XL	151
vii. 8.....	XXXVI	436
vii. 8.....	XXXVIII	435
vii. 7.....	XLII	532
ix. 9.....	XXXVIII	54
ix. 13.....	XXXVI	242
ix. 13.....	XXXVIII	528
ix. 14.....	XLII	532

OBADIAH.

Obadiah 4....	XXXIV	436
6.....	XXXIX	246
10.....	XXXVIII	242

JONAH.

Jonah ii. 7...	XXXVIII	528
iii. 10.....	XXXVIII	54
iv. 3.....	XXXIX	533
iv. 11.....	XXXIV	436

MICAH.

Micah ii. 2....	XLI	250
iii. 6.....	XL	530
iv. 3.....	XXXIII	340
iv. 11, 12..	XL	151
v. 1.	XXXVIII	54
Micah v. 7....	XXXVIII	528
v. 7.....	XXXIX	532
vi. 3... ..	XXXIX	346

NAHUM.

Nahum. iii. 1..	XXXIX	533
iii. 17.....	XXXVIII	54

HABAKKUK.

Habakkuk i. 4	XXXII	531
i. 13.....	XLI	250
i. 16.....	XXXI	434
ii. 3.....	XXXIX	533
ii. 12.....	XXXII	337
iii. 13.....	XXXVIII	54
iii. 17, 18..	XLI	342
iii. 17, 18..	XXXIX	246

ZEPHANIAH.

Zephaniah ii. 10	XXXIX	533
iii. 3.	XLI	342

HAGGAI.

Haggai i. 13..	XXXIX	533
ii. 5.....	XLI	342
ii. 23.....	XXXVI	50

ZECHARIAH.

Zechariah ii. 4	XXXIV	436
ii. 10.....	XXXIX	533
iv. 7.....	XXXIII	435
v. 9.....	XXXIII	244
v. 9.....	XXXIX	246
vii. 5....	XXXIV	243
vii. 9, 10..	XXXVIII	528
viii. 23....	XXXVIII	54
x. 1	XXXVI	340
xii. 5.....	XXXV	437
xii. 8.....	XLI	249
xiii. 9.....	XL	530
xiv. 6, 7...	XXXVII	151
xiv. 7.. ..	XXXIV	147
xiv. 8.....	XXXII	50
xiv. 17.. .	XLI	343

MALACHI.

Malachi iii. 2.	XXXIX	533
iii. 8.....	XXXV	437
iii. 8.....	XLII	150
iii. 13, 14..	XXXV	436
iii. 14.....	XXXVI	50
iii. 14.....	XXVI	436
iii. 16.....	XLI	343
iii. 17....	XXXVIII	151

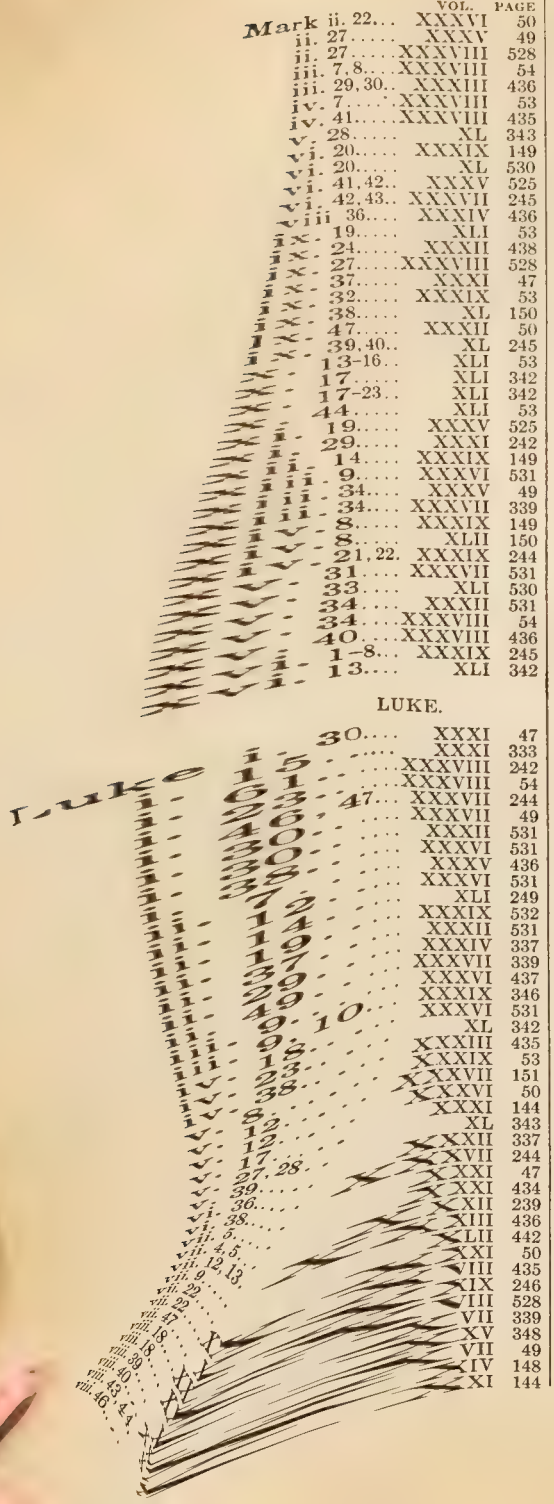
MATTHEW.

Matthew i, 2, 3	XXXV	340
i. 21.....	XL	530
ii. 2....	XXXVIII	528
ii. 6.....	XXXVI	49
ii. 9	XXXIV	529
ii. 17.....	XXXIII	147
iv. 8.....	XXXVI	340
v. 5.....	XXXII	531
v. 12.....	XXXII	337
v. 12.....	XXXV	340
v. 16.....	XXXIII	244
v. 20.....	XXXIX	346
v. 20.....	XXXIX	149
v. 20.....	XXXVIII	53
v. 22.....	XXXVI	437
v. 48.....	XXXII	531
vi. 5, 6....	XXXIX	52
vi. 9.....	XLI	342
vi. 24....	XXXVI	531
vi. 25.....	XXXV	244
vi. 25.....	XXXV	436
v. 34.....	XXXIX	532
Matthew v. 44	XL	51
vi. 20.....	XL	435
vi. 33.....	XI	150
vii. 7.....	XXXVIII	332
vii. 12....	XXXIII	50
vii. 20....	XXXI	434
vii. 21....	XXXVIII	337
vii. 24.. ..	XXXII	239
viii. 1-4...	XXXIII	435
viii. 3.....	XXXIII	527
viii. 3.....	XXXIII	50
viii. 4.....	XL	530
viii. 10, 26.	XXXVII	245
viii. 19....	XXXVI	50
viii. 19, 20.	XXXII	145
viii 19, 20.	XXXIII	436
viii. 26....	XXXIX	434
viii. 27....	XL	435
viii. 48....	XLII	247
xx. 4. . ..	XLII	340
xx. 5, 6...	XXXIII	527
xx. 16....	XXXII	438
xx. 21, 22.	XXXVII	531
xx. 26 ...	XL	245
xx. 26, 27.	XXXVI	242
xx. 26, 27.	XLI	53
xx. 28 ...	XL	435
xxi. 29....	XXXVI	243
xxi. 13, 14.	XXXII	438
xxi. 29....	XXXIII	244
xxii. 2, 3..	XXXVIII	333
xxii. 8....	XXXVIII	334
xxii. 9....	XXXVIII	333
xxii. 14...	XXXVIII	333
xxii. 21...	XXXII	239
xxii. 21...	XLI	53
xxii. 37, 38	XXXIII	340
xxii. 37–40	XXXIII	50
xxii. 42...	XXXIX	52
xxii. 42...	XXXIX	149
xxii. 42...	XLI	249
xxiii. 8...	XXXVII	244
xxiv. 22..	XXXIX	149
xxiv. 34..	XXXV	243
xxv. 4....	XXXV	147
xxv. 16...	XXXIV	337
xxv. 18..	XXXVII	244
xxv. 20...	XXXI	144
xxv. 20, 21	XXXIV	529
xxv. 21...	XXXVI	50
xxv. 20, 21	XLI	342
xxv. 21...	XL	251
xxv. 24...	XXXII	337
xxv. 24–30	XXXI	438
xxv. 29...	XLII	247
xxv. 31-36	XL	342
xxvi. 13..	XXXVII	150
xxvi. 30..	XXXIII	50
xxvi. 36–46	XXXIX	244
xxvi. 47–56	XXXIX	244
xxvi. 69–75	XXXIX	244
xxvii. 20..	XXXVIII	54
xxvii. 22..	XXXVII	531
xxvii. 33–44	XXXIX	244
xxvii. 36..	XXXIV	243
xxvii. 42..	XXXVI	436
xxvii. 47..	XXXI	46
xxvii. 46..	XXXIX	245
xxvii. 51..	XLII	51
xxviii. 6...	XXXII	145
xxviii. 6...	XXXII	438
xxviii. 17..	XXXI	333
xxviii. 19, 20	XLI	152
xxviii. 20..	XXXIII	527

MARK.

Mark i. 5.....	XXXIV	243
i. 16, 17...	XXXI	242
ii. 1, 2....	XXXVIII	528
ii. 2.....	XXXVI	437
ii. 3.....	XXXV	49
ii. 2.....	XLI	53
ii. 11, 12 .	XXXII	531
ii. 19, 20..	XLII	150

MEMORANDA



		VOL.	PAGE
Mark	ii. 22...	XXXVI	50
	ii. 27.....	XXXV	49
	ii. 27.....	XXXVIII	528
	iii. 7, 8...	XXXVIII	54
	iii. 29, 30..	XXXIII	436
	iv. 7.....	XXXVIII	53
	iv. 41.....	XXXVIII	435
	v. 28.....	XL	343
	vi. 20.....	XXXIX	149
	vi. 20.....	XL	530
	vi. 41, 42..	XXXV	525
	vi. 42, 43..	XXXVII	245
	viii 36....	XXXIV	436
	ix. 19.....	XLI	53
	ix. 24.....	XXXII	438
	ix. 27.....	XXXVIII	528
	ix. 37.....	XXXI	47
	ix. 32.....	XXXIX	53
	ix. 38.....	XL	150
	ix. 47.....	XXXII	50
	ix. 39, 40..	XL	245
	xi. 13–16..	XLI	53
	xi. 17.....	XLI	342
	xi. 17–23..	XLI	342
	xi. 14.....	XLI	53
	xi. 19.....	XXXV	525
	xi. 29.....	XXXI	242
	xi. 14.....	XXXIX	149
	xii. 9.....	XXXVI	531
	xii. 34.....	XXXV	49
	xii. 34.....	XXXVII	339
	xiv. 8.....	XXXIX	149
	xiv. 8.....	XLII	150
	xiv. 21, 22.	XXXIX	244
	xiv. 31.....	XXXVII	531
	xiv. 33.....	XLI	530
	xiv. 34.....	XXXII	531
	xiv. 34.....	XXXVIII	54
	xiv. 40.....	XXXVIII	436
	xvi. 1–8...	XXXIX	245
	xvi. 13.....	XLI	342

LUKE.

Luke	i. 30.....	XXXI	47
	i. 15.....	XXXI	333
	ii. 11.....	XXXVIII	242
	ii. 6–7...	XXXVIII	54
	ii. 47...	XXXVII	244
	ii. 16.....	XXXVII	49
	ii. 10.....	XXXII	531
	ii. 38.....	XXXVI	531
	ii. 37.....	XXXV	436
	iii. 2.....	XXXVI	531
	iii. 14.....	XLI	249
	iii. 19.....	XXXIX	532
	iii. 17.....	XXXII	531
	iii. 32.....	XXXIV	337
	iii. 9.....	XXXVII	339
	iii. 23.....	XXXVI	437
	iii. 49.....	XXXIX	346
	iii. 49. 10...	XXXVI	531
	iv. 9.....	XL	342
	iv. 18.....	XXXIII	435
	iv. 23.....	XXXIX	53
	iv. 38.....	XXXVII	151
	v. 8.....	XXXVI	50
	v. 12.....	XXXI	144
	v. 17.....	XL	343
	v. 17, 28..	XXXII	337
	v. 27.....	XXXVII	244
	v. 39.....	XXXI	47
	vi. 36.....	XXXI	434
	vii. 38.....	XXXII	239
	vii. 5.....	XIII	436
	vii. 4, 5..	XLII	442
	vii. 12, 13.	XXI	50
	vii. 9.....	XVIII	435
	vii. 22.....	XIX	246
	vii. 22.....	XVIII	528
	vii. 42.....	VII	339
	viii. 18.....	XV	348
	viii. 39.....	VII	49
	viii. 40.....	XIV	148
	viii. 45, 4..	XI	144

		VOL.	PAGE
Luke	viii. 45, 46	XXXV	341
	ix. 11.....	XLI	530
	ix. 35. ..XXXVIII		435
	ix. 46, 48..	XXXIII	147
	ix. 53.....	XXXI	47
	ix. 60. ...	XXXI	530
	ix. 62.....	XXXI	144
	x. 16.....	XXXVII	245
	x. 16.....	XXXV	341
	x. 30.....	XXXII	145
	x. 31.....	XXXVIII	332
	x. 37.....	XLI	342
	x. 37.....	XXXV	436
	x. 38.....	XXXIV	337
	xi. 1.....	XLII	51
	xi. 39.....	XXXIII	244
	xi. 52.....	XXXVIII	528
	xii. 8.....	XL	530
	xii. 19....	XLII	340
	xii. 15....	XXXIII	147
	xii. 16–20.	XXXVII	49
	xii. 19, 20.	XXXVIII	528
	xii. 32....	XXXI	241
	xii. 37....	XXXIX	532
	xii. 49....	XXXII	337
	xiii. 23....	XL	150
	xiii. 23, 24.	XXXIX	532
	xiii. 24....	XXXII	239
	xiii. 35....	XLII	442
	xiv. 11....	XXXV	525
	xiv. 17....	XXXVIII	333
	xiv. 28–30.	XLII	52
	xiv. 29....	XXXV	436
	xiv. 33....	XXXIV	436
	xv. 13....	XXXIII	435
	xv. 17....	XXXI	530
	xvi. 28....	XLI	53
	xvi. 9.....	XLII	51
	xvi. 8.....	XXXV	243
	xvi. 10....	XLI	152
	xvi. 25....	XXXI	332
	xvi. 25....	XXXI	434
	xvii. 3....	XLII	532
	xvii. 5....	XLI	442
	xvii. 21...	XLI	342
	xvii. 32...	XXXIV	435
	xviii. 8...	XXXII	438
	xviii. 29, 30	XXXVI	242
	xviii. 31..	XXXIX	346
	xix. 12–26.	XXXII	438
	xix. 41....	XXXII	337
	xix. 41–44.	XXXIII	244
	xix. 41....	XXXVII	531
	xx. 23, 24.	XXXVIII	333
	xxi. 19....	XXXII	531
	xxii. 20...	XLI	342
	xxii. 32..	XXXVIII	53
	xxii. 36...	XLII	150
	xxiii. 8...	XXXIX	149
	xxiii. 16..	XXXIV	148
	xxiii. 33, 34	XL	51
	xxiii. 12..	XL	245
	xxiii. 39–43	XXXIX	245
	xxiii. 43..	XXXIX	52
	xxiii. 46..	XXXIX	245
	xxiv. 16..	XXXVIII	333
	xxiv. 13–23	XXXIX	245
	xxiv. 34..	XXXV	525
	xxiv. 47..	XXXII	50
	xxiv. 50..	XL	51
	xxiv. 50..	XLI	342

JOHN.

		VOL.	PAGE
John	i. 4.....	XLI	342
	i. 13.....	XXXVII	339
	i. 16.....	XLI	342
	i. 26, 27...	XXXVII	244
	i. 35–51...	XXXVII	339
	i. 42.....	XXXIII	147
	i. 46.....	XXXIV	49
	i. 46.....	XXXIV	49
	i. 46.....	XXXIX	346
	i. 51.....	XXXIX	246
	ii. 4.....	XXXIII	147

		VOL.	PAGE
John	ii. 5....	XXXII	50
	ii. 10....	XXXIII	340
	ii. 17....	XXXII	337
	ii. 24, 25..	XXXIX	53
	iii. 3.....	XLI	153
	iii. 6.....	XXXVIII	528
	iii. 6.....	XXXIV	337
	iii. 9.....	XXXI	530
	iii. 11....	XLI	53
	iii. 13....	XXXVII	151
	iii. 17....	XXXVI	531
	iii. 17....	XL	530
	iv. 1, 10...	XLII	247
	iv. 7.....	XXXIX	532
	iv. 34. ...	XL	530
	v. 13.....	XL	530
	v. 17.....	XXXVI	436
	vi. 15....	XXXIII	50
	vi. 25.....	XXXI	530
	vi. 27.....	XXXVIII	333
	vi. 33.....	XXXVIII	333
	vi. 36.....	XXXI	242
	vi. 46.....	XXXI	46
	vi. 51.....	XXXVI	50
	vi. 54.....	XXXVIII	333
	vi. 63.....	XXXII	438
	vi. 65.....	XXXVIII	528
	vi. 68.....	XXXIV	147
	vi. 66–69..	XLII	52
	vi. 68.....	XLII	532
	vii. 6.....	XXXV	341
	vii. 17....	XXXV	147
	vii. 17....	XXXVI	340
	vii. 17....	XXXVII	244
	vii. 17....	XL	245
	vii. 46....	XLI	542
	vii. 53....	XXXV	341
	ix. 11.....	XXXV	49
	x. 16.....	XXXVIII	242
	x. 31.....	XLI	53
	x. 33.....	XXXIII	244
	xi. 5.....	XXXIX	532
	xi. 7–9....	XXXVIII	435
	xi. 24.....	XXXIII	435
	xi. 27–29..	XLII	532
	xi. 29, 30..	XLI	342
	xii. 12....	XXXI	332
	xii. 25....	XXXV	49
	xii. 51, 52.	XXXIV	49
	xiii. 33....	XXXII	145
	xiii. 43....	XXXVI	243
	xiii. 54....	XXXIV	49
	xiv. 2.....	XXXVIII	435
	xvi. 1–3...	XXXVIII	151
	xvi. 26....	XXXIV	147
	xvi. 26....	XXXVIII	331
	xvi. 26....	XLII	340
	xvi. 13–28.	XL	342
	xvii. 19...	XLI	530
	xviii. 4...	XXXVI	242
	xviii. 7...	XLII	442
	xviii. 12, 14	XXXVI	531
	xix. 19....	XXXI	241
	xix. 21, 22.	XXXVI	434
	viii. 1.....	XXXV	341
	viii. 4.....	XLI	529
	viii. 5.....	XXXVII	49
	viii. 32....	XXXVIII	53
	viii. 42....	XXXV	525
	viii. 43....	XLI	442
	viii. 47....	XXXVII	245
	ix. 2, 3....	XXXI	340
	ix. 4.....	XXXI	144
	ix. 4.....	XXXIV	337
	ix. 4.....	XXXV	147
	ix. 4.....	XXXV	525
	ix. 4.....	XL	150
	ix. 28, 29..	XXXIV	529
	x. 10.....	XLII 52;	150
	x. 10.....	XXXVI	340
	x. 11.....	XXXVII	150
	x. 14.....	XXXII	438
	x. 16.....	XXXI	47
	xi. 16.....	XLII	442
	xi. 25.....	XL	51

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
John xi. 28	XXXVIII	242
xii. 2	XXXVI	531
xii. 6	XXXV	340
xii. 8	XXXIV	243
xii. 10, 11	XLI	342
xii. 19	XXXVIII	435
xii. 20, 21	XXXVI	340
xii. 24	XXXII	239
xii. 26	XXXII	438
xii. 32	XXXI	46
xii. 32	XXXII	438
xii. 32	XXXIX	246
xii. 32	XLII	247
xii. 32	XXXIV	529
xii. 42	XL	530
xiii. 7	XL	343
xiii. 30	XXXIV	243
xiii. 34	XXXVII	150
xiii. 34	XXXIII	244
xiv. 1	XLII	150
xiv. 2	XXXV	147
xiv. 8	XXXVIII	151
xiv. 10	XL	342
xiv. 12	XXXV	49
xiv. 18	XXXIX	532
xiv. 19	XXXIX	149
xiv. 22	XL	435
xv. 8	XXXIII	436
xv. 19	XL	245
xvi. 7	XXXI	144
xvi. 12	XL	245
xvi. 18	XXXIV	436
xvi. 22	XLI	249
xvi. 23	XXXVIII	435
xvii. 3	XXXVI	50
xvii. 3	XXXV	147
xvii. 9	XL	244
xvii. 17	XXXIII	527
xvii. 18	XXXI	242
xvii. 19	XXXII	50
xvii. 20, 21	XXXIII	50
xviii. 6	XXXVI	531
xviii. 27	XL	342
xviii. 36	XXXIII	147
xix. 5	XXXVIII	337
xix. 22	XXXIX	245
xix. 26, 27	XXXIII	527
xix. 28	XXXIX	245
xix. 28	XXXIX	245
xix. 30	XXXVII	339
xix. 33	XXXVII	49
xix. 41	XXXVI	150
xx. 16	XLII	51
xx. 21	XXXVII	531
xx. 21	XXXVI	150
xx. 27	XXXI	242
xx. 29	XLII	340
xxi. 3	XLI	342
xxi. 13	XXXIX	149
xxi. 15	XXXVIII	436
xxi. 19	XXXIV	436
xxi. 19	XXXV	437
xxi. 19	XXXVI	340
xxi. 19	XXXV	437
xxi. 23	XXXVII	150
xxi. 23	XXXV	436
xxii. 12		

ACTS.

	VOL.	PAGE
Acts i. 13	XXXIX	149
i. 3	XXXI	333
i. 8	XXXVI	340
i. 8	XXXIV	529
i. 8	XXXI	435
i. 10, 11	XXXVIII	337
ii. 4	XXXI	47
ii. 1–4	XXXVII	339
ii. 4	XXXVI	437
ii. 7, 8	XXXIX	346
ii. 7	XXXI	530
ii. 17	XL	150
ii. 25	XLI	529
ii. 14	XL	51
iii. 2	XXXVI	436
iii. 4	XXXIII	147
iii. 7	XXXIX	346
Acts iii. 17	XXXIX	149
iii. 9	XXXVIII	528
iv. 7	XXXVIII	152
iv. 13	XXXII	438
iv. 13	XXXII	145
iv. 19	XXXI	530
iv. 23	XXXVI	436
iv. 33	XXXVIII	152
v. 4	XXXIV	243
v. 15	XLII	532
v. 36	XXXIX	246
v. 38, 39	XLI	530
vi. 11	XLII	442
vi. 15	XXXVII	245
vii. 4, 5	XXXIX	53
vii. 9, 10	XL	530
vii. 9, 10	XXXIX	148
vii. 35	XXXI	530
vii. 56	XL	245
viii. 20	XXXIII	147
viii. 30	XL	245
ix. 7	XLI	53
ix. 7	XXXIX	435
x. 33	XXXIV	243
x. 38	XLI	153
x. 42	XL	343
xii. 23, 24	XL	343
xiii. 27	XXXVII	531
xiii. 27	XLII	532
xiii. 27	XXXVI	340
xv. 14, 15	XXXVIII	337
xv. 26	XXXVII	435
xv. 26	XXXI	530
xv. 28	XXXIX	246
xvi. 30	XXXIX	435
xvi. 31	XXXV	340
xvii. 6	XXXVII	150
xvii. 21	XLI	442
xvii. 23	XXXVII	49
xvii. 27	XXXVI	436
xvii. 27	XL	150
xvii. 28	XXXI	242
xviii. 27	XL	150
xviii. 17	XXXIV	528
xix. 2	XXXVIII	152
xx. 10	XXXII	239
xxi. 13	XL	244
xxi. 39	XXXVIII	242
xxii. 23	XXXI	530
xxv. 2, 3	XL	51
xxvi. 8	XXXIII	527
xxvi. 9	XL	51
xxvi. 16	XXXIII	50
xxvi. 16	XXXVI	340
xxvi. 19	XXXII	50
xxvi. 19	XXXIV	529
xxvi. 19	XL	51
xxvi. 19	XL	150
xxvi. 19	XXXI	241
xxvi. 22	XXXI	332
xxvi. 24	XXXII	50
xxvi. 27	XXXV	341
xxvi. 29	XXXIV	337
xxvi. 22	XXXIV	435
xxvii. 8	XXXV	243
xxviii. 3	XXXII	531
xxviii. 15		

ROMANS.

	VOL.	PAGE
Romans i. 16	XXXV	49
i. 17	XXXIV	529
ii. 5	XXXVI	437
iii. 23	XXXI	241
iv. 20	XL	245
iv. 20	XLII	442
v. 3, 4	XXXVII	434
v. 5	XLI	530
v. 5	XXXVI	340
v. 10	XXXVI	436
v. 15	XXXIII	50
v. 8	XLI	152
v. 18	XXXIX	246
v. 6	XLII	532
vi. 2	XXXIII	147
Romans vi. 16	XXXII	531
vii. 13	XLII	532
vii. 15	XXXVI	243
viii. 3	XXXVIII	332
viii. 6	XLI	530
viii. 10	XXXVII	339
viii. 11	XXXIII	527
viii. 18	XLI	153
viii. 18	XXXVII	245
viii. 18	XXXIII	244
viii. 19	XXXII	438
viii. 22, 23	XXXVI	150
viii. 24	XXXI	530
viii. 29	XXXVIII	528
viii. 29	XXXVII	49
viii. 32	XXXIX	149
viii. 33	XXXIX	53
viii. 34	XXXIX	346
ix. 20	XXXIV	337
ix. 22, 23	XXXV	437
ix. 22, 23	XXXVI	436
x. 10	XXXVII	150
xi. 13	XLII	247
xi. 36	XLI	53
xii. 1	XXXII	531
xii. 1	XXXVI	340
xii. 1	XXXI	47
xii. 2	XXXII	239
xii. 2	XXXIV	528
xii. 6	XXXV	525
xii. 9	XXXI	434
xii. 15	XXXIX	346
xii. 17	XXXII	531
xii. 17	XXXIV	486
xii. 17	XXXIII	340
xii. 19	XLII	532
xii. 19	XXXIV	49
xiii. 7	XXXII	438
xiii. 8	XXXIII	340
xiii. 13	XXXV	49
xiv. 7	XXXVIII	332
xiv. 7	XXXVIII	151
xv. 1	XXXII	337
xv. 7	XXXV	49
xv. 7	XXXVIII	337
xv. 7		

1 CORINTHIANS.

	VOL.	PAGE
1 Cor. i. 12, 13	XXXV	147
i. 17	XLII	51
i. 18	XXXIX	246
i. 19	XXXVII	49
i. 23	XXXV	49
ii. 4	XL	244
ii. 2	XXXVI	242
ii. 2	XXXI	530
ii. 2	XXXV	243
ii. 2	XXXIV	435
ii. 9	XXXVIII	337
ii. 12	XXXI	144
ii. 22–24	XXXV	243
iii.	XXXVII	339
iii. 8	XXXI	46
iii. 9	XXXV	436
iii. 15	XXXVIII	337
iii. 16	XXXI	144
iii. 21, 23	XXXIV	49
iii. 21, 22	XLII	442
iv. 1	XL	150
iv. 1	XXXIV	529
iv. 2	XXXIV	436
v. 14	XXXV	244
vi. 20	XLI	153
v. 20	XXXIII	147
vii. 17	XXXVIII	242
vii. 17	XXXIII	527
viii. 2	XXXIV	148
viii. 13	XXXIV	243
ix. 22	XL	435
ix. 22	XXXVI	50
ix. 24	XXXII	337
ix. 26, 27	XXXIII	147
x. 11	XXXV	340
x. 24	XXXV	244
xi. 7	XL	51
xi. 7		

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
1 Cor. xii. 4, 5	XXXIX	346
xiii. 1.....	XXXVII	531
xiii. 7, 8...	XLI	152
xiii. 9.....	XXXVI	436
xiii. 12....	XL	342
xiv. 3.....	XXXVI	437
xiv. 18....	XXXV	49
xiv. 20....	XXXI	333
xiv. 40....	XLI	53
xiv. 40....	XLI	53
xv. 14.....	XXXV	525
xv. 47.....	XXXI	144
xv. 57.....	XXXI	144
xv. 55.....	XXXI	333
xv. 55–57.	XLII	442
xv. 53.....	XXXIX	53
xvi. 10....	XXXVI	150
xvi. 10....	XXXIX	246
xvi. 19....	XXXVII	49

2 CORINTHIANS.

2 Cor. iii. 2...	XXXVIII	152
iii. 2.....	XXXIX	52
iii. 5, 6....	XXXVII	434
iii. 15, 16..	XXXV	437
iii. 16.....	XXXI	530
iii. 18.....	XXXII	50
iii. 18....	XXXVIII	528
iii. 18.....	XXXIX	53
iii. 18.....	XXXIX	149
iii. 18.....	XLI	249
iv. 6.....	XXXVIII	53
iv. 8, 9....	XLII	340
iv. 13.....	XXXIV	529
iv. 13.....	XXXI	530
iv. 14.....	XXXI	333
iv. 16.....	XLI	152
iv. 18.....	XXXIV	49
iv. 18.....	XXXIV	148
iv. 18.....	XXXIV	436
iv. 18.....	XXXVII	244
iv. 18....	XXXVIII	242
iv. 18.....	XLI	53
v. 5.....	XXXI	435
v. 5.....	XXXII	239
v. 7.....	XL	530
v. 10.....	XXXI	434
v. 12.....	XXXIV	436
v. 14.....	XL	51
v. 14.....	XXXVII	433
v. 14.....	XXXVII	49
v. 15.....	XXXV	244
vi. 2.....	XLI	442
vi. 11.....	XXXIV	436
vi. 17.....	XXXVII	339
vi. 17, 18..	XXXIII	147
viii. 1.....	XXXVI	150
viii. 2.....	XXXI	435
viii. 7.....	XL	245
viii. 11....	XXXI	435
viii. 11....	XXXV	341
viii. 12....	XXXI	435
viii. 12....	XXXIII	50
ix. 2.....	XXXIV	529
ix. 10.....	XXXVIII	338
x. 4, 5....	XXXIII	244
x. 5.....	XXXII	438
x. 18.....	XXXII	50
xi. 1, 2....	XXXIII	435
xi. 13, 14..	XXXVI	243
xii. 6.....	XXXIX	346
xii. 9.....	XLI	153
xii. 10....	XXXIX	53
xii. 10....	XL	51
xiii. 2, 3...	XL	436
xiii. 11....	XXXIV	148
xiii. 11....	XXXVII	531

GALATIANS.

Gal. i. 6, 7...	XXXIV	244
i. 9.....	XXXVI	340
i. 10.....	XXXIV	148
Gal. i. 11.....	XXXVIII	338
ii. 5.....	XXXVII	531
ii. 8.....	XXXV	244
ii. 2.....	XXXIV	48
ii. 11, 12..	XXXIV	337
ii. 11.....	XLII	340
ii. 16.....	XLI	530
ii. 20.....	XXXIII	147
ii. 20.....	XXXII	337
ii. 20.....	XXXIX	246
ii. 21.....	XXXII	531
iii. 12.....	XLI	442
iii. 27.....	XXXV	148
iv. 15.....	XXXVII	150
iv. 18.....	XXXVII	150
v. 1.....	XXXVII	339
v. 6.....	XXXVII	434
v. 6.....	XXXVI	150
v. 7.....	XXXV	525
v. 13.....	XXXIV	529
v. 13.....	XLI	53
v. 16.....	XXXIX	346
v. 17.....	XXXVII	49
v. 17.....	XXXIX	246
v. 17.....	XLI	153
v. 22.....	XLI	342
vi. 1.....	XXXIX	53
vi. 2.....	XXXVII	434
vi. 2.....	XXXIX	346
vi. 3.....	XXXI	47
vi. 3.....	XXXII	337
vi. 4.....	XXXV	437
vi. 7.....	XXXIX	52
vi. 9.....	XXXV	525
vi. 9.....	XXXVIII	53
vi. 14.....	XXXI	435
vi. 14.....	XXXVIII	53
vi. 5.....	XXXIX	346
vi. 7.....	XXXIX	346
vi. 17.....	XXXII	531

EPHESIANS.

Ephesians i. 11	XXXIV	244
i. 17, 23...	XXXIX	149
i. 19, 20...	XLII	442
i. 18–20...	XXXVIII	338
i. 19, 20...	XXXVII	339
ii. 4, 5....	XXXII	239
ii. 4, 8....	XXXV	437
ii. 10.....	XXXV	148
ii. 14.....	XXXI	47
ii. 14.....	XXXIII	340
ii. 14.....	XXXVI	242
ii. 7.....	XXXIX	246
ii. 8.....	XXXIX	53
ii. 10.....	XXXIX	246
iii. 4, 5....	XXXIV	148
iii. 8.....	XXXII	531
iii. 16.....	XL	244
iii. 19.....	XXXIX	53
iii. 20.....	XXXV	49
iii. 20.....	XXXVII	244
iv. 2, 3....	XXXIII	340
iv. 4–6....	XXXVI	531
iv. 7.....	XLII	247
iv. 12, 13..	XXXIX	149
iv. 22, 24..	XXXVI	243
iv. 25.....	XXXVIII	152
iv. 31.....	XXXI	333
v. 1, 2....	XLI	153
v. 14.....	XXXI	144
v. 14.....	XXXVI	340
v. 14.....	XXXIX	346
v. 16.....	XXXII	239
v. 22.....	XXXII	337
v. 25.....	XXXVII	531
v. 30.....	XXXIV	337
vi. 1.....	XXXII	337
vi. 4.....	XXXVIII	435
vi. 5–8....	XXXV	525
vi. 8.....	XXXIII	147
vi. 8.....	XXXVI	150
vi. 10.....	XLII	442
vi. 10.....	XXXVIII	54
Ephesians vi. 11	XXXIII	527
vi. 13.....	XXXIV	436
vi. 20.....	XXXIV	243

PHILIPPIANS.

Philippians i. 6	XL	436
i. 6.....	XXXIV	244
i. 7.....	XL	436
i. 12.....	XXXVII	49
i. 12, 14...	XL	436
i. 14.....	XXXVIII	338
i. 20.....	XXXIII	50
i. 21.....	XXXIII	50
i. 21.....	XL	150
i. 27.....	XXXII	337
i. 27.....	XXXIV	148
i. 29.....	XXXIII	147
i. 29.....	XXXVI	150
ii. 4.....	XXXI	435
ii. 4.....	XXXII	239
ii. 4.....	XXXIII	50
ii. 8.....	XXXVII	49
ii. 9, 10...	XLII	150
ii. 12, 13 .	XXXVI	150
ii. 15.....	XXXVII	531
ii. 17, 18..	XXXIII	527
ii. 21.....	XXXIII	244
ii. 41.....	XXXIV	337
ii. 21.....	XXXVII	339
ii. 27.....	XXXIX	246
iii. 3.....	XXXIX	53
iii. 6, 7....	XXXIX	346
iii. 13, 14..	XLI	53
iii. 13, 14..	XLI	520
iii. 13, 14..	XXXIV	243
iii. 15.....	XXXII	239
iii. 18.....	XXXIII	50
iii. 18, 19..	XLI	153
iv. 3.....	XL	530
iv. 5.....	XXXII	145
iv. 6, 7....	XXXV	437
iv. 12.....	XXXVI	150
iv. 12.....	XXXII	337
iv. 13.....	XXXV	525
iv. 14.....	XXXII	145
iv. 11.....	XL	51
iv. 13.....	XXXVIII	331
iv. 13.....	XLI	153
iv. 18.....	XLI	53
iv. 19.....	XXXII	531
iv. 23.....	XXXVI	531

COLOSSIANS.

Colossians i. 7.	XXXIV	244
i. 15–17...	XXXII	145
i. 20.....	XXXVI	340
ii. 5.....	XXXVIII	338
ii. 9, 10...	XXXVIII	528
iii. 1.....	XXXVII	531
iii. 2.....	XXXVII	339
iii. 1.....	XXXII	145
iii. 9, 10...	XXXVII	49
iii. 17.....	XXXIV	148
iii. 17.....	XXXIII	147
iii. 19.....	XXXII	337
iii. 12.....	XXXVIII	435
iv. 1.....	XXXIV	148
iv. 1.....	XL	530
iv. 2.....	XLI	153
iv. 11.....	XXXVIII	242
iv. 12.....	XXXV	148
iv. 12.....	XXXIX	246

1 THESSALONIANS.

1 Thess. i. 6, 7	XLI	442
i. 8.....	XXXIX	146
ii. 11.....	XLI	153
ii. 11, 12..	XXXVIII	337
ii. 12, 13..	XLI	442
ii. 15, 16..	XXXIX	346
ii. 16.....	XXXI	47

MEMORANDA

	VOL.	PAGE
1 Thess. ii. 19	XXXI	144
iii. 1.....	XXXVIII	339
iii. 1.....	XL	51
iii. 3.....	XXXVII	531
iii. 3.....	XXXVIII	242
iii. 7, 8....	XXXVIII	151
iii. 12.....	XXXIII	340
iii. 12.....	XXXIV	337
iv. 1.....	XXXIV	529
iv. 8.....	XXXIII	147
iv. 11.....	XXXVI	340
iv. 13.....	XXXIII	436
v. 10.....	XXXII	50
v. 12, 13..	XXXVII	49
v. 15.....	XXXVI	243
v. 15.....	XXXIX	53
v. 21.....	XXXV	340

2 THESSALONIANS.

2 Thess. i. 10.	XXXIII	147
ii. 6.....	XXXII	531
ii. 7.....	XXXII	50
ii. 8.....	XXXI	333
ii. 8.....	XXXI	435
ii. 7, 8....	XL	245
ii. 7.....	XL	435
ii. 13, 14..	XXXVIII	338
ii. 15.....	XXXIX	149
ii. 15.....	XLI	153
iii. 1.....	XXXIX	346
iii. 3.....	XXXIX	53
iii. 4.....	XXXI	47
iii. 5.....	XXXII	145
iii. 5.....	XXXIV	40
iii. 17.....	XL	51

1 TIMOTHY.

1 Timothy i. 1	XLII	442
i. 5.....	XXXI	530
i. 5.....	XXXIX	434
i. 14.....	XXXVII	339
i. 17.....	XLI	153
i. 19.....	XXXIII	147
i. 19.....	XXXVII	49
ii. 1, 2....	XXXIII	527
ii. 3, 4....	XXXVII	434
ii. 9, 10...	XXXII	145
ii. 2, 3....	XXXVIII	338
ii. 8.....	XXXIX	346
iii. 7.....	XXXII	50
iii. 15.....	XXXI	435
iii. 15.....	XXXIX	52
iii. 16–17..	XL	342
iv. 6.....	XXXI	242
iv. 8.....	XXXV	436
iv. 8.....	XXXVI	531
iv. 12.....	XXXIX	435
iv. 12.....	XXXIX	435
iv. 16.....	XXXII	145
vi. 6.....	XXXIX	53
vi. 12.....	XLI	153
vi. 17.....	XLII	442
vi. 17–19..	XXXIX	149
vi. 19.....	XXXIII	50
vi. 19.....	XLI	153

2 TIMOTHY.

2 Timothy i. 5	XXXVI	530
i. 6.....	XXXVI	150
i. 10.....	XXXII	438
i. 10.....	XXXVII	531
i. 12.....	XXXVI	436
i. 12.....	XXXVII	49
i. 14.....	XXXIII	147
i. 14.....	XXXVII	339
ii. 3.....	XXXVIII	151
ii. 8.....	XXXIX	532
ii. 12.....	XXXVII	433
ii. 10.....	XL	51
ii. 24, 25..	XXXVII	29
iii. 7.....	XL	245
2 Tim. iii. 8 ..	XXXVIII	242
iii. 8.....	XLI	442
iii. 14–17..	XXXVIII	528
iv. 7, 8....	XXXIX	346
iv. 10.....	XXXV	437
iv. 17, 18..	XLII	248
iv. 20.....	XXXVIII	338
iv. 20.....	XXXIX	53

TITUS.

Titus i. 16....	XL	51
ii. 2.....	XXXI	530
ii. 4.....	XXXII	145
ii. 11.....	XXXIV	49
ii. 12, 13..	XXXIII	340
ii. 14.....	XXXII	145
ii. 14.....	XXXIV	337
ii. 11–14..	XXXVII	433
iii. 1.....	XXXII	239
iii. 1, 2....	XLII	248
iii. 10, 11..	XLI	442

PHILEMON.

Philemon i. 2, 10	XLI	442
10, 15, 16.	XLI	342
8, 9.....	XL	51
9.....	XLII	150
22.....	XXXVII	151
22.....	XLII	247

HEBREWS.

Hebrews i. 1, 2	XXXVII	339
i. 1, 2.....	XLI	442
i. 14.....	XXXVII	339
ii. 8, 9....	XLII	51
ii. 18.....	XXXVII	49
iii. 2.....	XLII	532
iii. 6.....	XXXII	145
iii. 6.....	XXXIX	346
iii. 13.....	XL	436
iii. 14.....	XXXIII	340
iv. 2.....	XXXV	147
v. 8.....	XXXIX	149
vii. 16....	XXXV	525
vii. 25....	XXXVII	434
ix. 17.....	XLII	247
x. 1.....	XXXIX	52
x. 9.....	XL	51
x. 24.....	XXXIX	435
x. 25.....	XXXVI	150
x. 31.....	XXXVIII	332
xi. 4.....	XXXIV	529
xi. 4.....	XXXIV	337
xi. 8.....	XXXVIII	53
xi. 10.....	XXXVII	244
xi. 16.....	XXXVIII	337
xi. 23–29..	XLII	442
xi. 24–26..	XL	244
xii. 1.....	XXXIII	244
xii. 2.....	XXXIV	529
xii. 1, 2....	XXXVI	340
xii. 1, 2...	XXXVIII	151
xi. 8.....	XXXIX	52
xi. 27.....	XL	530
xi. 39, 40..	XXXIX	246
xii. 11....	XXXIX	346
xii. 28....	XXXVII	434
xii. 28....	XLII	248
xiii. 8.....	XXXI	333

JAMES.

James i. 2....	XXXII	145
i. 2, 3.....	XXXVII	151
i. 4.....	XLII	52
ii. 26.....	XXXVIII	331
iii. 2.....	XXXII	145
iii. 2.....	XLII	247
iv. 3.....	XXXVII	531
iv. 8–10..	XXXIX	434
iv. 13, 14..	XXXVII	151
James v. 4...	XXXI	333
v. 4.....	XXXII	239
v. 8.....	XXXIX	346
v. 15.....	XLII	547
v. 19, 20..	XXXVII	339
v. 19, 20..	XXXVII	434

1 PETER.

1 Peter i. 7...	XXXVII	531
i. 23.....	XXXVIII	435
ii. 15.....	XXXII	438
ii. 17.....	XXXIII	435
ii. 24.....	XXXVII	339
iii. 13.....	XXXVII	49
iii. 15.....	XXXI	530
iii. 15.....	XXXII	239
iii. 18, 19..	XXXIV	243
iv. 19.....	XLII	248
v. 8.....	XLII	442

2 PETER.

2 Peter i. 13–15	XXXV	341
i. 17.....	XXXVII	339
iii. 4.....	XXXI	242
iii. 14.....	XXXIII	50
iii. 17.....	XLII	247
iii. 18.....	XXXVI	150
iii. 18.....	XLI	529

1 JOHN.

1 John ii. 8...	XXXV	148
ii. 16, 17..	XLI	153
iii. 2.....	XXXVI	50
iii. 2.....	XXXVI	50
iii. 2.....	XXXVIII	337
iii. 16.....	XLI	529
iii. 20.....	XXXII	438
iv. 7.....	XLI	442
iv. 18.....	XXXI	47
iv. 20.....	XXXVIII	151
iv. 21.....	XXXVI	530
v. 3.....	XLII	532
v. 4.....	XXXIX	532
v. 4.....	XLII	247
v. 20.....	XLII	247

2 JOHN.

2 John 10, 11.	XLII	247

3 JOHN.

3 John 8.....	XLII	247

JUDE.

Jude 20, 21...	XLII	247

REVELATION.

Revelation i. 13	XLI	249
ii. 4.....	XXXIII	340
ii. 17.....	XXXV	243
iii. 5.....	XL	530
iii. 8.....	XLII	340
iii. 21.....	XXXII	531
iv. 11.....	XXXVI	340
v. 9.....	XXXI	434
vi. 2.....	XLI	342
xi. 15.....	XXXIV	337
xvi. 12.....	XXXII	438
xvi. 19.....	XXXV	49
xix. 11.....	XXXV	436
xix. 22.....	XXXVII	339
xxi. 2.....	XXXVII	244
xxi. 7.....	XXXII	531
xxi. 10.....	XXXIV	49
xxi. 55.....	XL	435
xxii. 4.....	XLII	247
xxii. 11...	XXXII	438
xxii. 13...	XXXII	145
xxii. 14...	XXXIX	532

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY